

## Refutations of the False Accusations Made By Worldviews Against Christ and His Followers

[October 31, 2014 at 12:48pm](#)

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1607391326168053&set=gm.853320768061241&type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/repentancecry/photos/a.546394252064612.1073741828.545850805452290/847323008638400/?type=1&theater>

IF YOU ARE READING THE HOLY BIBLE AND THINKING "preposterous!" "evil!" IT IS YOUR PERSPECTIVE AND INTERPRETATION, COMPREHENSION THAT IS IN ERROR; NOT THE HOLY BIBLE! THE HOLY BIBLE RECORDS THE evil DEEDS OF SOME; NOT TO ENCOURAGE THOSE wicked or perverse DEEDS BE DONE, BUT TO SHOW THE CONSEQUENCES FOR SO DOING! All the false accusations of genocides, were rather just executions of wicked and perverse tribes, cities, that had become so depraved their exterminations were necessary. (like some of the wicked souls on earth today -

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-provably-satanic/747974835281478> -

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-organized-crime/865507470194880> the atrocities of the "extremists" islamic state ISIS is an absolute call to arms! Their wicked deeds go beyond anything to be endured or tolerated in any way by all sane persons; their atrocities are demanding their immediate extermination.

**TO UNDERSTAND THE HOLY BIBLE CORRECTLY ONE MUST KNOW THE AUTHOR PERSONALLY!**

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-know-truth-in-a-world-of-lies/622590531153243>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-1/611082142304082> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-2/611082802304016>

muslims like to mock all the time and say things from their present state of ignorance like they will become a Christian if anyone can show them Christianity in the Holy Bible or that the Bible tells us to practice the religion of Christianity. if so keep your word! "a suffix used to form abstract nouns expressing state or condition:

jollity; civility; Latinity." <http://dictionary.reference.com/browse/-ity> So all places in the Holy Bible telling us all to be like Christ or imitators of GOD, of CHRIST are telling us to practice Christianity. <http://biblehub.com/ephesians/5-1.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/romans/8-29.htm> and <http://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/Bible-Verses-About-Being-Like-Christ/> As you can see the Holy Bible tells us all plainly to practice Christianity.

<http://biblehub.com/titus/1-15.htm>

Correcting False Teachers...14not paying attention to Jewish myths and commandments of men who turn away from the truth. 15To the pure, all things are pure; but to those who are defiled and unbelieving, nothing is pure, but both their mind and their conscience are defiled. 16They profess to know God, but by their deeds they deny Him, being detestable and disobedient and worthless for any good deed.

THERE IS NO GREATER REFERENCE BOOK ON EARTH (TRULY DIVINELY INSPIRED) THAN THE HOLY BIBLE AND NEEDS TO BE READ BY ALL AND TAUGHT ON BY THOSE FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493>

This note will grow by His Grace as to my rebuttals against the slander and libel of those who attack the Holy Bible, GOD our Creator and His followers in these end times:

I want to say right away that IF YOU DO NOT KNOW OUR ETERNAL CREATOR, THE ONE TRUE GOD OF THE UNIVERSE, THEN YOU HAVE NO WAY OF KNOWING WHAT IS TRUTH. Everything you read, everything you perceive is subjected to your own opinion or the fallible opinions of others, rather than factual understanding. So all worldviews will bicker endlessly among themselves as to who has the right interpretation of not only what they read but of reality. In other words, EVERY SOUL THAT DOES NOT COMMUNICATE DIRECTLY WITH OUR ETERNAL CREATOR is dooming themselves to endless debates,

quarrels and even over matters of life and death! (IGNORANCE, lack of KNOWLEDGE, LACK OF KNOWING FUNDAMENTAL TRUTH automatically leads to chaos, death and destruction! - <http://biblehub.com/hosea/4-6.htm> I cannot think of a clearer depiction than the worldview of islam who not only then disagrees with all other worldviews on earth, but violently fights against other muslims over who has correctly interpreted what is written in their deceptive literature. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/holy-bible-versus-the-quran/719366671475628>, <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922521544493472&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1451338705.&type=3&theater> but ALL worldviews that are in ignorance of the ONE TRUE GOD, refusing to LEARN FROM HIM DIRECTLY, demonstrate such endless debate and quarrels that always end in violence among themselves: <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-2/633572213388408>

**IT IS THEREFORE IMPERATIVE FOR EACH SOUL TO KNOW THE ONE TRUE GOD, CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE, IMMEDIATELY BEFORE YOU ALL DESTROY YOURSELVES AND THE WHOLE WORLD!**

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-made-salvation-easy/737032859709009>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-madness-of-judging-or-falsely-accusing-god/787336411345320>

IF a muslim or ANYONE says GOD CANNOT Incarnate, then THEY ARE MAKING THEMSELVES TO BE GREATER THAN GOD. THEREFORE IMMEDIATELY we KNOW the quran and islam to be FALSE! GOD CAN AND DID INCARNATE, LOOK at the Evidence: YAHOSHUAH MOST DEFINITELY CLAIMED TO BE GOD <http://biblehub.com/john/8-58.htm> 58Jesus said to them, "Truly, truly, I say to you, before Abraham was born, I am." AND <http://biblehub.com/john/10-28.htm> 28and I give eternal life to them, and they will never perish; and no one will snatch them out of My hand. 29"My Father, who has given them to Me, is greater than all; and no one is able to snatch them out of the Father's hand. 30"I and the Father are one." 31The Jews picked up stones again to stone Him. 32Jesus answered them, "I showed you many good works from the Father; for which of them are you stoning Me?" 33The Jews answered Him, "For a good work we do not stone You, but for blasphemy; and because You, being a man, make Yourself out to be God." 34Jesus answered them, "Has it not been written in your Law, 'I SAID, YOU ARE GODS'? 35"If he called them gods, to whom the word of God came (and the Scripture cannot be broken), 36do you say of Him, whom the Father sanctified and sent into the world, 'You are

blaspheming,' because I said, 'I am the Son of God '? 37" If I do not do the works of My Father, do not believe Me; 38 but if I do them, though you do not believe Me, believe the works, so that you may know and understand that the Father is in Me, and I in the Father." AND ALL THE OTHER PLACES HE SAID HE WAS GOD <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evidence-of-god-our-creator/568134419932188>; then consider WHAT HE DID: turned water to wine, fed thousands by creating food from nothing or multiplying a few fish to feed thousands of people, healed ALL diseases and illnesses EVEN birth defects, raised up dead people, AND EVEN RAISED UP HIS OWN BODY FROM THE GRAVE <http://biblehub.com/john/2-19.htm> AND BESIDES ALL THAT AND THAT HE IS ALIVE FOREVER TO ANSWER AND SAVE ANY WHO CALL UPON HIM, MIRACLES ARE STILL BEING DONE EVEN ONLY IN HIS NAME EVER SINCE! [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P\\_WQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P_WQ) So it is the muslims who have been deceived by wicked anti-christ muhammad [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-22.htm) who denies the ONE TRUE GOD. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm) THEREFORE ALL WHO ARE DENYING THE DEITY OF YAHOSHUAH, I ENCOURAGE YOU TO REPENT OF THIS GREAT WICKEDNESS BEFORE HIM AND JOIN US WHO HAVE BOWED THE KNEE NOW; GLADLY TO OUR EVERLASTING JOY!!!!!!! Or you can remain in your sins and wicked ways and bow when He Returns in Glory to your everlasting shame!!!!!!! <http://biblehub.com/romans/14-11.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/philippians/2-10.htm>

A common question "WHO sent YAHOSHUAH?" <http://biblehub.com/john/1-10.htm> His Eternal Spirit prepared for HIMSELF a body! <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/10-5.htm> ALL things visible are Created, GOD, the Father, ETERNAL SPIRIT <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/12-9.htm> , sent His Body <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-15.htm>, the Son, into His Visible Creation. (just like we are sent by HIM into the world -<http://biblehub.com/john/20-21.htm>) [http://biblehub.com/1\\_timothy/3-16.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_timothy/3-16.htm) and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> ALL things visible are sent into Creation by the Invisible Eternal GOD. <http://biblehub.com/genesis/2-5.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/11-3.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_timothy/1-17.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_timothy/1-17.htm) and <http://biblehub.com/romans/1-20.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/1-3.htm> in fact it is GOD, YAHOSHUAH, in all His Creation, that sustains and presents it to us all to observe moment by moment: <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-17.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/ephesians/4-6.htm> as I point out in detail in <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/74746775332184>

muslims are constantly belittling Christ and making Him to be less than even a noble man and true prophet in their many false accusations and attempts to deny His Deity. so they ask over and over again why did He pray this or why did He do that, if He was GOD in the flesh? [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/10-6.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/10-6.htm) What is recorded in the HOLY BIBLE is for the benefit of the reader (NOT GOD - GOD is PERFECT and KNOWS FAR MORE THAN WHAT IS RECORDED IN THE HOLY BIBLE). Therefore, CHRIST LED BY EXAMPLE; not just words, BUT SHOWED people HOW TO LIVE GODLY LIVES! <http://biblehub.com/luke/11-1.htm> So GOD Incarnated Not Only to Fulfill His Work of Salvation

and Redemption; but to SHOW HIS Disciples HOW to LIVE and as such EVERY WORD HE SPOKE and EVERYTHING HE DID was for OUR BENEFIT; NOT His ego! <http://biblehub.com/john/12-49.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/8-38.htm> muslims are so busy denying His Deity <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> that they even denigrate his humanity. (making CHRIST to be as if He prayed for His own benefit or was baptized for his own benefit <http://biblehub.com/matthew/3-14.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/3-15.htm>); instead of the correct way of looking at His Incarnation; which is OUR EXAMPLE of following the ONE TRUE GOD.

Then they ask HOW can GOD be both FATHER and SON (even though virtually every man on earth is such): GOD is FIRST in EVERY HONORABLE THING! FATHER of fathers, SON of Sons, LORD of Lords, KING of Kings, GOD of gods, ANGEL of angels, SPIRIT of Spirits, MAN of men, ETC. ETC. ETC. Engineer of engineers, Artist of artists, TEACHER of teachers, Musician of musicians, ETC. ETC. ETC. HE IS THE PREMINENT ONE! WHY is this so difficult for muslims to understand?

<http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-18.htm> IF FOR SOME REASON THAT IS NOT OBVIOUS TO PEOPLE, there are numerous citations (NOT JUST UBIQUITOUS OBSERVATIONS ABOUT CREATION) in the HOLY WRIT!

<http://www.godempowersyou.com/documentation/HistoricalTestimonyandMinistry/MansChronologicalExistenceExplained.pdf> pp. 7-19

And so then they say such nonsense like "If JESUS is GOD, then GOD murdered GOD." First of all, GOD did not crucify Christ, very wicked evil people like muslims did; but muslims are STILL crucifying CHRIST -

[https://www.google.com/search?q=muslims+crucifying+christians&espv=2&biw=1066&bih=702&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ei=Zjp3VJ7nGPiQsQTp7oBA&ved=0CAcQ\\_AUoAg](https://www.google.com/search?q=muslims+crucifying+christians&espv=2&biw=1066&bih=702&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ei=Zjp3VJ7nGPiQsQTp7oBA&ved=0CAcQ_AUoAg) and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/25-40.htm> Second of all GOD prepared for Himself a BODY, a MORTAL BODY, as the Suffering Messiah, to die in our behalf because of His Great Love for each and every one of us. <http://www.accordingtothescrptures.org/prophecy/353prophecies.html> GOD DOES NOT LIE, so when HE said <http://biblehub.com/ezekiel/18-20.htm> that meant ALL OF US now had fallen away from our Creator by our own free will. <http://biblehub.com/colossians/2-13.htm> having sinned we were all spiritually dead to GOD (no longer knew Him or communicated with Him and He with us). BUT GOD LOVED us EVEN WHEN WE WERE DEAD TO HIM. [http://biblehub.com/2\\_corinthians/5-14.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_corinthians/5-14.htm) and <http://biblehub.com/romans/5-10.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/romans/5-8.htm> GOD LOVED US ALL SO MUCH THAT HE PREPARED FOR HIMSELF A BODY TO TAKE HIS JUST DEATH PENALTY FOR ALL OF US WHO BROKE HIS HOLY COMMANDMENTS <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-1/733691096709852>; SUCH THAT GOD REMAINS BOTH TRUE AND JUST! He showed Himself to be not only our Creator, YAHOVAH our LORD; but SAVIOR, YAHOSHUAH our REDEEMER! <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/9-12.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_peter/1-19.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_peter/1-19.htm)

**A Call to Be Holy...18knowing that you were not redeemed with perishable things like silver or gold from your futile way of life inherited from your forefathers, 19but with precious blood, as of a lamb unblemished and spotless, the blood of Christ.20For He was foreknown before the foundation of the world, but has appeared in these last times for the sake of you...**

muslims say YAHOSHUAH was just another prophet, BUT even if they acknowledge HE is a Prophet, THEY DON'T BELIEVE WHAT HE SAYS! (proving muslims only honor GOD/YAHOSHUAH with their lips but their hearts are far from Him). muslims, you cannot believe YAHOSHUAH IS A PROPHET and NOT GOD, because IF YOU BELIEVE HE IS A PROPHET, YOU MUST BELIEVE HIS WORDS!

<http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> -

<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/prophecy/353prophecies.html>; even though muhammad is provably FALSE prophet!

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922521544493472&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1456126427.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-organized-crime/865507470194880>

so then they say show us where YAHOSHUAH was worshipped: <http://biblehub.com/matthew/28-17.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-52.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/14-33.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/9-38.htm> and <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm)

**Until you understand that GOD Incarnated and TAUGHT US HOW TO PRAY, HOW TO LIVE, you will continue to THINK He is doing those things for His personal benefit, WHEN EVERYTHING HE SPOKE AND DID was for our benefit, LEADING BY EXAMPLE.**

(ALL THE PLACES IN THE SCRIPTURES that muslims and other deniers of the Deity of CHRIST point to are places where CHRIST is fulfilling the prophecies of the suffering servant who takes our place for our own crimes against Him, and such places where He is giving us examples of how to live and pray (His entire recorded ministry He is SPEAKING GOD's WORDS to SHOW US what to say and how to live! -

<http://biblehub.com/john/12-49.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/10-11.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/10-11.htm) and [http://biblehub.com/2\\_timothy/3-16.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_timothy/3-16.htm)

<http://biblehub.com/luke/19-40.htm>

The Triumphal Entry...<sup>34</sup>They said, "The Lord has need of it." <sup>35</sup>They brought it to Jesus, and they threw their coats on the colt and put Jesus on it. <sup>36</sup>As He was going, they were spreading their coats on the road.<sup>37</sup>As soon as He was approaching, near the descent of the Mount of Olives, **the whole crowd of the disciples began to praise God joyfully with a loud voice for all the miracles which they had seen,**<sup>38</sup>shouting: "BLESSED IS THE KING WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD; Peace in heaven and glory in the highest!"<sup>39</sup>Some of the Pharisees in the crowd said to Him, "Teacher, rebuke Your disciples." <sup>40</sup>But Jesus answered, "I tell you, if these become silent, the stones will cry out!" (in fulfillment of <http://biblehub.com/zechariah/9-9.htm>) and there are many many more places than this showing Christ is the Messiah the ONE TRUE GOD and Savior of mankind.

<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/prophecy/353prophecies.html> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-is-the-fulfillment-of-the-law-torah-and-prophets/579365918809038>

muslims might even acknowledge Yahoshuah is the Messiah, but then deny His Deity; PROVING they do not understand what even the word "Messiah" means:

[http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Names\\_of\\_G-d/Messiah/messiah.html](http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Names_of_G-d/Messiah/messiah.html)

IF you or anyone CONTINUES to neglect the ONE TRUE GOD and so great Salvation, then the JUST death penalty remains upon your own soul <http://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm> BECAUSE YOU REJECT THE DIVINE LOVE, MERCY, and FORGIVENESS and SACRIFICE IN YOUR OWN BEHALF by the ONE TRUE GOD of the Universe! THERE IS NONE OTHER! <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/2-3.htm>

Christ Crucified <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088> is the ONLY WAY ANY of us can ever KNOW GOD, and all who RECEIVE HIM, are RESTORED and BEGIN to IMMEDIATELY FELLOWSHIP with our ETERNAL CREATOR! <http://biblehub.com/jeremiah/24-7.htm> GOD again communicates directly with us, because we are NO LONGER dead in our sins, but ALIVE in CHRIST!<http://biblehub.com/john/14-20.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/14-26.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/ephesians/2-5.htm> HIS HOLY SPIRIT is given to ALL who receive CHRIST, the SAME ETERNAL HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD that was upon ALL the TRUE PROPHETS and was HOW they communicated with GOD, the ONE TRUE GOD!<http://biblehub.com/acts/2-38.htm> <sup>38</sup>Peter said to them, "Repent, and each of you be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins; and you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit."<sup>39</sup>"For the promise is for you and your children and for all who are far off, as many as the Lord our God will call to Himself." and [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/1-](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/1-)

[21.htm](#) so you can go on playing mind games with yourself and other deceived muslims and willfully ignorant persons on earth; but KNOW that none of your thoughts, words or deeds will ever deter TRUE CHRISTIANS FROM PROCLAIMING SALVATION IN YAHOSHUAH, THE LOVE AND TRUTH OF GOD ALMIGHTY; BECAUSE WE KNOW AND WALK AND TALK DIRECTLY WITH HIM, THE ONE TRUE GOD!!!!!!!  
[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-made-salvation-easy/737032859709009>

The Cup of Jealousy is among the Sacred Ordinances to SHOW that NOTHING is HIDDEN that will NOT be revealed by GOD. <https://alastairadversaria.wordpress.com/2013/02/09/the-cup-of-the-adulteress-understanding-the-jealousy-ritual-of-numbers-5/> (people cannot think to commit secret sins and GOD doesn't know they have done so) - <http://biblehub.com/luke/8-17.htm>[http://www.academia.edu/3454332/A Kind of Magic The Law of Jealousy in Numbers 5 1 1-31 as Magical Ritual and as Ritual Text](http://www.academia.edu/3454332/A_Kind_of_Magic_The_Law_of_Jealousy_in_Numbers_5_1_1-31_as_Magical_Ritual_and_as_Ritual_Text) STDs is what is described as the result of committing adultery in secret. Is that what we observe on earth? yes. it is also a manifestation of Divine Consequences as written in: <http://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/28-61.htm> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230> GOD is a jealous GOD <http://biblehub.com/exodus/20-5.htm> and the OLD TESTAMENT are shadows of what is TRUE. <http://biblehub.com/colossians/2-17.htm> So this method of Divine Revelation and Judgment; which is effective when done properly before Him, is given more generally to all the world to say that when we incarnate, if we serve other gods (commit spiritual adultery) instead of remaining Faithful to Him, the ONE TRUE GOD, that even in this earth, if we defile ourselves and it by worshiping idols, HE WILL SURELY KNOW and ALL WHO DO SO will receive DIVINE CONSEQUENCES. <http://biblehub.com/numbers/32-23.htm> so all who do so wickedly are fooling themselves <http://biblehub.com/psalms/94-7.htm> for it is certain that no one can escape from the consequences of their wicked deeds. EACH soul will either repent of their wicked sins and CALL UPON THE ONE TRUE GOD TO CLEANSE AND FORGIVE THEM or they will bear their sins shamefully and hear the words, "Depart from Me all you, who continued to practice wickedness without repentance! Depart from Me into the Everlasting Flames of Damnation prepared for the devil and his angels!" <http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-23.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/25-41.htm>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vQ8TEGMj-jc>

muslims in some respects are similar to Saul of Tarsus, who THOUGHT he was doing the right thing by persecuting the Messengers of the Messiah, YAHOSHUAH, our LORD and Savior. Until one day the Messiah appeared to him: <http://biblehub.com/acts/9-4.htm> and Saul became Paul one of the Apostles



of the LORD GOD ALMIGHTY. Ironic that muslims attack the Pauline epistles, when they need such an awakening themselves. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/dialogue-with-a-muslim-part-2/790565081022453>

That is the only way mankind will be SAVED, when they stop following fallible, imperfect men and women, and even demonic spirits, and instead listen to directly and follow explicitly our PERFECT CREATOR!!!!!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-made-salvation-easy/737032859709009>

and far too many muslims make the most ridiculous statements as to why they are choosing to remain in the anti-christ worldview like claiming "Christianity" is not in the Holy Bible (as if that has ANYTHING WHATSOEVER to do with SALVATION): do muslims take pleasure in presenting their ignorance to the world? <http://biblehub.com/acts/11-26.htm> (the collective noun describing Christians is "Christianity" - or those who choose to exist like Christ, Christianity = "the state of being Christ-like" <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/ephesians/5-1.htm> Besides, if whether or not a certain word appears in HOLY WRIT is what you are basing your everlasting destiny on, that would be known as <http://biblehub.com/matthew/23-24.htm> For the followers to be called Christians and abide under the heading of Christianity is a matter of understanding the construction of languages, requires a study in philology, but Salvation has little to do with such, it has EVERYTHING to do with whether or not you RECOGNIZE the ONE TRUE GOD and RECEIVE HIM AS YOUR PERSONAL LORD AND SAVIOR.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=937958472949779&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1456126743.&type=3&theater>

This is a response to those who are committing <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/blasphemy-and-idolatry/568026456609651>; in falsely accusing the GOD of the HOLY Bible to advocate rape or any other unwarranted evil. (Anyone who has done so should be in absolute terror of what awaits them if they fail to Repent of this very great evil.)

**Here is what the blasphemers and false accusers have stated:**

"Rape In The Bible Rape is one of the most heinous crimes imaginable. Yet few people know that the Bible often condones and even approves of rape. How anyone can get their moral guidance from a book that allows rape escapes me. Perhaps they have been lied to about the Bible and carefully detoured around all the nasty stuff in the Bible. So grab your Bibles and follow along as I show you all the nasty

rapes that your priests and preachers don't want to tell you about. Note that in many places in the Bible there are references to "taking a wife". Don't be fooled into thinking that these were voluntary marriages. This first quote clearly shows that murder and force were used to "take" these wives.<sup>1</sup>)

Murder, rape, and pillage at Jabesh-gilead (Judges 21:10-24 NLT) So they sent twelve thousand warriors to Jabesh-gilead with orders to kill everyone there, including women and children. "This is what you are to do," they said. "Completely destroy all the males and every woman who is not a virgin." Among the residents of Jabesh-gilead they found four hundred young virgins who had never slept with a man, and they brought them to the camp at Shiloh in the land of Canaan. The Israelite assembly sent a peace delegation to the little remnant of Benjamin who were living at the rock of Rimmon. Then the men of Benjamin returned to their homes, and the four hundred women of Jabesh-gilead who were spared were given to them as wives. But there were not enough women for all of them. The people felt sorry for Benjamin because the LORD had left this gap in the tribes of Israel. So the Israelite leaders asked, "How can we find wives for the few who remain, since all the women of the tribe of Benjamin are dead? There must be heirs for the survivors so that an entire tribe of Israel will not be lost forever. But we cannot give them our own daughters in marriage because we have sworn with a solemn oath that anyone who does this will fall under God's curse." Then they thought of the annual festival of the LORD held in Shiloh, between Lebonah and Bethel, along the east side of the road that goes from Bethel to Shechem. They told the men of Benjamin who still needed wives, "Go and hide in the vineyards. When the women of Shiloh come out for their dances, rush out from the vineyards, and each of you can take one of them home to be your wife! And when their fathers and brothers come to us in protest, we will tell them, 'Please be understanding. Let them have your daughters, for we didn't find enough wives for them when we destroyed Jabesh-gilead. And you are not guilty of breaking the vow since you did not give your daughters in marriage to them.'" So the men of Benjamin did as they were told. They kidnapped the women who took part in the celebration and carried them off to the land of their own inheritance. Then they rebuilt their towns and lived in them. So the assembly of Israel departed by tribes and families, and they returned to their own homes. Obviously these women were repeatedly raped. These sick bastards killed and raped an entire town and then wanted more virgins, so they hid beside the road to kidnap and rape some more. How can anyone see this as anything but evil?<sup>2</sup>)

Murder, rape and pillage of the Midianites (Numbers 31:7-18 NLT) They attacked Midian just as the LORD had commanded Moses, and they killed all the men. All five of the Midianite kings – Evi, Rekem, Zur, Hur, and Reba – died in the battle. They also killed Balaam son of Beor with the sword. Then the Israelite army captured the Midianite women and children and seized their cattle and flocks and all their wealth as plunder. They burned all the towns and villages where the Midianites had lived. After they had gathered the plunder and captives, both people and animals, they brought them all to Moses and Eleazar the priest, and to the whole community of Israel, which was camped on the plains of Moab beside the Jordan River, across from Jericho. Moses, Eleazar the priest, and all the leaders of the people went to meet them outside the camp. But Moses was furious with all the military commanders who had returned from the battle. "Why have you let all the women live?" he demanded. "These are the very ones who followed Balaam's advice and caused the people of Israel to rebel against the LORD at Mount Peor. They are the ones who caused the plague to strike the LORD's people. Now kill all the boys and all the women who have slept with a man. Only the young girls who are virgins may live; you may keep them for yourselves. Clearly Moses and God approves of rape of virgins.<sup>3</sup>)

More Murder Rape and Pillage (Deuteronomy 20:10-14) As you

approach a town to attack it, first offer its people terms for peace. If they accept your terms and open the gates to you, then all the people inside will serve you in forced labor. But if they refuse to make peace and prepare to fight, you must attack the town. When the LORD your God hands it over to you, kill every man in the town. But you may keep for yourselves all the women, children, livestock, and other plunder. You may enjoy the spoils of your enemies that the LORD your God has given you. What kind of God approves of murder, rape, and slavery?4) Laws of Rape (Deuteronomy 22:28-29 NLT)If a man is caught in the act of raping a young woman who is not engaged, he must pay fifty pieces of silver to her father. Then he must marry the young woman because he violated her, and he will never be allowed to divorce her. What kind of lunatic would make a rape victim marry her attacker? Answer: God.5) Death to the Rape Victim (Deuteronomy 22:23-24 NAB)If within the city a man comes upon a maiden who is betrothed, and has relations with her, you shall bring them both out of the gate of the city and there stone them to death: the girl because she did not cry out for help though she was in the city, and the man because he violated his neighbor's wife. It is clear that God doesn't give a damn about the rape victim. He is only concerned about the violation of another man's "property".6) David's Punishment - Polygamy, Rape, Baby Killing, and God's "Forgiveness" (2 Samuel 12:11-14 NAB)Thus says the Lord: 'I will bring evil upon you out of your own house. I will take your wives [plural]while you live to see it, and will give them to your neighbor. He shall lie with your wives in broad daylight. You have done this deed in secret, but I will bring it about in the presence of all Israel, and with the sun looking down. 'Then David said to Nathan, "I have sinned against the Lord." Nathan answered David: "The Lord on his part has forgiven your sin: you shall not die. But since you have utterly spurned the Lord by this deed, the child born to you must surely die. " [The child dies seven days later.]This has got to be one of the sickest quotes of the Bible. God himself brings the completely innocent rape victims to the rapist. What kind of pathetic loser would do something so evil? And then he kills a child! This is sick, really sick!7) Rape of Female Captives (Deuteronomy 21:10-14 NAB)"When you go out to war against your enemies and the LORD, your God, delivers them into your hand, so that you take captives, if you see a comely woman among the captives and become so enamored of her that you wish to have her as wife, you may take her home to your house. But before she may live there, she must shave her head and pare her nails and lay aside her captive's garb. After she has mourned her father and mother for a full month, you may have relations with her, and you shall be her husband and she shall be your wife. However, if later on you lose your liking for her, you shall give her her freedom, if she wishes it; but you shall not sell her or enslave her, since she was married to you under compulsion."Once again God approves of forcible rape.8) Rape and the Spoils of War (Judges 5:30 NAB)They must be dividing the spoils they took: there must be a damsel or two for each man, Spoils of dyed cloth as Sisera's spoil, an ornate shawl or two for me in the spoil. (Judges 5:30 NAB)9) Sex Slaves (Exodus 21:7-11 NLT)When a man sells his daughter as a slave, she will not be freed at the end of six years as the men are. If she does not please the man who bought her, he may allow her to be bought back again. But he is not allowed to sell her to foreigners, since he is the one who broke the contract with her. And if the slave girl's owner arranges for her to marry his son, he may no longer treat her as a slave girl, but he must treat her as his daughter. If he himself marries her and then takes another wife, he may not reduce her food or clothing or fail to sleep with her as his wife. If he fails in any of these three ways, she may leave as a free woman without making any payment. (Exodus 21:7-11 NLT)10) God Assists Rape and Plunder (Zechariah 14:1-2 NAB)Lo,

a day shall come for the Lord when the spoils shall be divided in your midst. And I will gather all the nations"

**Here is my response to such incredibly evil twisting of the scriptures in the Holy Bible; numbered respectively to the false accusations above:**

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/biblical-slavery/847328378679456>

1) To all accusing GOD of the evil that took place in the Book of Judges in which certain Benjamites raped a woman to death and the consequences that followed for so doing. To accuse our Eternal Creator of this evil is one of the most serious perversions of misinterpretations of HOLY WRIT I have ever seen. GOD ABSOLUTELY IS AGAINST rape! The text in question shows that an entire tribe was almost completely exterminated because of it! AND AS PUNISHMENT (determined by the tribes, NOT GOD) for the city that did NOT come up against and fight the rapists and those that defended them; the women of that city ended up having to marry those they didn't come up to fight against! THAT IS HOW SERIOUS GOD IS AGAINST IT! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/i-am-deeply-concerned-for-all-souls/511111612301136> 2) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/you-will-know-truth-truth-will-set-and-keep-you-free/551134041632226> The Israelites spared the life of the non-idolaters, the virgins, and makes no statement about rape whatsoever. (that is assumption on your part). 3) enemies that had invaded their lands, enslaved them, maltreated them, and were at war with them, GOD gave them victory over these peoples and even ordered the complete extermination of some city-states that had become so wicked and perverse they were beyond redemption. Those souls that warred against them could find themselves under forced labor when conquered but if you are thinking biblical slavery is comparable to what is explicitly advocated in the quran or islamic slavery [https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&rlz=1C1GIGM\\_enUS535US535&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=islam+sexual+perversion+in+quran+and+hadith&tbm=vid](https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant&rlz=1C1GIGM_enUS535US535&ion=1&espv=2&ie=UTF-8#q=islam+sexual+perversion+in+quran+and+hadith&tbm=vid) and <http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/Muhammad/myths-mu-rape.htm> of mutilations, beheading, disfigurements, paedophilia, necrophilia, bestiality and worse you would be mistaken. <http://christianthinktank.com/qnoslave.html> In other words the slavery, brutal rapes, and human rights violations advocated in islam are NOTHING LIKE what the OLD TESTAMENT is stating. The OLD TESTAMENT IS NOT ADVOCATING RAPE AND MALTREATMENT, rather a form of social welfare, albeit also earned subsistence. In other words, enemies that fought the Israelites would have widows and possibly orphans, the Israelites were instructed to mentor them, feed, clothe, and took them into their own homes. Women and small children in that era could easily die without adult male providers and protectors; many of them grew up in cultures where their primary purpose was to have and raise children, they had domestic skills but could not easily care for themselves in such time and cultures without adult male provider/protectors. (in sharia nations this is still observed today) It is quite

probable that some of them married, or converted over time. Under the Old Covenant slaves could even be freed, but many did not choose to because they had food, clothes, as opposed being left destitute and unable to provide for themselves. servants in the old testament had rights and laws protecting them unlike even so called "free" women in islam, let alone their severely maltreated "slaves"

4) [http://www.answering-islam.org/Shamoun/ot\\_and\\_rape.htm](http://www.answering-islam.org/Shamoun/ot_and_rape.htm) this passage is about seduction prior to marriage NOT rape! (it is what is called a "shot-gun wedding" telling the young man if you seduce a woman to sleep with you, you better be prepared to marry her and take care of her for life!) 5) That is adultery; not rape 6) Actually, again out of context as are all false accusations of Holy Writ, David and Bathsheba committed adultery; NOT rape, and David experienced open humiliation for doing so wickedly with another man's wife. David's own wives and concubines were defiled before all Israel as a result from his own house. [http://biblehub.com/2\\_samuel/16-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_samuel/16-22.htm) Note that Absalom died young also for his own sins in this regard <http://www.biblestudytools.com/kjv/2-samuel/passage.aspx?q=2-samuel+18:9-33> Even though David had slain Goliath and done great deeds, because of his adultery, he suffered the rest of his days! (so GOD in no way condones these things discussed in the HOLY BIBLE but tells us the TRUTH so we may all see terrible consequences for sin and disobedience) like wars, death, servitude, and even specific consequences that cause us to see the evil we have done to others. 7) QUOTE - "10-14. When thou goest to war ... and seest among the captives a beautiful woman ... that thou wouldest have her to thy wife—According to the war customs of all ancient nations, a female captive became the slave of the victor, who had the sole and unchallengeable control of right to her person. Moses improved this existing usage by special regulations on the subject. He enacted that, in the event that her master was captivated by her beauty and contemplated a marriage with her, a month should be allowed to elapse, during which her perturbed feelings might be calmed, her mind reconciled to her altered condition, and she might bewail the loss of her parents, now to her the same as dead. A month was the usual period of mourning with the Jews, and the circumstances mentioned here were the signs of grief—the shaving of the head, the allowing the nails to grow uncut, the putting off her gorgeous dress in which ladies, on the eve of being captured, arrayed themselves to be the more attractive to their captors. The delay was full of humanity and kindness to the female slave, as well as a prudential measure to try the strength of her master's affections. If his love should afterwards cool and he become indifferent to her person, he was not to lord it over her, neither to sell her in the slave market, nor retain her in a subordinate condition in his house; but she was to be free to go where her inclinations led her." ENDQUOTE- <http://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/21-10.htm>

All the rest of the citations are likewise false accusations about GOD, the HOLY BIBLE and the Israelites. Like the reference to <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Zechariah+14%3A1-2&version=KJV> which is prophecy about events that have taken place in history. In the HOLY BIBLE when GOD describes horrific things that people do to other people, GOD is not commanding or encouraging such evil, HE is telling us that such evil will take place or has taken place and the reasons why. To this day Jerusalem is divided (it has been in conflict between cultures and opposing worldviews for millenniums) and the entire region even violently contested. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-two-israels/718142568264705> All who take

such scriptures willfully to twist them and blame GOD are like the insanity of blaming a news reporter for telling us of alarming events taking place in the world. Most all of these false accusers are practicing far worse violations themselves (the scriptures state it is because they are so defiled in their own thinking that they see these things according to their own perverse ways - <http://biblehub.com/titus/1-15.htm>) So in the Bible you CANNOT FIND one "Thou shall rape" from GOD, but rather statements of severe consequences for it. Instead you find CONTRARY to all the other so called civilizations of that time, specific proper treatment of surviving enemies. Even allowing them to marry into society. granting them rights, food, shelter, provision, times to mourn and think about the situation of their existence for having fought against the GOD of Israel. In addition, those who foolishly attempt to denigrate the HOLY BIBLE are trying to interpret events and instructions given over 3000 years ago in very specific situations, that have NOT continued in practice for millenniums and for which CHRIST Himself pointed out <http://biblehub.com/john/8-7.htm> Whereas often it is muslims who are the ones attempting to slander and libel GOD and His Holy Record and yet, in islam; in the quran, hadith, muslims are raping even little babies to death! TO THIS DAY, mutilating people, chopping off arms, legs, heads, burning their captives alive after gang raping them if they even survive the maltreatment! THE PERVERSE ATROCITIES SPECIFICALLY ADVOCATED IN the quran and related islamic literature are virtually too numerous to recite, so whole documentaries and extensive websites have been created to expose them. THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS of atrocities not just in history, but current events and those in that wicked worldview have the audacity to take scriptures out of time and place; in a vain attempt to blaspheme our Holy Creator! The ONE TRUE GOD, the GOD of the HOLY BIBLE. muslims take a look at the evidence! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-that-calls-for-genocides-and-extreme-violence-to/560337004045263> and try not to confuse the explicit evil advocated and practiced to this day in your own literature for what is written in the Holy Bible.

<http://www.reclaimingthemind.org/blog/2011/07/deuteronomy-2511-12-an-eye-for-an-eye-and-raymond-westbrook-a-reply-to-hector-avalos/> unlike islamic literature filled with violent mutilations against others, <http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/023-violence.htm>, this UNIQUE verb and punishment of human mutilation by amputation for this particular offense is the ONLY ONE OF IT'S KIND in the HOLY BIBLE. IT IS SO UNIQUE and so OUT OF CHARACTER, that great debates have arisen over this one location and how it has been translated. The verb combination is the ONLY place it appears in the HOLY BIBLE. As such, the root traces back to FORMS of cutting, including shaving. in ADDITION, the Hebrew word translated as "hand" is also NOT the TYPICAL Hebrew word for hand! As such commentators have looked at these unique aspects and stated that it more than likely is not talking about human amputation at all; but is more probably talking about a form of humiliation in those ancient times. In that the woman humbled a man, she would be humiliated by having her pubic region shaved. (no permanent injury) BUT and IF this is the ONE place where human amputation was given from GOD to us all for such an offense, then we would have to inquire WHY? WHAT is the seriousness of the crime, when ALL OTHER ASPECTS of HIS LAW are so OBVIOUSLY JUST, why would a woman lose her hand for only attempting to aide her husband in this way? It would be one thing if there were only two men on earth and such injury threatened procreation for all of humanity; but this punishment is

given without even mention of actual injury to the afflicted man. As such, IT IS UNLIKELY IN THE EXTREME that this is the ONE example in all the Bible where GOD is advocating amputation under such circumstances; rather it is MORE LIKELY; as stated, that if the woman publicly humiliates a man by grabbing his groin region, she herself would be publicly humiliated; likewise in that region of her own body. Hand for hand and eye for eye is the rule of such things (the punishment fits the crime) as such humiliating a man, was more than likely her own humiliation. Keep in mind the reply of CHRIST over such matters: <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%205:17-48> Teaching us to prefer Mercy over Justice; even though His Law is Just and Righteous! <http://biblehub.com/psalms/19-7.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/psalms/19-9.htm>

LOOK AT WHAT IS HAPPENING TO OUR PLANET AS A RESULT OF TOO MANY PEOPLE ON EARTH REMAINING IN IGNORANCE AND WICKEDNESS:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-times-verse-by-verse/625795230832773>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573>

<http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-so-much-suffering/735857516493210>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/too-many-are-turning-science-into-a-religion/711197568959205>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/depopulation-by-intent-or-accident/544721958940101>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/crimes-against-humanity/571080836304213>

AND PEOPLE GETTING READY FOR THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON (fighting to the death over whose interpretation of reality is right):

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-battle-of-armageddon/573387896073507>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/conspiracy-theories-or-plain-truth/662377083841254>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/strategies-of-war/674592165953079>

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/PublicLetters/AAUpdatedPublicAlertsMattersofLifeandDeath/THE%20PLANNED%20DEMORALIZATION%20OF%20AMERICA.pdf>

EVEN THOUGH IT IS POSSIBLE TO KNOW TRUTH BEYOND ALL DOUBT!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evidence-of-god-our-creator/568134419932188>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-eternal-creator-can-be-known/495815193830778>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-we-all-need-instructions-from-our-creator-to-live-by/533444303401200>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-know-truth-in-a-world-of-lies/622590531153243>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-made-salvation-easy/737032859709009>



I find it less than surprising and less than interesting that anyone who would follow the deceiver (allah = satan - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vVeyFLkWcfQ>) would read the Holy Bible and misunderstand everything they read. Those who praise the wicked quran and denigrate the Awesome HOLY BIBLE, like the devil himself, quote all kinds of verses out of the context of the entire Scriptures to accuse the GOD of the Holy Bible as being evil -<http://biblehub.com/isaiah/5-20.htm> and <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+4:1-11>; but who are the people who are beheading innocent persons, who are the people who are committing rapes, genocides, atrocities; so many terrible and horrible perverse acts, from the moment muhammad first led his followers into such wickedness? <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-that-calls-for-genocides-and-extreme-violence-to/560337004045263> So the ONE TRUE GOD told us that we would know the TRUE from the FALSE by WHAT THEY DO! Muslims lead the world in unprovoked violent acts and severe human rights violations BY FAR! <http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/pages/thelist.htm> meaning that if YOU or anyone follows the FALSE prophet muhammad and his lying, murdering, perverse wicked god, that YOU and all who do so wickedly are DEVILS! <http://biblehub.com/john/8-44.htm> as the ONE TRUE GOD told us plainly all liars and murderers are such and yet the quran calls allah the deceiver [https://www.youtube.com/results?search\\_query=proof+in+the+quran+that+allah+is+satan](https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=proof+in+the+quran+that+allah+is+satan) and [https://www.youtube.com/results?search\\_query=quran+calls+allah+deceiver](https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=quran+calls+allah+deceiver), and he tells them to crucify and behead (torture and murder - <http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/023-violence.htm>) innocent people as they are doing and have been doing for the past 1400 years of violent atrocities in all the world! Christ tells us to tell the TRUE from the FALSE <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+7%3A16-20&version=KJV> so LOOK at the world <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-part-3/698932663519029>, and you will see CHRISTIANS, the followers of Christ are NOT gangs of rapists and murderers like so many muslims, BUT ARE THE NUMBER ONE LEADER WORLDWIDE IN CHARITIES helping the poor, delivering the oppressed and doing righteously! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-2/633572213388408> In fact the charitable organizations due to Christianity in the world OUTNUMBER ALL OTHER WORLDVIEWS COMBINED BY FAR!!!!!!! So when you look at the "fruits" of islam and the quran and muslim literature in the world and you look at the "fruits" of Christ and the Holy Bible in the world <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/holy-bible-versus-the-quran/719366671475628>, it is plain to see that all muslims are choosing VERY POORLY and FOOLISHLY; to trust your soul and everlasting destinies to such overt wickedness as the quran, suras, and hadiths advocate!

It is not just muslims these days that mock and scoff in their ignorance [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/3-3.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/3-3.htm), but there are many who are even ARROGANT about their ignorance <http://biblehub.com/romans/1-22.htm>, as if they THINK they have discovered some "contradiction" or "failed prophecy" in the HOLY BIBLE. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_timothy/6-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_timothy/6-20.htm) and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-religion-of-evolution-versus-the-science-of-creation/729829070429388>

**1) EVERY SINGLE supposed "contradiction" I have ever seen claimed by ANYONE is EASILY addressed by a study of the original Hebrew and Greek texts 2) EVERY SINGLE allegedly "failed prophecy" I have ever seen claimed is either a) misinterpretation or misunderstanding of the cited prophecy or b) HAS YET TO BE FULFILLED!**

In other words, FINDING UNFULFILLED PROPHECIES IN THE HOLY BIBLE, out of many thousands that have already accurately come to pass, is NO REASON whatsoever to claim they won't! Especially since any rational person can see them coming to pass accurately not only throughout all history but even before their very eyes in current events.

<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/prophecy/353prophecies.html> TO SET ASIDE thousands of fulfilled prophecies by THINKING you have discovered a handful that over millenniums have yet to be fulfilled isn't very smart. TO CARE SO LITTLE ABOUT YOUR OWN SOUL that you would IGNORE all <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evidence-of-god-our-creator/568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230> is suicidally foolish! YOU ARE MISSING OUT NOT ONLY ON KNOWING THE ONE TRUE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE HERE AND NOW AND FOREVER; BUT RISKING YOUR EVERLASTING DESTINY on the arrogant presumption, that you have found a "contradiction" or "failed prophecy" EVEN WHEN WHAT IS HAPPENING ALL OVER THE WORLD IS FULFILLING THOSE WORDS YOU ARE SUICIDALLY AND MOST FOOLISHLY SETTING ASIDE!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-times-verse-by-verse/625795230832773>

Christ and Christ alone is the ONE TRUE GOD, LORD and SAVIOR!!!!!!!!!! HE is ALIVE this moment to answer ANY and ALL who call upon Him; unlike the false prophet muhammad who is dead, buried and his bones rotting in the grave to this day. So REPENT!!! islam is EVIL, and realize that of course the ONE TRUE GOD in the end will destroy all those who insist on doing wickedly, who insist on raping, who insist on murdering, who insist on abusing innocent children and torturing their fellow human beings! (islam is doomed to perish as all who follow such wickedness), PUT YOUR TRUST AND CONFIDENCE in the ONE who PROVED HE is the WAY TO ETERNAL LIFE! in the ONE who is ALIVE NOW AND FOREVER to PROVE IT TO YOU! PUT your TRUST in CHRIST, the ONE TRUE GOD!!! - [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm) and then help people not to present themselves as <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> by teaching the Truth! <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evidence-of-god-our-creator/568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/our-creator-told-us-in-the-holy-bible-all-nations-would-be-deceived-by-pharmaceu/511466405598990>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/propaganda/528691883876442>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-1/733691096709852>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-is-the-fulfillment-of-the-law-torah-and-prophets/579365918809038>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/too-many-are-turning-science-into-a-religion/711197568959205>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evolution-and-atheism-intertwined-religions-of-the-insane/492209810857983>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/friend-or-foe/582371811841782>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-times-verse-by-verse/625795230832773>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/some-quotes-and-thoughts-how-precious-is-freedom/519180841494213>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/conspiracy-theories-or-plain-truth/662377083841254>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/depopulation-by-intent-or-accident/544721958940101>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-religion-of-evolution-versus-the-science-of-creation/729829070429388>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-dawkins-delusion/588126314599665>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/bill-nyes-science-lies/599335080145455>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/original-intent-of-the-religious-clause-of-the-first-amendment/553723191373311>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/acknowledging-the-eternal-creator-takes-no-faith-it-is-scientific-fact/491948024217495>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/no-more-brainwashing-no-more-lies-science-proves-who-god-is-part-1/518695411542756>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/which-translation/723637674381861>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/there-is-no-pre-tribulation-rapture-prepare-for-war/533858466693117>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/anti-christ/727644810647814>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanism-fools-who-want-to-burn-forever-represent-a-threat-to-themselves-and-all/554580804620883>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-we-all-need-instructions-from-our-creator-to-live-by/533444303401200>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/strategies-of-war/674592165953079>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-worlds-most-wanted-criminals-part-3/674607209284908>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/teach-the-children-truth-teach-them-well/515687638510200>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/gain-and-restore-freedom/550796821665948>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-weapons-of-our-warfare/578505248895105>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/blasphemy-and-idolatry/568026456609651>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-unpardonable-sin/723588734386755>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-two-israels/718142568264705>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/prophecies-show-divine-inspiration-of-the-holy-bible/520171808061783>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-tell-the-true-from-the-false/595762863836010>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-speaks/574521232626840>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-is-not-seeking-numbers-in-his-ranks-but-only-the-truly-repentant-true-dis/508879595857671>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/you-must-be-born-again-of-the-holy-spirit-of-god/533516303394000>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/religion-in-the-name-of-science/710078699071092>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/crimes-against-humanity-part-1/571080836304213>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/fathers-of-the-sciences-and-great-scientific-minds-in-their-own-words/567609163318047>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/in-defense-of-israel-part-1/617724378306525>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-time-false-doctrines/714360381976257>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-1/611082142304082>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-i-like-divine-prayer-praise-thanksgiving-and-worship-so-much/712917218787240>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/police-state-prison-big-business-modern-slavery-by-design/619672408111722>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-know-truth-in-a-world-of-lies/622590531153243>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-abortion-fund-life-and-wellness-not-death-and-destruction/611604255585204>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/treatise-on-greed-and-corruption/517410181671279>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/life-or-death/684066528338976>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/soldiers-of-christ-your-first-general-order/525156304230000>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/commentary-on-genesis-ch-1-part-1/625369024208727>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-calling-for-genocides-and-crimes-against-humanit/644898718922424>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-blame-game/573217459423884>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/dont-fail-to-savor-the-best-part/510740005671630>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-1/633571873388442>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/current-technologies/642285139183782>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/creation-v-evolution-please-use-your-intelligence-to-recognize-intelligence/566154943463469>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-worlds-most-wanted-criminals-part-1/674604029285226>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/foolish-esau/594022464010050>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/tried-and-tested/577812875631009>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/emc2-is-rubbish/485479484864349>



<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/conviction-httpbiblehubcomjohn16-8htm/494985207247110>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-serpent-seed-nephilim-rephaim-bestials-hybrids/570496899695940>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/life-liberty-and-the-pursuit-of-happiness/495776403834657>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/set-apart/621794557899507>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/no-excuses/585649084847388>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-omniscience-of-our-creator/603749679703995>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/heretics-and-infidels/602591419819821>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-dangers-of-remaining-ignorant-about-the-times-we-are-living-in/557410497671247>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/social-security-disability-insurance-program-needs-to-remain-in-place/504971539581810>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/millions-of-americans-so-impooverished-they-are-reduced-to-begging-for-food/497479676997663>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/you-will-know-truth-truth-will-set-and-keep-you-free/551134041632226>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/intolerance-and-hatred/583441241734839>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/take-time-to-pray/579879118757718>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-american-dream/574096182669345>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-they-deserve-no-respect/518498341562463>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/i-am-deeply-concerned-for-all-souls/511111612301136>

<http://workmenforchrist.org/Bible/BContradictions.html>

objections by muslims are so commonplace that entire ministries are devoted to try and reach them - [http://www.answering-islam.org/Shamoun/index.htm#common\\_questions](http://www.answering-islam.org/Shamoun/index.htm#common_questions) In fact this apologist has produced so many well written and researched papers and videos that he deserves a general citation: <https://www.facebook.com/SamShamoun/notes> and <http://answering-islam.org/> and <http://www.answeringmuslims.com/> and <http://www.abnsat.com/>

part of me wonders **WHY are muslims and others SO HELLBENT ON BEING HELLBOUND, WHEN ANYONE CAN CALL ON THE RISEN LORD YAHOSHUAH AND VERIFY WHO HE IS FOR THEMSELVES!**

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=969688109776815&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1456126743.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=730985836983858&set=gm.1530535943882690&type=1&theater> - In YAHOSHUAH'S HOLY AND OMNIPOTENT NAME, MAY ALL WHO DENY HIM, ALL WHO DENY HIS DEITY, LIKEWISE BE SILENCED IN THESE END TIMES! MAY ALL SUCH BLASPHEMOUS LITERATURE BE PERMANENTLY REMOVED FROM THE WORLD AND SUCH LIES NEVER MANIFEST AGAIN! Lives and Everlasting destinies are at stake! It is one thing to play the fool with your own existence, but quite another to lead others astray and into the everlasting flames of damnation!!!!!!! In YAHOSHUAH'S HOLY AND OMNIPOTENT NAME, if you will not Glorify Him with your life and the words out of your mouth, you will lose it and the ability to speak!!!!!!! <http://biblehub.com/habakkuk/2-20.htm> USE THEREFORE YOUR EXISTENCE AND WORDS TO HONOR HIM NOW AND FOREVER!!!!!!!  
<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Psalm%20150>

I, yet not I, but the LORD of GLORY in and upon me, warns every man, woman and child on earth, turn not your eyes away from seeing and your ears away from hearing the words of My Messengers, or I will turn my eyes and ears from you when you cry out in your time of need!!!!!!!  
<http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-14.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/ezekiel/8-18.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/jeremiah/11-14.htm> many wicked people have tried to censor me and the Messages from GOD that I am delivering now in due season; for this great wickedness, if you do not repent, you will be among those who hear these words: <http://biblehub.com/matthew/25-41.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-23.htm>

Instead be among the wise and look at these notes I have cited for they are among such as fulfill <http://biblehub.com/psalms/145-15.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/24-45.htm>

<https://www.facebook.com/AoCShcCA/notes>: for the rest of some of the defenses of Truth meat, bread and water in due season; given to those who KNOW HIM and those who seek to KNOW Him and Treasure Him; I have written, by His Grace, Command and Inspiration.

[Like](#)

Like

Love

**Haha**

**Wow**

**Sad**

**Angry**

[CommentShare](#)

[9Anu Nibiru, Greg Os and 7 others](#)

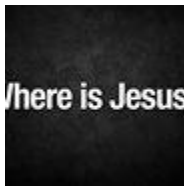
294 comments

[2 shares](#)

**Comments**



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://sonsoflibertymedia.com/2014/11/jesus/...>



[Where is Jesus? » Sons of Liberty Media](#)

Where is Jesus?

SONSOFLIBERTYMEDIA.COM

[November 10, 2014 at 8:38pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bAOCjKqzAKk&feature=youtu.be>



[Jesus never said anything about homosexuality? \(Voddie Baucham\)](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[November 16, 2014 at 5:46am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KWK1xv0Bt-A>



[Is the Quran Perfectly Preserved - Zawadi vs. Qureshi - 01 - OS](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[November 28, 2014 at 9:02am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=izH64mHPv90>



[Dr. Nabeel Qureshi vs. Osama Abdallah Debate: Has the Quran been perfectly Preserved? Part 1 of 2](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[November 28, 2014 at 9:03am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dgiRI6kIOP0>



[Dr. Nabeel Qureshi vs. Osama Abdallah Debate: Has the Quran been perfectly...](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[November 28, 2014 at 9:03am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Silliness like muslims saying show me the word Christian in the Bible or some such nonsense hardly deserves a reply. I have yet to understand the point they are trying to make in this regard BUT since so many of them SEEM TO THINK they are making some kind of argument: [http://biblehub.com/2\\_timothy/3-16.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_timothy/3-16.htm) and <http://biblehub.com/romans/8-29.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/acts/11-26.htm> So we see 1) THE HOLY BIBLE CONTAINS WORDS OF GOD 2) THOSE WHO FOLLOW CHRIST ARE TRANSFORMED OVER TIME TO BE LIKE HIM 3) THEY ARE

CALLED "CHRISTIANS" or "Christ-like" WHO ARE FILLED WITH CHRIST AND BECOME SO MUCH LIKE HIM THAT OTHERS LOOKING ON CALLED THEM SUCH! So a) CHRIST knew they would be called Christians, b) Christian means Christ-like c) IT IS IN THE BIBLE d) who is more Christ-Like than CHRIST HIMSELF. Christ is a Christian, His Followers are Christians BUT are you really basing your EVER LASTING DESTINY on whether or not the HOLY BIBLE contains a word or not? If so, how FOOLISH! <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>

[2 Timothy 3:16 All Scripture is God-breathed and is useful for teaching, rebuking, correcting...](#)

All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness:

BIBLEHUB.COM

[November 28, 2014 at 10:34am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://biblehub.com/galatians/3-28.htm> some people tend to try and act like YAHOSHUAH isn't the GOD of all Creation, when the Scriptures make it clear that He is. (people are the ones responsible for making up all the false divisions and manmade religions/worldviews) GOD is TRUTH. <http://biblehub.com/john/14-6.htm> so anti-christs typically create all kinds of divisions, while GOD is ONE. <http://biblehub.com/ephesians/4-13.htm> HE

UNITES HIS CREATION to bring LIFE, His DIVISION is NOT between those who HAVE HIS WORD, either Jew or Christian, but rather between those who RECEIVE HIM from those who do NOT. TRUTH versus all deceptive worldviews: <https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408> So after the flesh Christ came through Judah <http://biblehub.com/revelation/5-5.htm> and yet Spiritually He is the Messiah, Christ, the Anointed Savior of mankind. (CHRIST after the flesh, Jew, yet, CHRISTIAN in SPIRIT and TRUTH. - to clarify my earlier comment TRUE CHRISTIANITY is NOT the man-made organizations, denominations, buildings, but THOSE WHO KNOW THE ONE TRUE GOD, HAVE RECEIVED THE MESSIAH, and are ONE with the ONE TRUE GOD BY THE PRESENCE OF HIS HOLY SPIRIT IN AND UPON THEIR LIVES! <http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/.../Are%20You%20A...>) The Messianic Fulfillment of Judaism is TRUE Christianity. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/12-13.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/12-13.htm) Christ, the ONE TRUE GOD, who takes people from any and all worldviews and makes of them all ONE PEOPLE, the People of GOD. <http://biblehub.com/revelation/7-9.htm>

[Galatians 3:28 There is neither Jew nor Gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and...](#)

There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for you are all one in Christ Jesus.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[November 29, 2014 at 1:00pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims constantly deny the Deity of CHRIST because they look ONLY at His Incarnation and their wicked, deceitful literature; RATHER than recognizing the PRE-Incarnate Christ <http://biblehub.com/john/8-58.htm> and His RESURRECTION <http://biblehub.com/revelation/1-18.htm> and so they neglect to REALIZE just who YAHOSHUAH really is <http://biblehub.com/philippians/2-10.htm> The Attitude of Christ ...9For this reason also, God highly exalted Him, and bestowed on Him the name which is above every name, 10so that at the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, of those who are in heaven and on earth and under the earth, 11and that every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father. the MESSIAH is INCARNATE GOD <http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Nam.../Messiah/messiah.html> your lack of recognition now will not change the fact you will BOW either NOW to your everlasting Joy or when He Returns in Glory, to your everlasting shame!!!!!!!!!! [http://biblehub.com/2\\_thessalonians/1-8.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_thessalonians/1-8.htm) Christ's Coming ...7and to give relief to you who are afflicted and to us as well when the Lord Jesus will be revealed from heaven with His mighty angels in flaming fire, 8dealing out retribution to those who do not know God and to those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus. 9These will pay the penalty of eternal destruction, away from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of His power,... GOD only has so much tolerance for such ignorance! REPENT muslims and leave your false prophet and wicked literature behind and RECOGNIZE the ONE TRUE GOD! <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> and <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570>

[John 8:58 "Very truly I tell you," Jesus answered, "before Abraham was born, I am!"](#)

I am. That our Lord by this expression asserted his divinity and eternal existence, as the great I AM, appears evident from the use of the present tense, instead of the past tense, from its being in answer to the Jews, who enquired whether he had seen Abraham, and from its being thus understood by t...

BIBLEHUB.COM

[November 30, 2014 at 10:58am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)





[Michael Swenson](#) many muslims like to think YAHOSHUAH wasn't worshiped as GOD when He Incarnated and after His Resurrection; but the Scriptures state otherwise:<http://biblehub.com/matthew/14-33.htm> and Peter's Confession of Christ ...15He said to them, "But who do you say that I am?" 16Simon Peter answered, "You are the Christ, the Son of the living God." 17And Jesus said to him, "Blessed are you, Simon Barjona, because flesh and blood did not reveal this to you, but My Father who is in heaven....<http://biblehub.com/matthew/16-16.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/9-38.htm> and<http://biblehub.com/luke/24-52.htm> and Luke 19:28-40Amplified Bible (AMP)

28 And after saying these things, Jesus went on ahead of them, going up to Jerusalem.29 When He came near Bethphage and Bethany at the mount called [the Mount of] Olives, He sent two of His disciples,30 Telling [them], Go into the village yonder; there, as you go in, you will find a donkey's colt tied, on which no man has ever yet sat. Loose it and bring [it here].31 If anybody asks you, Why are you untying [it]? you shall say this: Because the Lord has need of it.32 So those who were sent went away and found it [just] as He had told them.33 And as they were loosening the colt, its owners said to them, Why are you untying the colt?34 And they said, The Lord has need of it.35 And they brought it to Jesus; then they threw their garments over the colt and set Jesus upon it.36 And as He rode along, the people kept spreading their garments on the road.37 As He was approaching [the city], at the descent of the Mount of Olives, the whole crowd of the disciples began to rejoice and to praise God [extolling Him exultantly and] loudly for all the mighty miracles and works of power that they had witnessed,38 Crying, Blessed (celebrated with praises) is the King Who comes in the name of the Lord! Peace in heaven [[a]freedom there from all the distresses that are experienced as the result of sin] and glory (majesty and splendor) in the highest [heaven]!39 And some of the Pharisees from the throng said to Jesus, Teacher, reprove Your disciples!40 He replied, I tell you that if these keep silent, the very stones will cry out. if you are still not certain YAHOSHUAH is worshiped, then I doubt your reading comprehension; BUT if you need more examples of who HE is: (the ONE TRUE GOD): <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> I hope you and all muslims come to a proper understanding of the Messiah and receive Him as your LORD and Savior to your present and everlasting Joy. Amen. <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>

[Matthew 14:33 Then those who were in the boat worshiped him, saying, "Truly you are the Son of God."](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 2, 2014 at 12:18pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QsIXG6YhnFY>



## [ATHEISM RESPONSIBLE FOR LARGEST AMOUNT OF MASS MURDER SEEN THROUGHOUT HISTORY](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[December 2, 2014 at 8:03pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** Question: Is Yahoshuah the ONLY Son? Answer: Yes and No <http://biblehub.com/john/1-12.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/3-7.htm> tells us all who receive the genetic makeup of GOD are "born of His Spirit"; that is those who truly Repent and Receive Yahoshuah who is the "exact image" of GOD (genetic makeup of GOD, spermata) <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/1-3.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/galatians/3-16.htm> so GOD has many children but the UNIQUENESS of YAHOSHUAH is the Immaculate Conception: <http://biblehub.com/greek/3439.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/7-14.htm> So those who receive the SEED of GOD, the WORD of GOD, are BORN of HIS SPIRIT and are His Children; <http://biblehub.com/john/3-6.htm> but the UNIQUE way EMMANUEL, YAHOSHUAH, came into the world was a SIGN from HIM, that HE is the ONE and ONLY Messiah. <http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Nam.../Messiah/messiah.html>

[John 1:12 Yet to all who did receive him, to those who believed in his name, he gave the right...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 5, 2014 at 2:03pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims have been so thoroughly brainwashed they are CONSTANTLY making false accusations of what has been told them to believe such as this post <https://www.facebook.com/.../permalink/1533406483595636/> by <https://www.facebook.com/saddiq.las?fref=nf>: "TOP EIGHT REASONS WHY CHRISTIANITY IS FALSE  
christians you will not see heaven or paradise am telling you  
Every thing about Christianity is not authentic and all it about  
fiction  
CHRISTIANS HAVE

BELIEVED VAIN, LIVED

IN VAIN AND DIED IN VAIN

(1) no where in the bible God or jesus mention the word

# Christianity or # christian

(2) no where in the bible the word # bible is mention

(3) no where in the bible God or jesus mention the word [#bible](#)

(4)No Where in the bible jesus said he is # lord or # God .

(5)No where in the bible jesus said # Worship me

(6)No where in the bible God said jesus should come and # die  
for the # sins of mankind

(7) No where in the bible jesus said I have come to [#die](#) for your  
[#sins](#)

(8) No where in the bible jesus accept me us you [#lord](#) and

# personal saviour" and my reply to such absolute nonsense: Saddiq Las Answering each of your false claims, respectively by number: 1) <http://biblehub.com/acts/11-26.htm> BUT even if such words did not appear in the Holy BIBLE, so WHAT?! what does such nonsense have ANYTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH Christianity being true? 2) Bible is the English translation of the Greek "Biblos" which appears in numerous locations<http://biblehub.com/greek/976.htm> BUT AGAIN, SO WHAT! what does whether or not the Holy Bible has certain words in it or not have ANYTHING whatsoever to do with your topic statement? 3)[http://biblehub.com/2\\_timothy/3-16.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_timothy/3-16.htm) - the ENTIRE contents of the HOLY BIBLE provably are Divinely Inspired <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493> so FAR EVERYTHING YOU HAVE CLAIMED IS DIRECTLY FALSE! 4)

10so that at the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, of those who are in heaven and on earth and under the earth, 11and that every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father. <http://biblehub.com/philippians/2-10.htm> this FALSE CLAIM of yours, in a vain attempt to deny the Deity of YAHOSHUAH, has so many clear refutations in the HOLY BIBLE that it is OBVIOUS you have NO IDEA what you are talking

about!<http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> and [http://bibleprobe.com/jesus-is-](http://bibleprobe.com/jesus-is-God.htm)

[God.htm](http://biblehub.com/luke/24-52.htm) 5)<http://biblehub.com/luke/24-52.htm> and<http://biblehub.com/matthew/28-17.htm>

and<http://biblehub.com/matthew/14-33.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/john/9-](http://biblehub.com/john/9-38.htm)

[38.htm](http://biblehub.com/john/9-38.htm)6)<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+53> The entire Old Testament

prophecies of the coming Messiah and that He would do just that![https://www.facebook.com/.../christ-](https://www.facebook.com/.../christ-is.../579365918809038)

[is.../579365918809038](https://www.facebook.com/.../christ-is.../579365918809038) 7) <http://biblehub.com/mark/10-45.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/matthew/20-](http://biblehub.com/matthew/20-28.htm)

[28.htm](http://biblehub.com/matthew/20-28.htm) and<http://biblehub.com/john/1-29.htm> 8)[http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-40.htm)

[40.htm](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-40.htm)and <http://biblehub.com/luke/13-3.htm> and[http://biblehub.com/luke/9-](http://biblehub.com/luke/9-26.htm)

[26.htm](http://biblehub.com/luke/9-26.htm)and <http://biblehub.com/mark/8-29.htm> and<http://biblehub.com/john/1-12.htm>SO EVERY

SINGLE ONE OF YOUR STATEMENTS ARE PROVABLY FALSE CLAIMS AND ASSERTIONS! (you are either lacking knowledge of the Truth or are intentionally LYING!) REPENT of this great wickedness and call upon the ONE TRUE GOD, so that you may KNOW HIM and escape the everlasting flames of damnation!!!!!!!!!!<https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>

[December 6, 2014 at 9:23am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims constantly ask things like "If Yahoshuah was GOD in the flesh, who crucified GOD?" <https://www.google.com/search...> Whether or not you can comprehend that YAHOSHUAH Incarnated as GOD among us: <http://biblehub.com/john/1-14.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/1-23.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/1-3.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-15.htm>, or consider Him a Prophet of GOD, muslims should note that He said <http://biblehub.com/matthew/25-40.htm> so when wicked muslims ask who crucified Christ? who crucified GOD? they need to LOOK IN THE MIRROR! Repent, muslims and leave wicked islam PERMANENTLY! or there is no doubt you will each and every one of you experience the wrath of Almighty GOD for your wicked and rebellious ways!!!!!!!!!!<http://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm> and WHY would you choose to perish in your sins and evil ways when <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>



[muslims crucifying christians - Google Search](#)

GOOGLE.COM

[December 6, 2014 at 9:40am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims are constantly falsely accusing Christians of just about anything they can think of (while they strain at nonsensical gnats, they practice FAR WORSE EVIL on earth in attempting to denigrate what is commendable; while practicing what is evil), one of those ridiculous accusations is claiming that sunday worship is somehow an evil thing; but what do the Scriptures record: <http://biblehub.com/acts/2-46.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/10-25.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/3-13.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_thessalonians/5-11.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_thessalonians/5-11.htm) so we see, Christians can and do meet together DAILY; including sunday. THOSE WHO KNOW GOD and HAVE UNITED WITH HIM are ONE with GOD by day and night, daily and are praying and worshiping constantly! (so the muslim accusation/premise of ASSUMING Christians ONLY meet on sundays is FALSE!) <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>

[Acts 2:46 Every day they continued to meet together in the temple courts. They broke bread in...](#)

And they, continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, did eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart,

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 7, 2014 at 2:27pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims for some reason none of them have explained to me ask Christians to show them certain words in the Holy Bible as if they THINK they are making so kind of argument. So they ask can you show us the word Bible in the Holy Bible? and I ask them, can you possibly tell us why finding a word in the Holy Bible is of any importance or significance? what POINT are you trying to make? CAN ANY muslim TELL THE WORLD WHY FINDING A WORD IN THE HOLY BIBLE is somehow an important thing?<http://christianity.about.com/.../qt/Bible-Definition.htm> do you understand that the word "Bible" means "Book"? and As such Bible/Book/Biblos is found numerous places within the Holy Bible:<http://biblehub.com/greek/976.htm> but again SO WHAT?! why is this in ANY WAY significant to muslims or anyone?



[Essential Facts Christians Should Know About the Bible](#)

The Bible is truly a remarkable book. In this Bible definition, you'll...

CHRISTIANITY.ABOUT.COM | BY [ABOUT CHRISTIANITY](#)

[December 7, 2014 at 2:38pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** at the heart of ALL forms of satanism is DENIAL of the DEITY of YAHOSHUAH and is evident by not only their words but their wicked deeds. SO DENIAL of the Deity of Christ is openly EMPHASIZED by wicked islam, who ask over and over repeatedly for such things as are ABUNDANTLY EVIDENT in the HOLY BIBLE such as YAHOSHUAH being worshiped. <http://www.evangelical.us/.../jesus-worshipped-as-god.html> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> why ask such questions when you can answer them yourself by reading the HOLY BIBLE and the NUMEROUS

places addressing the Deity of the Messiah. <http://www.gotquestions.org/Jesus-worshipped.html> and so these questions do nothing but show your own lack of care about your own soul and educating yourself. READ AND LEARN and if you cannot find the answers THEN ask others; but this is not the purpose muslims ask such questions, they THINK they are dissuading those of us who KNOW the ONE TRUE GOD. The TRUTH is those of us who KNOW GOD personally, recognize that muslims absolutely DO NOT and is why we call you to REPENT and CALL UPON the RESURRECTED CHRIST, the ONE TRUE GOD!!!!!!!!!! [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm)



### [Jesus Was Worshipped As God](#)

Only God is worshipped, and throughout the New Testament Jesus is worshipped as God.

EVANGELICAL.US

[December 7, 2014 at 4:21pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=927089343968187...>

[December 9, 2014 at 11:14am](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=927092833967838...>

[December 9, 2014 at 11:15am](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) OCCASIONALLY a muslim is honest enough to admit they do not understand the Gospels. It is because they DO NOT UNDERSTAND they have engaged in falsehood and deceit, REPENT therefore and understand by calling upon the resurrected CHRIST. muslims constantly attack Paul as the sole creator of Christianity and author of a different Gospel from the rest of the Holy Bible; but Paul no more authored the Gospel of the Resurrected Christ, than any of the biographical accounts in Matthew,

Mark, Luke and John; or the many thousands of prophecies given centuries and even millenniums before the arrival of the Messiah telling of His Annunciation, Incarnation, Declaration, Crucifixion and Resurrection. <http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> (these are but scribes, those who wrote what GOD dictated to them: <http://biblehub.com/galatians/1-12.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/1-21.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/1-21.htm) and [http://biblehub.com/2\\_timothy/3-16.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_timothy/3-16.htm) and <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> - Paul after seeing the Resurrected Messiah lived a supernatural existence, in which he was killed numerous times but still rose to go on preaching <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...> and even bitten by a poisonous snake without dying as expected <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...> FINALLY, when his time came Paul like the other eyewitnesses of the Resurrected Messiah sealed his testimony before heaven and earth; rather than deny the ONE TRUE GOD. but muslims would rather follow a rapist, robber, murderer and worse! while they attack the most Revered and most Blessed in lieu of following the most vile, wicked and cursed <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> it is muhammad that singularly denies the Resurrection the very act of Divine Redemption and Salvation in the Crucifixion of the Messiah and not only denies but encourages the very wickedness of murdering Christ's disciples to this day. so muslims revere the most evil while denigrating the most righteous.) Even if we were to set aside the entire compilation of the Pauline Epistles, the Gospel of Yahoshuah is a more sure record of history THAN ALL OTHERS in antiquity combined! As such, the martyrs you have mentioned did not "die" in vain, but rather they died sealing their EYEWITNESS testimony before heaven and earth <http://www.reclaimingthemind.org/.../what-happened-to.../> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-28.htm>, that wicked people like muslims MURDERED because they DID NOT WANT TO SEE OR HEAR THE TRUTH, that GOD ALMIGHTY INCARNATED, WALKED AMONG US, and is NOT ONLY our GOD, our CREATOR and MAKER, but our SAVIOUR and REDEEMER and LORD!!!!!!!!!! Examine the EVIDENCE and be no more one who does not understand. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay\\_Db4RwZ\\_M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay_Db4RwZ_M) and <http://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188>



[Accordingtothescriptures.org](http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org) :: [353 Prophecies Fulfilled in Jesus Christ](#)

ACCORDINGTOTHESCRIPTURES.ORG | BY NOEL CHARTIER

December 10, 2014 at 9:58am · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims ask another question constantly "If Yahoshuah is GOD then how could He die?" Is there anything too difficult for GOD? muslims are such notorious blasphemers they would say if GOD didn't die, then He cruelly subjected His Creation to go through something He did not; which would make Him evil; but because HE did, then they think instead of Him being a Compassionate Loving Creator, that for some reason that wouldn't make Him GOD. How so? <http://biblehub.com/revelation/1-18.htm> RATHER HE CLAIMED to be the ETERNAL LIFE and CREATOR that brought EVERYTHING into existence. <http://biblehub.com/john/8-58.htm> and <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> AND THEN PROVED IT! <http://biblehub.com/john/2-19.htm> and is ALIVE NOW AND FOREVER to ANSWER any and all who Call Upon Him!!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009> the fact that HE COULD NOT BE MURDERED OR DESTROYED PROVES WHO HE IS! HE took on all the powers of darkness, demons, hell and the grave and BEAT THEM ALL!!!!!!! <http://biblehub.com/colossians/2-15.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/acts/2-24.htm> muslims then ask HOW is this possible? for GOD to die? when the scriptures tell us <http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-28.htm> that demons, devils, evil people might be able to destroy our earthly bodies, BUT THEY CANNOT destroy our souls! ONLY GOD can do that! So even though they destroyed His Body on the Cross, His Spirit went on LIVING as ALL who KNOW the ONE TRUE GOD and have United with Him, the One who is Eternal Life: <http://biblehub.com/john/11-25.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/10-28.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/17-21.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm) So we all may ask HOW GOD does anything, like the entire universe held together and presented by Him moment by moment <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-17.htm>; but that DOES NOT MEAN HE cannot or did not do so; just because some may fail in comprehending HOW HE did so; presently.

[Revelation 1:18 I am the Living One; I was dead, and now look, I am alive for ever and ever! And...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 10, 2014 at 11:33am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** Another truly astonishing thing muslims will do in a vain attempt to legitimize their wicked worldview is actually CLAIM the prophets (Noah, Abraham, Moses, Isaiah etc.); EVEN Mary and CHRIST were muslims! (I say that is another reason islam should be internationally banned because it not only makes people unbelievably ignorant, but so irrational, illogical, that they approach total insanity!)

<https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> when people say such things, it makes me question their sanity. 1) islam DID NOT EXIST prior to muhammad who existed [http://en.wikipedia.org/.../Timeline\\_of\\_6th-century...](http://en.wikipedia.org/.../Timeline_of_6th-century...) 6th century 2) Yahoshuah and Christianity had already established churches for hundreds of years and Jewish synagogues, Temples for millenniums; PRIOR to raping, pillaging, plundering, mass murdering muhammadans/muslims. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christianity\\_in\\_the\\_Middle\\_East](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christianity_in_the_Middle_East) and the wiki is not telling the truth about HOW these churches were razed by muslims as they are STILL doing to this



day <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> so CHRIST ESTABLISHED the Church <http://biblehub.com/matthew/16-18.htm> while muslims have been trying to destroy it. SO GET IT THROUGH YOUR THICK SKULLS YOU DELUSIONAL WICKED PERSONS, CHRIST ESTABLISHED TRUE CHRISTIANITY (not roman catholicism) AND IS MOST DEFINITELY NOT THE wicked muslims WHO HAVE BEEN ATTACKING AND DESTROYING WHAT HE BUILDS!

pictures are worth many words: the faces of satanic islam: WARNING GRAPHIC IMAGES

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

islam - bringing hell to earth! AS CHRIST PLAINLY STATED <http://biblehub.com/matthew/25-40.htm> Christian means "Christ-like" and Christianity means "the state of being Christ-like" NO ONE is more "Christ-like" or Christian than CHRIST HIMSELF; so when you pose such incredible nonsense and blasphemy as to make YAHOSHUAH to be a wicked muslim and question His Founding of True Christianity, IT MAKES YOU LOOK LIKE A SUPREME IGNORAMUS! Educate yourselves instead of regurgitating your brainwashing that has so obviously deceived you; near unto total insanity! <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478>

[December 10, 2014 at 9:52pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



**[Michael Swenson](#)** Some would accuse the Messiah falsely of using expletives at others by calling them fools, serpents, vipers, devils, etc. but the Messiah spoke only Truth. People because of their own wickedness read such verses or passages; as if He were attempting an insult, but He was only stating Spiritual Truth. <http://biblehub.com/john/8-44.htm> the devil and his followers (murderers, liars, adulterers WHO WILLFULLY REJECT HIM; in order to go on sinning) are called serpents and devils, because their father the devil is called such. <http://biblehub.com/revelation/12-9.htm> The Sons of GOD through Adam hear and obey the One True GOD <http://biblehub.com/john/8-43.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/revelation/3-20.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/luke/10-16.htm> and so RECEIVE CHRIST the MESSIAH who gives them Spirits like unto His <http://biblehub.com/john/3-6.htm>, and hearts and minds of Man <http://biblehub.com/ezekiel/36-26.htm> rather than serpents and beasts of those who reject GOD <http://biblehub.com/2-peter/2-12.htm>, rebel against His Divine Authority and Instructions to follow the devil, the deceiver, the serpent. Thus SINCE the FALL even recorded in early Genesis you will see there are two seeds on earth. The Sons of GOD through Adam (The Seed of CHRIST on earth) but also the seed of the wicked one. (serpent seed) This is the SEPARATION GOD talks of throughout the Holy Bible; between Light and darkness, Good and evil, Men and beasts, Angels and devils, Eagles and serpents, Sheep and goats, those on His Right from those on His left, the stars that

shine forever from the candles/lamps that are extinguished, <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Daniel%2012:1-3> and <http://biblehub.com/proverbs/13-9.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/proverbs/24-20.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/proverbs/20-27.htm> etc. and as we can see the two seeds on earth plainly contrasted <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...> When ANYONE WILLFULLY rejects YAHOSHUAH as their personal LORD and SAVIOR and opens themselves to any other spiritual entity, they are manifesting the spirit of error on earth, or the beast, dragon, serpent or antichrist. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-22.htm) ANY person that does not have the ONE TRUE GOD, CHRIST within and upon them by His HOLY SPIRIT, is open to be demonically attacked and even possessed. GOD calls those WILLFUL adversaries of His, fools, devils, serpents, because He alone is Judge to whom we all must stand or fall; so He advises us never to take His Place (in the Judgment Seat), thus He forbade <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/matthew/5-22.htm> In addition, you have to take the entire Holy Bible in context. the brothers in the Faith are NOT fools or devils or serpents BECAUSE they have been born of the Spirit and as such, even when we might be upset with a fellow brother or sister in Christ, we are to choose our words carefully and thoughtfully! Those who REJECT CHRIST, who having heard the Gospel of how they can personally KNOW GOD ALMIGHTY and receive His Holy Spirit and communicate directly with Him here and now and YET STILL CHOOSE NOT TO are factually fools, and God calls them such in numerous places of the Scriptures. <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...> and <http://biblehub.com/psalms/14-1.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/psalms/53-1.htm> So you need to DISCERN what you are reading. NO BROTHER OR SISTER in CHRIST is a fool, or devil, or serpent, ONLY THOSE WHO KNOWINGLY REJECT CHRIST and willfully do evil against Him and His Disciples. (they are fools BECAUSE they elect to burn in the lake of fire as devils, when they could live eternally blessed peacefully with our Creator and each other.) <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009> I cover all the topics raised in this comment in such notes as <https://www.facebook.com/.../christ-is.../579365918809038> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-1/611082142304082> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/commentary-on-genesis-ch-1-part-1/625369024208727> <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/commentary-on-genesis-ch-1-part-2/625374714208158> <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/commentary-on-genesis-ch-1-part-3/625382837540679> <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/commentary-on-genesis-ch-1-part-4/625387197540243> <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/commentary-on-genesis-ch1-pt-5/625397654205864> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747467775332184> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-serpent-seed-nephilim-rephaim-bestials-hybrids/570496899695940>

[John 8:44 You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father's desires....](#)

You are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and stayed not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaks a lie, he speaks of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 10, 2014 at 11:38pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims love to claim the quran is perfect and preserved and denigrate the Holy Bible in their ignorance by alleging so many translations proves not preserved True Connotations therein. the Holy Bible was prophesied to be published among all nations so there are over 5000 languages and many more translations for sub dialects.<http://biblehub.com/mark/13-10.htm> but muslims make a mistake in ASSUMING that just because there are many translations that the Holy Bible cannot be confirmed as literary accurate. There are over 24000 manuscripts to verify all modern versions and translations of the Holy Bible against. BECAUSE languages use different words for the SAME objects and connotations, translations and versions are a must to convey the SAME TRUTH in a way to be understood by all those many languages. The HOLY BIBLE has manuscripts to verify the accuracy and preservation of the TRUTH it contains; unlike the quran which the original manuscripts have been burned and no longer exist to verify their many translations:[http://www.harvardhouse.com/quran\\_purity.htm](http://www.harvardhouse.com/quran_purity.htm) and <https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant...> SO EVERY TIME A muslim REPEATS THIS BRAINWASHING they EXPOSE not only their lack of knowledge; but are making an argument AGAINST the quran and FOR the Holy Bible. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>

[Mark 13:10 And the gospel must first be preached to all nations.](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 11, 2014 at 3:28pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** In a vain effort of muslims they are constantly trying to look to the physical persons GOD used to record His Words, rather than go straight to GOD for answers. So they ask questions like who wrote the Old Testament and why don't Christians keep the Old Testament and such things as claiming this or that person is responsible for this or those aspects of Holy Writ so they can pick and choose their own interpretations and disregard other content of the Bible by so doing. <http://biblehub.com/colossians/2-17.htm> GOD inspired BOTH Old and New Testaments [http://biblehub.com/2\\_timothy/3-16.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_timothy/3-16.htm) and [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/1-21.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/1-21.htm) GOD has used many scribes and prophets to record His Words by putting His Holy Spirit within and upon them. So it is NOT this person or that person who did the writing that is the

Author <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/12-2.htm>, but rather they were taking dictation from GOD. <http://biblehub.com/psalms/45-1.htm> GOD of All Creation EXPLAINS to us in the New Testament WHAT HE MEANS in the Old Testament; as so many failed to comprehend. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/2-14.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/2-14.htm) muslims demonstrate that same lack of understanding constantly and is why Christians are telling them they MUST receive the HOLY SPIRIT given in the Name of Yahoshuah so that GOD can explain to them PERSONALLY concerning all things. <http://biblehub.com/acts/2-38.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/14-26.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-27.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-27.htm) and <http://biblehub.com/john/16-13.htm> BY RECEIVING CHRIST Resurrected a True Disciple of GOD UNITES with GOD by His Holy Spirit <http://biblehub.com/john/17-21.htm> and ALL who do this then LEARN FROM GOD directly. The Holy Spirit Promised

...11and concerning judgment, because the ruler of this world has been judged. 12"I have many more things to say to you, but you cannot bear them now. 13"But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will guide you into all the truth; for He will not speak on His own initiative, but whatever He hears, He will speak; and He will disclose to you what is to come.... (the HOLY SPIRIT is the SPIRIT OF GOD, of CHRIST) (a spirit is NOT a physical body <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-39.htm> and so it is VERY WRONG to say wicked muhammad is the SPIRIT OF GOD, the HOLY GHOST!) rather it IS the SPIRIT of the ONE TRUE GOD, and HE comes upon and within those who have washed their sins away spiritually by the cleansing blood of Yahoshuah. (the blood in our bodies pumps to each cell in our bodies and brings life, oxygen, nutrients to each cell (inspiration), IT ALSO REMOVES the waste and cleanses each cell to be healthy, so the blood is necessary for our physical bodies to live and likewise the SPIRITUAL BLOOD of CHRIST brings LIFE (DIVINE Inspiration) to our Spirits and CLEANSSES us from our sins) [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/1-7.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/1-7.htm) Again, there is SALVATION in NO other because NONE OTHER was HOLY, WORTHY and could therefore Save and Cleanse us! <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009> In Yahoshuah's Holy and Omnipotent Name, May the One True GOD, Eternal Creator, Lord and Savior, shine into your life and open up your understanding to comprehend these Truths. Amen.

[Colossians 2:17 These are a shadow of the things that were to come; the reality, however, is...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 11, 2014 at 4:19pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** I find this nearly impossible to believe that muslims actually think following Christ originated with Paul and not Christ. Do muslims really comprehend the GOD of all Creation and His Impact on the world when He Incarnated. WHAT WOULD THE WORLD DO TODAY IF A MAN CLAIMING TO BE GOD turned water into wine, healed all diseases and illness, birth defects, created substance from nothing, raised the dead to life, and then raised up His own body from the grave? The DISCIPLES OF CHRIST were first called Christians <http://biblehub.com/acts/11-26.htm> IN CONTEXT, THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST WERE CALLED CHRISTIANS WHILE SAUL OF TARSUS WAS STILL PERSECUTING THEM! (the man had not even had his name changed to Paul when the followers of Christ were first being called

Christians meaning Christ-like or people of Christ. Likewise Christianity is a word meaning the state of being Christ-like. SO THIS IS AN IDENTITY PRINCIPLE, A DEFINITION. CHRIST = CHRISTIANITY (TRUE Christianity as He warned of many false witnesses who would come in His Name claiming to be His Voice to the world (like roman catholicism)) Christians are called Christians BECAUSE of CHRIST in and upon them spiritually. <http://biblehub.com/romans/8-9.htm> IF PAUL founded his own religion they would be called disciples of Paul the pauline people BUT history records CHRISTIANS were CALLED SUCH BECAUSE THEY NOT ONLY FOLLOWED CHRIST BUT THEY TESTIFIED OF CHRIST AND BORE WITNESS TO HIS RESURRECTION IN POWER AND AUTHORITY as the Book of Acts and the rest of history to this very day records. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P\\_WQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P_WQ) No where in the Pauline epistles is there a contradiction of Christ and His Teachings and muslims make such claims without ANY PROOF WHATSOEVER because there is NONE. It is time muslims realized they have been deceived and repent and CALL UPON the ONE TRUE GOD, YAHOSHUAH, instead of following wicked muhammad and the devil into the everlasting flames of damnation. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>

[Acts 11:26 and when he found him, he brought him to Antioch. So for a whole year Barnabas and...](#)

And when he had found him, he brought him to Antioch. And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the church, and taught much people. And the disciples were called Christians first in Antioch.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 12, 2014 at 2:07am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/insidebible/photos/a.451633218274157.1073741828.450295385074607/508415882595890/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/insidebible/photos/a.451633218274157.1073741828.450295385074607/508415882595890/?type=1&theater) muslims who cite the Old Testament consequences for crimes before GOD are actually judging themselves to be better than the HOLY LORD of the universe. Is it right to play the whore? yes or no? Is it acceptable to allow your daughter to PRETEND to be a virgin to secure an honorable husband when she is not? yes or no? IF YOU AGREE IT IS WRONG and you are only objecting to the sentence of death; you must then ask yourselves DO YOU REALLY THINK YOU KNOW BETTER THAN GOD? And yet when GOD was addressed by His Own Law; what was His Reply? <http://biblehub.com/john/8-7.htm> So Christ explained that His LAW is JUST and RIGHT, but HE PREFERS MERCY over JUSTICE. Yet muslims stone women to this day (and do you think any of those doing so are sinless?) <https://www.youtube.com/results...> AND I noted muslims sure are quick to JUDGE GOD and the HOLY BIBLE but they DENY and IGNORE their own wicked ways which are NOT HOLY or RIGHT but perverse and wicked! <http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/023-violence.htm> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms9NrdiJHRA> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2TkV5clbokQ> SO IN THIS POST WE CAN SEE muslims ATTEMPT to condemn the HOLY GOD for advocating purity and holiness; proper conduct between men and women, WHILE THEY THEMSELVES espouse wicked perversions that NO ONE in their right mind would accept!

**Then the woman's father and mother must bring the proof of her virginity to the elders as they hold court at the town gate.**

**(Bible, Deuteronomy 22: 15)**



 **Truth of Bible and Christianity by ROAD to Jannah**

[Truth of Bible and Christianity by ROAD to Jannah](#) with [Fatima Rinquest](#) and [43 others](#). Like Page

[April 27, 2014](#) ·

Killing of a wife in BIBLE style !!!

Deuteronomy 22:13-21

13 "Suppose a man marries a woman, but after sleeping with her, he turns against her

14 and publicly accuses her of shameful conduct, saying, 'When I married this woman, I discovered she was not a virgin.'

15 Then the woman's father and mother must bring the proof of her virginity to the elders as they hold court at the town gate.

16 Her father must say to them, 'I gave my daughter to this man to be his wife, and now he has turned against her.

17 He has accused her of shameful conduct, saying, "I discovered that your daughter was not a virgin." But here is the proof of my daughter's virginity.' Then they must spread her bed sheet before the elders.

18 The elders must then take the man and punish him.

19 They must also fine him 100 pieces of silver,[a] which he must pay to the woman's father because he publicly accused a virgin of Israel of shameful conduct. The woman will then remain the man's wife, and he may never divorce her.

20 "But suppose the man's accusations are true, and he can show that she was not a virgin.

21 The woman must be taken to the door of her father's home, and there the men of the town must stone her to death, for she has committed a disgraceful crime in Israel by being promiscuous while living in her parents' home. In this way, you will purge this evil from among you.

[December 12, 2014 at 6:52pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** far too many muslims abuse their slaves and look down on their servants; so they have difficulty understanding how Christ can be both Servant and Son of GOD because they don't have a good and righteous connotation of the words Servant, Slave, and the verb to serve. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/23-11.htm> When you place the needs of others above your own to look out for their welfare you can wisely serve them willfully without being denigrated or looked down upon. In fact, public offices or true government is SUPPOSED to be such people as serve the good of the citizenry. (Public Servants) So, GOD serves GOD; in the same way you serve your own interests every time you make your own choice to do whatever you decide to do and then do it. <http://biblehub.com/romans/6-16.htm> (in other words, the Incarnation of YAHOSHUAH demonstrates BOTH Servant and Son of GOD because YAHOSHUAH obeys His Instructions and Commands and because of the Immaculate Conception by the Power of the Holy Ghost, the Spirit of the Living GOD formed Yahoshuah in Mary, a virgin (The Seed of GOD, genetic information of GOD came directly from His Holy Spirit to form for Himself a Holy and sinless body; hence "Only Begotten Son of GOD" due to this unique birth in fulfillment of prophecy <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/7-14.htm>. <http://biblehub.com/greek/3816.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/greek/paida\\_3816.htm](http://biblehub.com/greek/paida_3816.htm) and [http://www.defendproclaimthefait.org/israels\\_messiah...](http://www.defendproclaimthefait.org/israels_messiah...) If you bring your flesh body into obedience to your will then your body serves your mind; but if you let your fleshly desires control your destiny by sinning without repentance, then your own body does NOT serve your best interests but rather serves its own lusts. YAHOSHUAH serves GOD in obedience in that GOD prepared for Himself a body to declare Himself to His Creation <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/10-5.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/1-3.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-15.htm>, that body, was made to serve His Spirit and did so. <http://biblehub.com/john/8-29.htm> and likewise the wise also serve GOD [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/3-23.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/3-23.htm) and bring their bodies into subjection to His will. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/9-27.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/9-27.htm) here also the Apostle talks about making his own body serve GOD like a slave to Righteousness. So understand that being a Servant of GOD in no way precludes a person from being a Child of GOD, Son of GOD because even our children who listen to and obey us,

would be serving us thereby. Likewise, Christ can serve Himself, and it would not mean He is not Christ. GOD can do the same and still be GOD, just like any of us can serve our own will and still be who we are.

[Matthew 23:11 The greatest among you will be your servant.](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 12, 2014 at 10:36pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) both muslims and Jews and much of the world fail to RECOGNIZE WHO YAHOSHUAH REALLY IS. some say a good teacher, some say another prophet; BUT ALL WHO DENY HIS DEITY are making a DIRE MISTAKE!

The Unbelief of the Jews <http://biblehub.com/john/10-37.htm>

...33The Jews answered Him, "For a good work we do not stone You, but for blasphemy; and because You, being a man, make Yourself out to be God." 34Jesus answered them, "Has it not been written in your Law, 'I SAID, YOU ARE GODS '? 35"If he called them gods, to whom the word of God came (and the Scripture cannot be broken), 36do you say of Him, whom the Father sanctified and sent into the world, 'You are blaspheming,' because I said, 'I am the Son of God '? 37"If I do not do the works of My Father, do not believe Me; 38but if I do them, though you do not believe Me, believe the works, so that you may know and understand that the Father is in Me, and I in the Father." and The Way, the Truth, and the Life

...8Philip said to Him, "Lord, show us the Father, and it is enough for us." 9Jesus said to him, "Have I been so long with you, and yet you have not come to know Me, Philip? He who has seen Me has seen the Father; how can you say, 'Show us the Father '? 10"Do you not believe that I am in the Father, and the Father is in Me? The words that I say to you I do not speak on My own initiative, but the Father abiding in Me does His works <http://biblehub.com/john/14-9.htm><http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> He tells us plainly that He is BOTH GOD and PROPHET.<http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-18.htm> ONLY GOD has the PREEMINENCE in ALL things! And therefore GOD is the PROPHET of all prophets. <http://biblehub.com/revelation/19-10.htm> and<http://www.bibleprobe.com/365messianicprophecies.htm> and<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> The entire Holy Bible and all Creation testifies about YAHOSHUAH and people are STILL wondering who He is!<http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/5-39.htm> and<https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188>

[John 10:37 Do not believe me unless I do the works of my Father.](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 13, 2014 at 2:02am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)





**Michael Swenson** a muslim took it upon himself to suggest that the books (Lost Books of the Bible and Forgotten Books of Eden) NOT compiled in the globally dispersed Holy Bible were not included because they talked about muhammad. and my response, " WHAT A LIE, I have read all those books and many more and NOT ONE MENTION of wicked muhammad other than the general scriptures that talk about devils, liars, murderers, rapists, sexually perverse and false prophets. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> and <http://files.abovetopsecret.com/files/6d6a97fc7ac2fee9.pdf> see for yourself if you don't believe me. <http://ahooz.com/.../Extrabiblical%20The%20Forgotten...> THEY ONLY TELL EVEN MORE ABOUT YAHOSHUAH, THE ONE TRUE GOD!!!!!!! but that said, most of the "Lost Books of the Bible" and "Forgotten Books of Eden" have not the ancient manuscript support (at least found and publicized to date); like the books included in the Holy Bible and so are left for the reader to discern whether or not they contain redemptive knowledge or any truth. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/3-10.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/3-10.htm) and <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009> "

[December 13, 2014 at 4:08pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/.../permalink/1532672397002378/> the only places wicked muhammad is referred to in the Holy Bible are all the general locations that talk about devils, false prophets, liar, murderers, sexually immoral, anti-christs. muhammad ...[See More](#)

[December 13, 2014 at 4:34pm](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** Some people these days have issues with referring to GOD in the masculine and even His Holy Spirit with the use of male pronouns BUT GOD HIMSELF uses the pronoun HE to refer to His Holy Spirit. <http://biblehub.com/john/14-26.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/16-13.htm> The Spirit of GOD, the Spirit of Truth, the Spirit of Christ, the HOLY SPIRIT, manifested in the Messiah as a Man; hence His Spirit bears the male pronoun HE.

[John 14:26 But the Advocate, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach...](#)

But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatever I have said to you.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 13, 2014 at 4:35pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims constantly allege things like Yahoshuah was the son of man, but not son of god, and servant of god but not son, etc. because in their thinking it has to be one or the other, RATHER IT IS BOTH because GOD has the Preeminence in ALL things!<http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-18.htm> As such YAHOSHUAH is GOD of gods, MAN of men, SPIRIT of spirits, ANGEL of angels, LORD of lords, KING of kings, FATHER of fathers, SON of sons, WORD of words, SERVANT of servants, HEALER of healers etc. etc.

[Colossians 1:18 And he is the head of the body, the church; he is the beginning and the...](#)

And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 13, 2014 at 5:30pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** These days we have sodomites marching in the streets demanding their "rights" to commit extreme acts of perversion, and even some so wicked they are screaming for their "rights" to rape children and even babies. So Christians warned that opening the door to homosexuality would lead to a dissolution of the line of what is lawful altogether regarding sexual behavior and it is already manifesting all over the world and even here in our once Christian nation. Bestiality, pedophilia, necrophilia, ANYTHING GOES when you attempt to toss out the FOUNDATION of ALL LAW, which is GOD ALMIGHTY. (Our founders understood this and any people and nation that wishes to survive and be Blessed will also -<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696>) NO ONE has "rights" to do wickedly! If you choose to do so, YOU SHOULD BE UNDER ARREST as the criminal that you are!!!!!!! So telling people they need to repent of such wickedness as caused the incineration of Sodom and Gomorrah <http://pinkoski.com/sodom-a-gomorrah.html> is NOT hating them. pretending like sexual immorality is perfectly acceptable so that they die in their sins is: <http://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/6-9.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/6-9.htm) otherwise your interpretation would condemn even GOD Almighty, CHRIST and the prophets. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/23-33.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/3-2.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/4-17.htm> when a nation consents and condones such things as what destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah it is risking similar consequences: <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573>; thus "tolerance" of such wickedness is threatening not just the freedoms, but the lives of every man, woman and child in our nation and every nation that thinks those doing wickedly is something we defend; rather than arrest. <http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/.../THE%20PLANNED...>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[November 25, 2014](#) ·

### [Americans and Citizens of the World FREEDOM and LIFE Comes from GOD](#)

**In the Holy and Omnipotent Name of YAHOSHUAH, JESUS CHRIST our LORD and SAVIOR, I command the spirit of error and all foul and unclean spirits to depart from all who read these words. I call for the spirit of Repentance to come upon all who read these words and May GOD our FATHER grant His Holy Spirit to all who read ...**

[Continue Reading](#)

[December 13, 2014 at 7:28pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims have the strangest preoccupation with whether or not the Holy Bible contains certain words or not. they will say things like "show me the word Bible in the Holy Bible and I will become a Christian" and that makes me wonder that they care so little about Truth and their everlasting destinies that they think they can just become a Christian based on whether or not a certain word appears in Holy Writ. (how utterly ridiculous as if that has ANYTHING whatsoever to do with the import of escaping the everlasting flames of damnation or knowing Almighty GOD here and now and forever.) NEVERTHELESS Biblos in the Greek and so the word Bible does appear in the Holy Book in many locations; so all these muslims who have said this must become Christians or openly be known as just another one of their many lies and dishonorable ways. many muslims make this commitment to become a Christian based on this and then never seem to be honorable enough to follow through. Bible is "biblos - singular, biblia - plural" in the Greek which simply means book. this word appears in numerous places in the HOLY BOOK - [http://www.answering-islam.org/.../shamoun/holy\\_bible.html](http://www.answering-islam.org/.../shamoun/holy_bible.html) and [http://biblehub.com/greek/biblia\\_975.htm](http://biblehub.com/greek/biblia_975.htm) many passages <http://biblehub.com/greek/976.htm> just click on all the occurrences



[Does the Holy Bible Call Itself the Holy Bible?](#)

Muslims argue that, unlike the word Quran which appears as the name given to their scripture within their own sacred writings, the Holy Bible...

ANSWERING-ISLAM.ORG

[December 14, 2014 at 5:14am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) actually with all my heart and soul I would want you and anyone to KNOW GOD, to KNOW YAHOSHUAH personally, and for any honorable reason to Call Upon and Be Grateful for His Sacrifice for you and us all on the Cross; but with my mind I want muslims and everyone to come to KNOW HIM, the ONE TRUE GOD, BASED ON FACTS, BASED ON REASON AND SOUND KNOWLEDGE. THINK ABOUT IT, the deceiver is playing muslims and ALL WHO DO NOT KNOW AND TALK WITH GOD ALMIGHTY for the ultimate fools! ALL LIFE COMES FROM GOD, and yet muslims have been tricked into thinking a god wants them to enslave others, murder others, and that if they declare war, rape, murder, lying, is somehow acceptable when the ONE TRUE GOD tells us to be honest, honorable, truthful with everyone and to only think, say and do righteously. THE ONE TRUE GOD, says HE MADE US WITH LOVE AND CARE out of His Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding and DESIRES TO SPEAK WITH EACH AND EVERY ONE OF US; AS HIS OWN DEAR CHILDREN, but muslims follow a man who CLAIMS to be the LAST messenger of GOD dooming EVERYONE ELSE GOD has made to never personally hear from the ONE who CREATED them. so the deceiver is playing muslims for the ultimate fools! making the ONE TRUE GOD to be distant, unloving, uncaring for ALL THE REST OF US and EVEN to justify enslaving others, torturing others, murdering others. WOULD ANY muslim anywhere BELIEVE today if some chump stood up and CLAIMED they were the LAST messenger of GOD? If so, I am not sure anyone but GOD can help them as that is a MOST LUDICROUS CLAIM. 1) it assumes that GOD ALMIGHTY would desire to be silent to all the rest of His Entire Creation but that person and over millenniums would talk to no one else, leaving all the rest of us to argue endlessly and never be sure of the correct interpretations of anything BECAUSE WE COULD NOT ASK GOD, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITY DIRECTLY and 2) it assumes that GOD would love that one person and hate all the rest of us! Can you imagine how CRUEL it would be if you had a bunch of little kids who all looked up to you as their Provider and Protector; if you had multiple sons and daughters but ONLY SPOKE to one of them! but that is islam and it is even worse than that because that one so called last messenger is depriving all muslims of the JOY of KNOWING AND COMMUNICATING DIRECTLY with our Heavenly Father LORD and SAVIOR and has them bowing down to idols that are not the ONE TRUE GOD at all and indeed quite the opposite! So Christians do not want a muslim or ANYONE to come to GOD because they believed something that was false or for any such silly things as I see far too many have been tricked into believing. BUT WE WANT YOU TO THINK! REALLY THINK! and EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE. Billions of us are telling the whole world WE PERSONALLY KNOW AND COMMUNICATE DIRECTLY WITH (HEAR FROM GOD, THE ONE TRUE GOD) just like the prophets! AND THAT GOD, THROUGH YAHOSHUAH, HAS MADE THAT POSSIBLE FOR EVERYONE!!!!!!!!!! That HE LOVES US ALL! THAT HE WANTS TO TALK WITH EACH AND EVERYONE OF US PERSONALLY! TO TEACH, GUIDE and REVEAL YOUR DIVINE PURPOSE TO YOU DIRECTLY! As difficult as it might be, please value your own soul and

everlasting destiny to find out HOW GREAT JOY it is to KNOW and COMMUNICATE and LEARN from DIRECTLY the ONE TRUE GOD, CREATOR of the UNIVERSE!!!!!!! Take the time to EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-made-salvation-easy/737032859709009> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088>

[December 14, 2014 at 11:10am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#)



**Michael Swenson** far too many muslims seem to be impervious to reason, sound knowledge and wisdom; and have no fear or reverence for the Almighty as they constantly mock His Holy Word in manners such as this: <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10205128688157627...> my reply to such blasphemy and foolishness is that the only people that have such difficulty understanding plain language are those who are uneducated. BUT even IF you are unfamiliar with met-a-phor' medə fôr, 'medə fər/noun a figure of speech in which a word or phrase is applied to an object or action to which it is not literally applicable." "I had fallen through a trapdoor of depression," said Mark, who was fond of theatrical metaphors"synonyms:figure of speech, image, trope, analogy, comparison, symbol, word painting/picture"the profusion of metaphors in her everyday speech has gotten pretty tiresome"a thing regarded as representative or symbolic of something else, especially something abstract."the amounts of money being lost by the company were enough to make it ametaphor for an industry that was teetering" YOU COULD STILL CORRECTLY understand the text by taking the time to find the Divine Definitions given in His Word the Holy Bible.<http://bible.knowing-jesus.com/topics/Milk> by studying such terms we find GOD defines providing us with Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding, basic lessons necessary for life is as one who is spiritually nurtured by the milk of His Words. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_peter/2-2.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_peter/2-2.htm) We also find that His Creation provides sustenance for us as a nurturing mother raising her young.<http://biblehub.com/romans/8-22.htm> and that the land or earth or His Creation provides us with sustenance necessary for life (like a mother suckling her children) <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/49-15.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/exodus/3-17.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/psalms/65-9.htm> So we see GOD as the ultimate Provider of Both Masculine and Feminine Qualities<http://biblehub.com/genesis/1-27.htm> and is done to raise us as His Own Children!<http://biblehub.com/romans/8-19.htm> but you'd have to be more seriously concerned about your own soul and your everlasting destiny than this poster who selects one verse out of context in a vain attempt to denigrate the most Timeless and Divinely Inspired Reference Book on earth.<https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>

[December 14, 2014 at 4:19pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) many muslims and other people of the world desire the MERCY and FORGIVENESS of GOD; yet are unwilling to RECEIVE it in the way GOD has specified. The Word of the Almighty cannot be broken <http://biblehub.com/john/10-35.htm> as such, Blessings will be upon all who have washed their sins away (spiritually) in the Holy Blood of the Messiah <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/1-16.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/revelation/7-14.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/1-7.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/1-7.htm); but all who have not will suffer the consequences of their crimes before Him. <http://biblehub.com/psalms/1-5.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/daniel/12-3.htm> so IF muslims truly want the MERCY of GOD, they MUST repent and receive CHRIST YAHOSHUAH, grateful for His Sacrifice in their behalf on the cross, otherwise the Wrath of GOD abides upon them and all who despise Christ Crucified and Resurrected. 26 For if we go on sinning willfully after receiving the knowledge of the truth, there no longer remains a sacrifice for sins, 27 but a terrifying expectation of judgment and THE FURY OF A FIRE WHICH WILL CONSUME THE ADVERSARIES. 28 Anyone who has set aside the Law of Moses dies without mercy on the testimony of two or three witnesses.... muslims and the world have heard the Truth that they can KNOW GOD, and have their sins washed away; but REJECT the testimony of GOD and His Messengers in favor of denying Him and His Redemptive Work. Call to Be Holy

...17 If you address as Father the One who impartially judges according to each one's work, conduct yourselves in fear during the time of your stay on earth; 18 knowing that you were not redeemed with perishable things like silver or gold from your futile way of life inherited from your forefathers, 19 but with precious blood, as of a lamb unblemished and spotless, the blood of Christ.... [http://biblehub.com/1\\_peter/1-18.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_peter/1-18.htm) the Mercy of GOD is found in CHRIST, EXCLUSIVELY, for us all. <http://biblehub.com/jude/1-21.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/2-3.htm> if therefore you do not want to know the flames of damnation, REPENT of all wicked thoughts, words and deeds and CALL UPON THE RISEN CHRIST to forgive you, cleanse you and fill you with His Holy Spirit. <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009> Amen. (In other words, no matter how many people SAY "GOD Bless you" GOD will not do so UNLESS you and such nations as would be blessed DO what is necessary ACCORDING TO HIS WORD to be Blessed! <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...> (all His Blessings are found in CHRIST; none other - <http://biblehub.com/colossians/2-9.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-19.htm>) and also no matter how many pray for His Mercy, if they reject Christ Crucified, they are rejecting the Mercy of GOD made available to us all. GOD does not meet our demands and desires, we all must meet His and no one who despises the Great Love and Mercy GOD demonstrated with His Redemptive Sacrifice on the Cross will gain His Favor or admission to His Kingdom!!!! <http://biblehub.com/john/10-1.htm>

[John 10:35 If he called them 'gods,' to whom the word of God came--and Scripture cannot be set...](#)

If he called them gods, to whom the word of God came, and the scripture cannot be broken; unto. After these things the word of the LORD came to Abram in a vision, ?

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 16, 2014 at 3:55am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) far too many muslims while practicing bloody and evil traditions have the audacity to try and condemn Christians for spreading good cheer and peace on earth in celebration of such Glorious event as the Incarnation of Almighty GOD. (while they do EVIL<https://www.google.com/search...>, they want to condemn those who do good<https://www.google.com/search...> Even the stars He made tell us the time of His birth, death and resurrection: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> In addition, the birthdate and date of crucifixion and resurrection is given by study of the Scriptures. Many follow such research as this: <http://biblelight.net/sukkoth.htm> yet ultimately, <http://biblehub.com/colossians/2-16.htm>. And so some rationally counter such attempts to condemn them in this regard by pointing out that the very stars in the heavens <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> declared the Annunciation, Incarnation, Crucifixion and Resurrection of the Messiah, Yahoshuah. They further point out that even the holy angels celebrated such. <http://biblehub.com/luke/2-11.htm> and that wise men traveled far to also celebrate such great occurrence. <http://www.spurgeon.org/sermons/1698.htm> I personally concur with Spurgeon that if such phenomenon as the Incarnation of GOD ALMIGHTY was not only recorded in His Word the Holy Bible, but in the very stars He made, such that wise men and angels traveled to announce His Incarnation and celebrated such event with reverent worship and exaltation, that it is befitting any and all with proper sense and respect for the Almighty to do likewise. While knowledge increases, which is more proper before the Almighty: to observe and worship EVERYTHING CONCERNING SO GREAT COMPASSION AND SALVATION AS TO HUMBLE HIMSELF AND INCARNATE AND SUBJECT HIMSELF TO ALL HE ENDURED IN OUR BEHALF or to criticize those who do so even if we may disagree for some inexplicable reasons in the manner they may choose to do so? (<http://www.catholic.com/.../st-boniface-and-the-christmas...> - traditions crept into even the protestants and throughout the world which some can debate incessantly about, while the greater work of God and His Messengers is to proclaim the Gospel and avoid such foolish arguments - [http://biblehub.com/2\\_timothy/2-23.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_timothy/2-23.htm) and <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009> But which is more Righteous, to select a date(s) to honor the King of kings and Lord of lords, or to make no effort at all to do so? Which would GOD Himself look with favor on: those who at least attempt to call others to worship Him and be grateful for everything He has done or those who find fault with them for so doing? In this, I think far too many are "straining at gnats"; while swallowing camels. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>



[bloody traditions of muslims cutting themselves - Google Search](#)

GOOGLE.COM

[December 16, 2014 at 8:50am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=380719065423683...> in answer:<https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> no discrepancies just misunderstandings <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570> as the Holy Bible is very clear on this issue that both of these verses are true in that 1) GOD Incarnated in the Person of the Messiah Yahoshuah AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE for the ETERNAL GOD to present Himself in physical form of mortal man <http://biblehub.com/colossians/2-9.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/2\\_corinthians/5-19.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_corinthians/5-19.htm) and yet 2) that Eternal Spirit our Creator was MORE than just His Mortal Body, He Created and Made for Himself [http://www.answering-islam.org/Shamoun/god\\_all\\_in\\_all.htm](http://www.answering-islam.org/Shamoun/god_all_in_all.htm) a poor analogy of How the mortal body of the suffering Messiah was GOD Incarnate and yet ONE with His Eternal Spirit; but one that better aides in understanding is looking at our sun. The sun is the sun and yet photons of the sun radiate from and flood our solar system so on the one hand the sun is that sphere of fire we see rise and set each day and is fully and exclusively the one sun and yet it is STILL also more than just that sphere but also the light and energy it gives that pervades far beyond the visible edges of that sphere. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> As the Holy Eternal Spirit of GOD fills and yet transcends the whole of Creation, the entire universe, and beyond even time, and yet STILL His Physical form invaded time and space even in the mortal body of the Messiah such that <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/1-3.htm> so EVEN WHEN we see Him FACE TO FACE in Glory we are STILL aware that although we are seeing the IMAGE and fullness of GOD in Bodily Form, HE IS STILL FAR MORE than just that Form; for His Holy Spirit pervades His Creation and beyond as He dwells in Eternity. Thus the Creatures He has made bow and worship before Him as He sits upon His Throne while being Aware He is in them as ONE with His Creation and yet transcending everything He has made, even His Glorified Form! (thus they worship Him in Spirit as ONE with His Holy Spirit and in Truth, KNOWING the ONE TRUE GOD goes beyond His Entire Creation. Thus they KNOW GOD in Spirit and Truth and KNOWING Him do worship; and such verses like this are understood by them as no contradiction whatsoever.

[December 17, 2014 at 7:13am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** Mohammad B Yusuf Debating Religion Which One Is True and Why?3 hrs · "I CANT OF MY OWN DO NOTING AS I HEAR I JUDGE,SAY D CHRISTIEN GOD," my reply to those who twist scripture to mock the Living God and those who Know Him:<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618>and<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evidence-of-god-our-creator/568134419932188> visible matter is CREATED, even the INCARNATE BODY OF CHRIST, that which is CREATED can by itself NOT EVEN EXIST (can do nothing) without the ETERNAL CREATOR



who is EVER PRESENT to sustain HIS CREATION. <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-16.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-17.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/10-5.htm> your lack of understanding His Words shows you need to repent immediately and call upon Him. <http://biblehub.com/john/8-43.htm>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[October 2, 2014](#) ·

### [GOD Part 1](#)

**There is no thought/knowledge without a Thinker, no word without a Speaker/Author, no student without a Teacher, no deed done without a Doer, no law without a Lawgiver; no structure without a Builder, no breath without a Breather and no life/creation without a Creator.**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA> - ever...

[Continue Reading](#)

[December 22, 2014 at 12:08am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Yoosuf Seyyed - " Is chritans real?

1. What is the name of church that Jesus went?
2. What is the name of bible that Jesus used?
3. Who among of christians that can read the original gospel of jesus (hebrew)?
4. Dis God permite women to talk in the church?
5. Did God eat?
6. Did Jesus eat?
7. Did God died?
8. Did Jesus died?
9. Was Jesus d only taken by God alive?
10. Which miracle did u fink Jesus is d only prophet dat did? " @Yoosuf Seyyed 1) Billions of Christians on earth and you ask if they are real? (we would ask, have you lost the use of your perceptive abilities and reason?) Yahoshuah Created "the Church" <http://biblehub.com/matthew/16-18.htm> but during His Incarnation He preached in public and in local synagogues <http://biblehub.com/mark/1-21.htm> 2) the Tanakh (Law and the Prophets) was compiled and referenced at the time of His Incarnation <http://biblehub.com/luke/4-18.htm>; while the New Testament was being recorded during and immediately following <http://biblehub.com/john/21-25.htm> 3) many are multi-lingual but not all;

nor does the Almighty require of everyone to be such as He caused the dispersion and languages on earth and as such can communicate in all of them <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493> 4) They have a mouth, they can speak, I have yet to see a woman who could not speak anywhere on earth unless she is a mute. (GOD gave women the ability to do so; if they were not permitted by GOD to speak, they could not do so.) In fact, what a terrible thing it would be if GOD had not given woman this ability to express herself (decorum, in large gatherings: responsibility was given to husbands over wives and children to maintain order and silence so that prior to loud speakers, the Apostles, Prophets, Pastors, Teachers could be heard by everyone present where the Word of GOD was being declared. It is so to this day, but that does not mean women of God cannot study together or learn from their elders or in modern settings also participate as the Spirit of GOD moves upon them or if they have a question during an appropriate context, to voice it. (not all women are married and so cannot ask their husbands such spiritual questions) 5) Of course He does, IF you or anyone says GOD cannot, you are attributing a greater ability to yourself than GOD 6) same answer as 5 7) again GOD declares He chooses not to lie, but that all things are possible for Him; as HE is Eternal LIFE itself, NO ONE and NOTHING can destroy HIM, but His Mortal Body did experience what is commonly thought of as "death" <http://biblehub.com/revelation/1-18.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/10-28.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/acts/2-24.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/2-19.htm> 8) same answer as 7 9) <http://biblehub.com/genesis/5-24.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/11-5.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/2\\_kings/2-11.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_kings/2-11.htm) 10) It is not a single miracle, but ALL of them that PROVE He is GOD, and when He Incarnated, Yahoshuah, the ONE and ONLY MESSIAH. <http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> only GOD, our Creator, is the fulfillment of all His Words in and to His Creation: <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/5-39.htm> muslims vehemently deny the Deity of Yahoshuah, but consider WHO can HEAL EVERY DISEASE? <http://biblehub.com/matthew/4-23.htm> and WHO can change water to wine, create more substance to feed thousands from little food? <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+2:1-11> and <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...>, WHO can CAST OUT DEVILS? <http://biblehub.com/matthew/8-31.htm> and WHO can even do such things as heal birth defects and even raise the dead? <http://biblehub.com/john/9-32.htm> and <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...> and then when asked tell those who planned to murder Him that even if they destroyed His Body, He would Raise it Up precisely after three days and then did so! <http://biblehub.com/john/2-19.htm> (no doubt He died and no doubt He was Resurrected! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088> notice He said He would raise up His own body and did so! NO ONE ELSE IN ALL OF HISTORY HAS DONE SUCH GREAT MIRACLES AND SO MANY OF THEM THAT THEY COULD NOT EVEN RECORD THEM ALL!!!!!!! <http://biblehub.com/john/21-25.htm> and to this very day millions of documented miracles even in His Holy Name! [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P\\_WQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P_WQ) there is NO DOUBT who the One True GOD is! [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm) and <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> so take this opportunity to call upon Him to your Everlasting Joy!!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>

[Matthew 16:18 And I tell you that you are Peter, and on this rock I will build my church, and...](#)

And I say also to you, That you are Peter, and on this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 22, 2014 at 1:14am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims don't understand the purpose of prayer or to whom they pray but think to constrict everyone else by their own ignorance: <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=383198635175726...> that nonsense was posted 122214 and apt reply by <https://www.facebook.com/paul.lopez60?fref=ufi> in two parts the first <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10206178429845552...>; followed by "Deen Al Haq - Prayer is a communication. It is a conversation with God. We talk to God as a child talks with its daddy. We find in the New Testament Jesus praying in so many occasions. He prays in different circumstances. He prays individually as well as with others. He teaches his disciples how to pray. Prayer has different dimensions, externally as well as internally. We can see Jesus praying externally and internally in various postures.

Ten postures of Jesus in prayer

Postures vary according to the different times and places when and where people pray. The posture of prayer usually fits the circumstances and the mental state.

We find Jesus praying externally in six postures and internally in four.

#### 1) Kneeling

Kneeling has been one of the traditional postures of praying which we find in many places in the Holy Bible. Kneeling is a ritual expression of our willing to surrender our life to God. We find Jesus praying in kneeling posture in the garden of Gethsemane. His prayer there portrays his mental agony. "Then he went a little further, about a stone's throw, and kneeling down he prayed, "Father, if it is your will, remove this cup from me; still not my will but yours be done." (Luke 22: 41-43)

#### 2) Prostrating

Prostrating on the ground and falling on face is a posture showing humility of our Lord. This is the posture of complete surrender. Jesus was filled with anguish and distress. "He went a little farther and fell to the ground, with his face touching the earth, and prayed." (Matthew 26: 39)

### 3) Looking up to heaven

Before multiplying the loaves of bread we find Jesus looking up to heaven and praying. This we see in a few occasions in the New Testament. Before raising up dead Lazarus, "Jesus lifted up his eyes and said, 'Father, I thank you for you have heard me..." (John 11: 41)

### 4) Sitting

During the Last Supper, Jesus prayed in a sitting posture. "When it was evening, Jesus sat at the table with the Twelve...While they were eating, Jesus took the bread, said a blessing and broke it and gave it to the disciples." (Matthew 26:20, 26)

### 5) Standing

Most of the prayers were in a standing posture. When he multiplied bread and fish he was in a standing posture. At the time of transfiguration, while he was praying, his disciples saw him transfigured and standing with Moses and Elijah. (Luke 9: 29-30)

### 6) Raising voice

Voice has a part in our postures. Face and other parts of our body join to express our feelings and emotions when we raise our voice. His time of death was a great agony. He should have been at the peak of his sufferings. That is why he gives a loud cry before his death. "Then Jesus gave a loud cry, "Father, into your hands I commend my spirit." (Luke 23: 46)

### 7) Internally Jesus prayed alone silently

Gospel tells about Jesus praying solitarily. He went up to hills or silent places to pray. He showed how important is prayer in ones spiritual life gain power to fight with evil spirit.

### 8) Spontaneous prayers

Jesus prayed spontaneously as well as officially. Spontaneous prayers come automatically from the inner heart. For example, his prayer for his disciples at the Last Supper was a spontaneous one. It was a prayer full of expressions and emotions.

### 9) Official or formal prayers

Many a time Jesus prayed using the Jewish tradition of using Psalms and other parts of the Old Testament. He taught his disciples to pray with Psalms. Even at his death, he recites Psalm 22, an official form of Jewish prayer. "Jesus cried out in a loud voice, "Eloi, Eloi, lamma sabachthani" which means "My god, my God, why have you deserted me?" (Mark 15:34) This verse is the beginning of Psalm 22.

## 10) Social perspective of prayer

Prayer of Jesus portrays his social perspective of prayer. The prayer he taught us -- the Lord's Prayer -- is an example for this. All should have what they need, all should be reconciled with one another and there should be goodness everywhere on this earth. Then only the Kingdom of heaven -- the Paradise of Joy -- will be built up on this earth.

Ten postures of Jesus in prayer

- 1) Kneeling (Luke 22: 41-43)
- 2) Prostrating (Matthew 26: 39)
- 3) Looking up to heaven (John 11: 41)
- 4) Sitting (Matthew 26:20, 26)
- 5) Standing. (Luke 9: 29-30)
- 6) Raising voice (Luke 23: 46)
- 7) Internally Jesus prayed alone silently
- 8) Spontaneous prayers
- 9) Official or formal prayers
- 10) Social perspective of prayer "

[December 22, 2014 at 10:12pm](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** There are skeptics on the biographical account of the Gospel of Luke regarding the census and birth of Yahoshuah [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Census\\_of\\_Quirinius](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Census_of_Quirinius) but there have been skeptics on the historicity of the Holy Bible for millenniums <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10154911084650234&set=gm.516011558539680&type=1&theater>, some doubting the existence of King David, and other prominent persons as recorded in the Holy Bible; only to find out later by archaeological finds that the Holy Bible was correct. This is also my contention about the record in the Gospel according to Luke. 1) that there are reasonable explanations already as I cite <http://www.comereason.org/roman-census.asp> and <http://christianity.stackexchange.com/.../how-could-jesus...> and <http://www.biblearchaeology.org/.../once-more-quirinius...> and <http://www.orlutheran.com/html/census.html> and 2) that the reliability of Holy Writ has been inerrant for millenniums; so skepticism is more than likely unwarranted; but rather the account not understood. 3) Numerous Herods <http://www.swcs.com.au/herods.htm> so both Augustus and Herod are present during Yahoshuah's Incarnation and 4) a Decree would be issued but would take time to implement (chariots and horses as opposed to modern transit today) explains how Luke's account can easily correspond with the other historic sources of the time. "

The information presented above is Not correct ! if you study the writings of Josephus, you will discover that Herod was made king in the time of the consulship of Calvinus and Pollio. they were made Consuls

in Oct.2, 40 B.C and their 'consulship' continued in 39 B.C., when Herod was made King. Josephus, in making his reckonings of the high priests, does Not factor in partial year "time-lines", so we have to expect that he follows this same "System' on the Reign of the Kings or Emperors ! As such since Herod was made King, sometime in 39 B.C., that 'partial year would Not be reckoned by Josephus, and as such the dating of Josephus would be that of 38 B.C for the start of the 37 year reign of Herod ! Again, that brings us to 1 B.C. The writings of the Roman historians "Appian", and "Dio Cassius" confirm the fact, that Herod the great, ruled from 38 b.C. to 1 B.C

According to Josephus, Herod died between a lunar Eclipse and Passover, and Josephus lists several accomplishments by Herod after the eclipse, that included travel, and particularly a "Time-line" that could not have been accomplished in less than 50 days !

The 'fictitious date' of 4 B.C. ascribed to Herod's death, by the 19th century scholar; "Emil Schurer", simply does Not Fit the facts, as the Lunar eclipse of 4 B.C. was only partial, (35% ) and only 29 days to Passover ! Whereas the lunar eclipse of 1 B.C., was a "Total eclipse" and a full 89 days to the Passover. this then Fits the proper reckoning of Herod's death. Herod had every male child "under the age of 2 years" killed, at the end of 2 B.C. ,as it can be proven that Jesus was born on Tishri the 10th, of 4 B.C.,and he Died on April 25th [Gregorian calendar] 31 A.D. Jesus began His Ministry in the Fall of 27 A.D., which according to Lk.3:3 was the 15th year of Tiberius.

Tiberius was made "Co-Regent" with Augustus, on October 12 A.D., thus the reckoning of Tiberius begins with his being "co-regent" and Not at the time of Augustus's death in 14 A.D. I am a missionary/Bible prophecy teacher , in ministry since 1963. trust this information is helpful." -

<http://christianity.stackexchange.com/.../how-could-jesus...> (both gospels are accurate)<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wLdctchHruY>

[Census of Quirinius - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

The Census of Quirinius was the enrollment of the Roman provinces of Syria and Judaea for tax purposes taken in 6/7 CE. The Census was...

EN.WIKIPEDIA.ORG

[December 27, 2014 at 8:34pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) For people who have issues like these with the details of the Holy Bible and the census at the birth of Yahoshuah:

I have given you my response 1) both Augustus and Herod were alive during the Incarnation birth of Yahoshuah ...[See More](#)

---

## [Star of Bethlehem](#)

Star of Bethlehem <http://www.bethlehemstar.net/http://swordofgod.webs.com/>

YOUTUBE.COM

[December 25, 2014 at 9:28pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** lately, people have taken a fancy to bashing anything Christian even a commendable holiday like Christmas. <http://www.wallbuilders.com/libissuesarticles.asp?id=9717> If you are going to criticize holidays, why not the ones that have people beating on themselves, cutting on themselves and doing something that is actually evil; rather than those who honor the Incarnation of Christ by giving gifts to one another and the less fortunate?



[WallBuilders - Historical Writings - Oration - July 4th- 1837](#)

WALLBUILDERS.COM

[December 25, 2014 at 11:05pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/9-22.htm> the ONLY Blood Holy and Pure Enough to Cleanse ALL sins from mankind is the Blood of Christ (another reason there is Salvation in none

other) [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/1-7.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/1-7.htm) the physical realm shows the Spiritual Realm in that our blood pumps through our bodies to each cell and brings inspiration (oxygen) and (nutrition) food (life is in the blood) as the blood goes to each cell it removes (cleanses) the waste from the cell. the BLOOD of CHRIST SPIRITUALLY CLEANSSES THOSE WHO CALL UPON HIM and provides DIVINE INSPIRATION and FOOD for our SPIRITS (this is the meaning of <http://biblehub.com/john/6-55.htm>) but very wicked persons have turned this Spiritual Truth into cannibalism because they are so evil and ignorant. <http://biblehub.com/revelation/7-14.htm> for it is plainly evident that the physical blood of one man could not cleanse vast multitudes for all generations, so it is very plain His WORDS ARE MEANT SPIRITUALLY. <http://biblehub.com/john/6-63.htm>

[Hebrews 9:22 In fact, the law requires that nearly everything be cleansed with blood, and...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 26, 2014 at 3:59am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims; in denial of the Divinity of the Messiah, Yahoshuah, are constantly saying foolish things like "show me even one verse where Jesus claims to be God or is worshiped..." there are many more than just one verse: <http://biblehub.com/luke/19-40.htm> and <https://www.christiancourier.com/.../783-triumphal-entry...> and <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/15-9.htm> (notice 'worship me') and <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-52.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/14-33.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/20-28.htm> muslims denigrate the ONE TRUE GOD [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm), while following the devil. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-22.htm) Repent of this great evil at once, before you breathe your last and follow the wicked one into the very flames of damnation. <http://biblehub.com/revelation/20-10.htm> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478>

[Luke 19:40 "I tell you," he replied, "if they keep quiet, the stones will cry out."](#)

And he answered and said to them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 26, 2014 at 3:47pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims repeatedly ask who was Yahoshuah praying to; why did He do this or that if He was Incarnate GOD, etc. <http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Nam.../Messiah/messiah.html> everything the Incarnate



Messiah did was for our example and benefit. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/10-11.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/10-11.htm) as all that He spoke and Did was the Eternal Creator moving upon Him to demonstrate such. <http://biblehub.com/john/12-49.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/14-10.htm> so then the Eternal Creator willingly subjected Himself to Incarnation for the purpose of our Salvation and example of how we are to conduct ourselves during our own incarnation. <http://biblehub.com/philippians/2-8.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/ephesians/5-1.htm> It may be difficult for muslims to grasp but Yahoshuah demonstrated the embodiment of the Eternal Creator like no other ever has or will. <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-15.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/1-3.htm> His prayers were not for His ego or self, but for OUR EXAMPLE of how we should face our own trials, tribulations, and daily lives. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/3-15.htm> Each word He spoke and every deed done was in Keeping with His Word, His Truth, His Existence and as recorded in the Law and Prophets. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-17.htm> and so did what He did and spoke what He spoke to show Himself plainly to us all: <http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> and yet people who do not study and educate themselves still do not understand, causing suffering for themselves and everyone around them. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618>

#### [Hebrew Name for God - The Messiah \(Mashiach\)](#)

For example, the Midrash Rabbah includes some of the following passages: Messiah and New Creation When God first created the "generations" of the heavens and the earth, the word toldot ( ) is used (Gen.

HEBREW4CHRISTIANS.COM

[December 26, 2014 at 4:31pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims repeatedly ask questions like so which is it, was Yahoshuah Son of God, God, Prophet of God, etc.? as if muslims always think it has to be an either or thing, rather than realizing the Almighty is Supreme in EVERYTHING. Prophet of prophets, GOD of gods, Father of fathers, Son of sons, Lord of lords, etc. <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-18.htm> <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> Yahoshuah plainly identified Himself as God Incarnate and accepted worship. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570> so it is time the whole world recognized this and verified it simply by calling upon the One True GOD. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>

#### [Colossians 1:18 And he is the head of the body, the church; he is the beginning and the...](#)

And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 27, 2014 at 7:14pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** 8" How can you say, 'We are wise, And the law of the LORD is with us'? But behold, the lying pen of the scribes Has made it into a lie. 9" The wise men are put to shame, They are dismayed and caught; Behold, they have rejected the word of the LORD, And what kind of wisdom do they have? The Holy Bible has been meddled with and perverted, the reason we know this is because we have sufficient manuscripts to compare modern versions to in order to see where the homosexuals, sodomites and such wicked persons have deliberately perverted the original texts; similar to how the Muslims do. But it is the preservation by the many thousands of manuscripts that enable us to see the errors (most all of the errors have to do with direct attacks on the Divinity of Yahoshuah; like the Muslims do) anti-Christians are always trying to replace the ONE TRUE GOD with their own interpretations in order for them to take His Place on earth by CLAIMING they have the correct version or interpretation (like Muslims do) Thankfully we have the ONE TRUE GOD to learn from regarding these intentional perversions and thus original intent and meaning has been maintained through the centuries DESPITE the deliberate efforts of false prophets and wicked persons like Muslims and their evil literature. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> that is we have thousands of manuscripts of the Holy Bible to this day to compare the many versions to and see exactly where the changes have been made. (like the sodomites changing and omitting all the verses showing homosexuality and sexual immorality is evil and condemned and all unrepentant souls in such vile practice are destined for the lake of fire [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/6-9.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/6-9.htm) and <http://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm> (as if mankind can write their own versions of Holy Writ and think that changes the Laws of the One True GOD, Creator of the universe - <http://www.huffingtonpost.com/.../queen-james-bible...>) and other versions of Bibles that attack the Divinity of Yahoshuah (the ones Muslims constantly quote are the errant versions - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KbikBVVkrNA> thankfully unlike Muslims, true Christians are not basing our faith on any book, or any interpretation of any book (even though the Holy Bible is clearly Divinely Inspired <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/which-translation/723637674381861>), but by the preponderance of evidence have come to KNOW the ONE TRUE GOD <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> and so learn directly from Him concerning all things; including the fact that despite these deliberate attacks on His Divine Record, the Holy Bible, He has maintained sufficient manuscripts to preserve original intent as He promised. <http://biblehub.com/luke/16-17.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/24-35.htm> The Holy Bible is to serve to give us Divine Revelations SPECIFICALLY FOR THE PURPOSE OF LEADING EACH OF US TO THE DIVINE, THE ONE TRUE GOD. Witness of the Scripture 39" You search the Scriptures because you think that in them you have eternal life; it is these that testify about Me; 40 and you are unwilling to come to Me so that you may have life.... <http://biblehub.com/john/5-39.htm> so Muslims need to stop beating this dead issue and instead determine why they have yet to call upon the ONE TRUE GOD in favor of following a very wicked man

with his evil ways and literature. <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> when the ONE TRUE GOD can be known personally and by such relationship then Truth can be ascertained <http://biblehub.com/john/14-26.htm>, rather than endlessly wallowing in the confusion and debates of ignorance. Christians can acknowledge that versions of the Holy Bible have been deliberately meddled with and others have human errors, we are able to admit this because the Spirit of Truth, the Spirit of our Holy Creator esteems Truth; however muslims cannot seem to grasp that KNOW He who is TRUTH enables the preservation of TRUTH despite efforts of evil persons and human mistakes. muslims also can't seem to face the fact that the HOLY BIBLE has sufficient manuscripts to preserve original intent to this day, especially that which is most important regarding how to KNOW the ONE TRUE GOD. they accuse the HOLY BIBLE as being unreliable when in fact it is the most reliable book of antiquity on earth BY FAR having many thousands of manuscripts to compare any modern version to for authenticity; unlike the quran and other islamic literature which don't possess even one such accurate record having been burned and recorded by other persons generating other versions. (the quran has NOT been preserved while the HOLY BIBLE has, despite all the attempts to change, omit, etc. the contents) <https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant...> and <https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant...>

[December 28, 2014 at 1:44am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims constantly nag on the many versions of the Holy Bible, languages and translations; as if muslims think they have only one quran: <https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant...> Those wise enough to study know which version to ask for (the ORIGINAL or in their language compared to the ORIGINAL (transliterations)) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/which-translation/723637674381861> BUT that said, ANY version of the HOLY BIBLE is FAR BETTER than the wicked quran in every respect. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>



[Google](#)

Search the world's information, including webpages, images, videos and more. Google has many special features to help you find exactly what...

GOOGLE.COM

[December 28, 2014 at 11:08pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** I rebuke this wicked person publicly because I have shown his errors to him personally in every one of his posts and yet he persists in his blasphemous, wicked ways. [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/3-16.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/3-16.htm) he posted this meme <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=387394558089467...> and so I replied; again a muslim who cannot comprehend what is written. Christ stated only those from God, of GOD, have seen Him, of which HE personified to such an extent as no other. <http://biblehub.com/john/1-18.htm> all the other verses you refer to are references showing the Pre-incarnation of Yahoshuah and how the prophets foretold His Coming (they know the ONE TRUE GOD -[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm) muslims fail to grasp when the scriptures are referencing His Holy Spirit that is invisible (cannot be seen) and His Physical Form, Yahoshuah, who CAN be seen. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_timothy/1-17.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_timothy/1-17.htm) and <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-15.htm> so once again the liar is Deen Al Haq; NOT the HOLY LORD of the Universe. <http://biblehub.com/romans/3-4.htm> at least you are consistent in showing your ignorance, depravity, and wickedness. YOU SHOULD REPENT OF THIS GREAT EVIL; for why will you perish? <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>

[2 Peter 3:16 He writes the same way in all his letters, speaking in them of these matters. His...](#)

As also in all his letters, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, to their own destruction.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 30, 2014 at 1:16am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** lately people are pulling out fictional writings denying the Deity and existence of Christ and contradicting the biographies in the Holy Bible and actually think they are smugly challenging the validity of Holy Writ; so they present a latest so called discovery and in their arrogant ignorance challenge Christians as to what we will say regarding such utter rubbish and nonsense. My reply to any such claims as deny the Deity of Yahoshuah and the Biblical historicity of the biographies of His deeds, especially the crucifixion and resurrection is that they (Christians) will say anyone who is that gullible; as to deny the Existence of the Eternal Creator, His Annunciation, His Incarnation, His Declaration, His Crucifixion and Resurrection, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5znVUFHqO4Q> THE MOST DOCUMENTED EVENT IN ALL ANTIQUITY, ANNOUNCED EVEN IN THE STARS: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff->

[Gp194XUU](#) and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM>  
and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493> ... as I was saying ANYONE who presents ANYTHING as to DENY the Deity of YAHOSHUAH and His Deeds as recorded in the Holy Bible is possibly so mentally challenged that there is no hope for them even though <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009> ( help people not to present themselves as <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> by teaching the Truth! <http://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> and <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-of-christ-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230> )



[Gary Habermas: The Resurrection Evidence that Changed Current Scholarship](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[December 30, 2014 at 5:13am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/official.Ray.Comfort/photos/a.122900324397116.15609.110962898924192/953145341372606/?type=1&theater)**<https://www.facebook.com/official.Ray.Comfort/photos/a.122900324397116.15609.110962898924192/953145341372606/?type=1&theater>



## [Ray Comfort](#)

[December 30, 2014](#) ·

[www.livingwaters.com](http://www.livingwaters.com)

In an attempt to justify abortion and at the same time try and discredit scripture, atheist, Ewen Hayes, quoted an atheist favorite: Deuteronomy 22:28:

“If a man happens to meet a virgin who is not pledged to be married and rapes her and they are discovered, he shall pay her father fifty shekels[a] of silver. He must marry the young woman, for he has violated her. He can never divorce her as long as he lives.” (NIV).

Here is the same verse in the King James Version:

“If a man find a damsel that is a virgin, which is not betrothed, and lay hold on her, and lie with her, and they be found; Then the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's father fifty shekels of silver, and she shall be his wife; because he hath humbled her, he may not put her away all his days.”

Do you see the four words that the translators skipped “...and they be found”? This sexual encounter is consensual. It has nothing to do with rape. Today, we call this a “shotgun wedding.”

Pic. Ms. Phoenix

[December 30, 2014 at 8:36pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims; in denying the Deity of Yahoshuah, desperately try and limit him to just His Incarnation but the Holy Bible makes it clear Yahoshuah is Eternal. <http://biblehub.com/luke/2-25.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/10-28.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/7-3.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/8-58.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/revelation/1-18.htm> all the prophets looked forward to His coming. <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> so all who incarnated before Yahoshuah our Messiah by faith awaited His Redemptive Work. <http://biblehub.com/john/5-39.htm> and by His Holy Spirit testified of what He would do when He incarnated. [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/1-21.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/1-21.htm) (who can fulfill ALL of His Divinely Inspired Words but GOD? <http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-17.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/20-28.htm>) so it was Christ raised many from the dead. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/27-52.htm> and likewise He EVER LIVES to save to the utmost all who call upon Him. <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/7-25.htm> muslims, Yahoshuah is far more than just a man who was born and died. He is the Eternal Creator who Incarnated and walked among us <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-15.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/1-14.htm>, He is alive to this very day and answers those who call upon Him. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570> and the scriptures are specific about Salvation throughout the history of mankind through Yahoshuah, that no one who trusts in Him will be ashamed. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/15-23.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/15-23.htm) and He is no respecter of persons but saves from all nations. <http://biblehub.com/revelation/7-9.htm>

[Luke 2:25 Now there was a man in Jerusalem called Simeon, who was righteous and devout. He was...](#)

And, behold, there was a man in Jerusalem, whose name was Simeon; and the same man was just and devout, waiting for the consolation of Israel: and the Holy Ghost was on him.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 30, 2014 at 11:49pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims like to fantasize that <http://biblehub.com/matthew/21-44.htm> is referring to non-muslims; because they THINK they are the only ones who honor their version of Yahoshuah BUT actually muslims are the ones REJECTING the Deity of the Messiah, in rejecting the ONE TRUE GOD for an imaginary fantasy [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-22.htm), they have no way of actually knowing and communicating directly with the Eternal Creator. (muslims and all who deny the Deity of Yahoshuah are the ones rejecting the Foundation GOD laid Himself as these verses plainly declare: <http://biblehub.com/acts/4-11.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_peter/2-7.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_peter/2-7.htm) and <http://biblehub.com/psalms/118-22.htm> Just one of many prophecies about Yahoshuah as the Messiah, the One True Lord and Savior of mankind. <http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> And His statement is toward any and all who reject Him as opposed to those who humble themselves upon His Word, the

Truth.[http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/3-10.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/3-10.htm) and <http://biblehub.com/ephesians/2-20.htm> here we read that those who receive Christ Yahoshuah as their personal Lord and Savior are built upon His Foundation laid by His own words and through His Prophets. <http://biblehub.com/acts/10-43.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> That each soul that receives the One True God becomes a Holy Habitation and all combined as the Temple of GOD, the City where GOD dwells. A Temple in the Lord

19So then you are no longer strangers and aliens, but you are fellow citizens with the saints, and are of God's household, 20having been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Christ Jesus Himself being the corner stone, 21in whom the whole building, being fitted together, is growing into a holy temple in the Lord,... and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_peter/2-5.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_peter/2-5.htm) The Living Stone

4And coming to Him as to a living stone which has been rejected by men, but is choice and precious in the sight of God, 5you also, as living stones, are being built up as a spiritual house for a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ. 6For this is contained in Scripture: "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A CHOICE STONE, A PRECIOUS CORNER stone, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED."... GOD is the Builder of builders, His Foundation is the Truth He declares to mankind. Those who receive Him, who is the Truth, <http://biblehub.com/john/14-6.htm> become the souls who unite with GOD, God by His Holy Spirit comes to dwell with them always and commune with them here and now and forever. <http://biblehub.com/john/14-23.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/revelation/3-20.htm> so if anyone wants to KNOW and Communicate with the One True GOD, they need to humble themselves before Him and Call upon Him to forgive them, cleanse them and come into their life and let them know Him. Yahoshuah will come to those who do so. <http://biblehub.com/john/6-37.htm> those are the stones that fall humbly upon the foundation of Christ Yahoshuah our Lord and Savior; but to ALL those who reject Him, will never have the kind of abundant life that only GOD gives to those who receive Him <http://biblehub.com/john/10-10.htm>, never know life eternal, never experience the Virtues that Accompany His Holy Spirit.<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...> and will remain in darkness, ignorance, in their sins to their own destruction. (the Foundation Stone supports all who humbly falls upon it, but grinds to dust all who remain in lies, ignorance and wickedness) (the dead returns to dust while the living exist forever with our Eternal Creator).

[Matthew 21:44 Anyone who falls on this stone will be broken to pieces; anyone on whom it falls...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[December 31, 2014 at 9:42am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims and wicked souls have the audacity to accuse the GOD of the Holy Bible and His Followers as being evil aggressors in genocides.<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1378273265808104...> IF Jews and Christians actually followed that commandment in the critical connotation depicted here, there would be none of all this evil on earth: <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> (as anyone can see in all



of history to this current day it is these who falsely accuse those who reverence the GOD of the Holy Bible of the very evil THEY commit, muslims are the number one aggressors of genocides and atrocities on earth against the most righteous and peaceful people on earth, but all satanic worldviews falsely accuse the God of the Holy Bible and His followers of being the very evil that they are guilty of) and <https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408> so either the whole world is disobeying the One True GOD, or you have taken His Instruction out of context in order to falsely accuse the Lord, Eternal Creator of the Universe, as being evil. Typically those who think they can Judge Almighty GOD and His Divine Record given us all do twist and wrest the scriptures out of context to their own destruction. [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/3-16.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/3-16.htm) Whenever the Almighty exterminated a group of people on earth <http://pinkoski.com/sodom-a-gomorraah.html> it was because they had become so demonic and depraved there was no way of saving them and their continued presence on earth would be disastrous to all other life. (like these days we are facing - <https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/crimes-against-humanity-part-1/571080836304213> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-times-verse-by-verse/625795230832773>) It behooves each and every soul therefore to repent of such great wickedness as to sit in judgment of the Holy Lord of the universe and His Divine Record to us all. <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188>

[January 1, 2015 at 12:19am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** there are many who try to make prosperity to be a bad thing but it is not. <http://biblehub.com/haggai/2-8.htm> Kajimbi Latifa money is not evil, GREED is. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_timothy/6-10.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_timothy/6-10.htm) if money and making money is your primary pursuit in...[See More](#)

[Haggai 2:8 The silver is mine and the gold is mine,' declares the LORD Almighty.](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[January 2, 2015 at 5:07am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** some ask how can Israel be God's firstborn Son and Yahoshuah. and they post <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...> as their citation behind the question. But look at the Scriptures that explain this. <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/john/3-16.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/galatians/3-16.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/romans/4-11.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/romans/9-6.htm> and Faith and Belief ...7Therefore, be sure that it is those who are of faith who are sons of Abraham. 8The Scripture,

foreseeing that God would justify the Gentiles by faith, preached the gospel beforehand to Abraham, saying, "ALL THE NATIONS WILL BE BLESSED IN YOU." 9So then those who are of faith are blessed with Abraham, the believer. and The Supremacy of Christ

15He is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of all creation.16For by Him all things were created, both in the heavens and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or rulers or authorities-- all things have been created through Him and for Him....<http://www.letusreason.org/Biblexp205.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-17.htm> In these verses we see that Yahoshuah is the fulfillment of the Tanakh, the Law and Prophets, thereby also the fulfillment and culmination of the Promises of GOD to His descendants through Adam, Seth, Abraham and Israel, in the genealogies, we see that the title "Son of GOD" is conferred in this specific bloodline. <http://biblehub.com/luke/3-38.htm> Thus "firstborn" in that context refers to this direct descent from GOD as His People of Faith and Promise and goes on to clarify that Christ is the UNIQUE Son as the Fulfillment of the Promises of the Incarnate Messiah having the EXACT representation of the One True GOD. <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/1-3.htm> being born of the Virgin in fulfillment of Divine Promise along with vast multitudes of prophecies.<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> and <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> so all in Christ (Israel by Faith) are in the firstborn Son, the One True Unique Son of GOD, the Messiah. <http://biblehub.com/john/17-23.htm> and so there is unity and distinction in "firstborn Son" unity that Yahoshuah comes directly from the bloodline of Promise as the scriptures record, distinction in that He comes into the world as none other ever has or will according to the Sign of the Incarnate Messiah: <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/7-14.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/1-23.htm> understanding the context of the scriptures helps you to see how both statements are true.



[Bible Gateway passage: Exodus 4:22-23 - New International Version](#)

BIBLEGATEWAY.COM

[January 2, 2015 at 7:38am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) There are people that have become so foolish they deny the Biblical Account; especially the events of Yahoshuah; in denial of His Deity, His Existence, and particularly the Crucifixion and Resurrection. but the evidence is overwhelming such that any who are in denial are presenting

themselves as extremely ignorant. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ajgH4y8G0MI> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5znVUFHqO4Q> keep in mind that supernatural miracles are being done even His Name ever since. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P\\_WQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P_WQ) not only do we have the biographies, the eyewitness testimony, but the medical evidence was given as well. <http://www.gotquestions.org/blood-water-Jesus.html> we have the shroud of turin <https://www.shroud.com/> the titulus <http://s8int.com/page40.html>, and other artefacts but also the blood found on the mercy seat of the ark of the covenant <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xIS4QhkQJBI> the Holy Bible despite claims by muslims remains the inerrant Divine Record of Creator given to His Creation and the evidence overwhelmingly supports Yahoshuah the Messiah, as Truth concerning His Annunciation, Incarnation, Declaration, Crucifixion and Resurrection. (as even the stars He made tells of this Gospel of Salvation: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> so the time has come for muslims and the whole world to recognize the One True GOD. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm)



[LEE STROBEL The Case for a Creator Full documentary](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[January 2, 2015 at 11:33am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson http://biblehub.com/psalms/50-15.htm](http://biblehub.com/psalms/50-15.htm) awhile back i confided in an old man that i was overwhelmed with what i was facing at the time. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_peter/5-7.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_peter/5-7.htm)and he grabbed my hands and said turn them palms up! and so i did and then he said now think about EVERYTHING you are worried about and i mean EVERYTHING and put all those things right there in the palms of your hands! And so i did, then he said now lift them UP to the ONE who is MORE THAN ABLE to handle all those things and say "Take these cares and concerns of mine Lord; for they are too much for me!" And he said do not take your hands down until you know that God has taken those cares away! I

felt all that my soul was burdened with removed from me and so began praising the One who is More than Able!<http://biblehub.com/ephesians/3-20.htm> and so I hope this works for you also. He ever lives to Save, Bless, Comfort our souls; even in the midst of trials and tribulations.<http://biblehub.com/hebrews/7-25.htm>

[Psalm 50:15 and call on me in the day of trouble; I will deliver you, and you will honor me."](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[January 4, 2015 at 5:03am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** Some allege that knowing God comes through whatever Messenger is on earth from God for that generation and muslims claim that the false prophet muhammad was the last messenger of God on earth; but the One True God changes not and He has said plainly YAHOSHUAH ALONE is the ONE Mediator between mankind and our Creator.[http://biblehub.com/1\\_timothy/2-5.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_timothy/2-5.htm) and not just for the Jews but for ALL mankind: A Call to Prayer

...4who desires all men to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth. 5For there is one God, and one mediator also between God and men, the man Christ Jesus, 6who gave Himself as a ransom for all, the testimony given at the proper time.... there is no other way to know the One True GOD, than by Knowing Yahoshuah, <http://biblehub.com/john/17-3.htm> no other way to Eternal Life than He who is the Resurrection and the Life. <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm>so you can stake your everlasting destiny on a baby-raping, mass murderer, muhammad if you are really that foolish or you can come to your senses and stop acting like a supreme ignoramus, REPENT, leave wicked islam forever and receive the ONE AND ONLY Messiah, YAHOSHUAH. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>

[1 Timothy 2:5 For there is one God and one mediator between God and mankind, the man Christ Jesus,](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[January 4, 2015 at 11:54am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** Some say this or that dating method proves the universe, earth, etc. is so many years old. Others argue that the Divine Record given to mankind states otherwise.<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493> I personally have yet to see anywhere in the Word of God where He tells us how old His Creation is, however, you left off the fact that virtually all known dating methods; especially radio carbon do not yield dates in our past with any kind of validity, due to the assumptions involved. This topic has been addressed prolifically. that it may be accurate to determine how much carbon 14 is left in material but that in no way can yield a date of that material (except perhaps to say generally that

the presence of carbon 14 in anything proves it to be younger than 50000 years or so, IF that object tested was not corrupted thereafter in some way. (bio-plastic coating, or other organic infusion into said tested object) all radioactive dating methods make assumptions that cannot be proven as scientific and as such commonly yield wildly errant results. <https://www.facebook.com/.../the-religion.../729829070429388> but going with your idea that perhaps in some ways the universe might appear older than it is, is not out of the realm of possibility and so whether young or old creationists, I come back to asking us all which is more profitable, to spend our time debating a topic of which there is no certainty unless the Creator Himself reveals it; or to be concerned with present circumstances on earth like the extinction events underway and the Salvation of souls?<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-times-verse-by-verse/625795230832773>and <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009> and<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/strategies-of-war/674592165953079> and try not to blame the Creator for all the deceptions in the imaginations of so many (the "appearance" of an old or young universe is clearly subjective, just like the many deceptive worldviews confusing mankind and leading them astray in every wicked way).<https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408> It most definitely takes knowing the Author to understand His Account of Creation in the Holy Bible.<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-1/611082142304082> and when a soul does come to know our Creator they become aware that we will all be learning from Him throughout Eternity and what is most important during the journey of our incarnation is simply to make sure every man, woman and child on earth KNOWS Him and is communicating with Him directly by His Holy Spirit; having repented of all sins and received the Resurrected Christ as their personal Lord and Savior to their present and Everlasting Joy. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/dont-fail-to-savor-the-best-part/510740005671630> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/soldiers-of-christ-your-first-general-order/525156304230000>



**[Michael Swenson](#)**

[March 20, 2014](#) ·

**[The Ineffably Awesome Holy Bible](#)**

<https://www.facebook.com/official.Ray.Comfort/photos/a.122900324397116.15609.110962898924192/974844442536029/?type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/revival.tabernacle.54/photos/a.491231494237491.120817.491214847572489/784491788244792/?type=1>

...

[Continue Reading](#)

January 6, 2015 at 4:33am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** One GOD is ONE GOD and He has more titles and offices than just Father, Son and Holy Ghost. Just like ONE MAN is the father of his children, the son of his father, and has a spirit; yet this ONE MAN can also have many professions. he can be a carpenter, a scientist, a writer, etc. so GOD is ONE GOD, but the BEST in everything! Father of fathers, Son of sons, Spirit of spirits, Builder of builders, Teacher of teachers, Leader of leaders, etc. why is this so difficult for muslims to understand? The Supremacy of Christ

...17He is before all things, and in Him all things hold together. 18He is also head of the body, the church; and He is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, so that He Himself will come to have first place in everything. 19For it was the Father's good pleasure for all the fullness to dwell in Him,...

<http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-18.htm>

[Colossians 1:18 And he is the head of the body, the church; he is the beginning and the...](#)

And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.

BIBLEHUB.COM

January 6, 2015 at 7:44am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims, like the devil himself, constantly rip verses out of context from the Holy Bible to make false accusations; like claiming Christ asked His followers to hate family and friends. <http://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm> wrong, we don't ignore such verses, we understand them. GOD is telling us all to make sure our priorities are CLEAR. EVERY GOOD GIFT COMES FROM HIM. <http://biblehub.com/james/1-17.htm> and as such the Eternal Creator takes the highest place in our lives above anything and anyone else. We are to follow Him and His Instructions to live by even if our loved ones on earth refuse. [http://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/131?msg=welcome\\_stranger](http://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/131?msg=welcome_stranger) We are to Love Him above our spouses, our families, our friends, anyone and anything BECAUSE WITHOUT GOD, none of them even exist! The Supremacy of Christ

...16For by Him all things were created, both in the heavens and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or rulers or authorities-- all things have been created through Him and for Him.17He is before all things, and in Him all things hold together. 18He is also head of the body, the church; and He is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, so that He Himself will come to have first place in everything.... <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-17.htm> And God's word is never outdated,

there are just people who are so rebellious and wicked they ignore it to their own peril. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> and instead follow far more wicked and vile instructions from devils and their own vain imaginations rather than repent and live. <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>

[Luke 14:26 "If anyone comes to me and does not hate father and mother, wife and children,...](#)

If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brothers, and sisters, yes, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[January 8, 2015 at 10:00am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims actually think they are making some kind of point by repeating their nonsense of trying to find reasons to deny the Deity of Yahoshuah. Not only did Yahoshuah plainly state He was the Eternal Creator. the Messiah, Lord and Savior of mankind, but He proved it plainly. The entire Holy Bible is written to lead to Him. <http://biblehub.com/john/5-39.htm> The prophets all testified of Him. (<http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> and <http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...>) but wicked false prophet muhammad comes along and denies Him and muslims all jump on the band wagon so they can defile virgins in their delusionary "paradise". muslims are not just perhaps the most deluded and deceived of all persons on earth, they have no shame of announcing their ignorance and wickedness to the whole of humanity. <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> muslims in thought, word and deed violate the prophets and Christ teachings in order to deny the ONE TRUE GOD. That is anti-christ or satanic. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-22.htm)

[John 5:39 You study the Scriptures diligently because you think that in them you have eternal...](#)

Search the scriptures; for in them you think you have eternal life: and they are they which testify of me.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[January 11, 2015 at 1:40pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <http://biblehub.com/acts/11-26.htm> that is because most people on earth are intelligent and literate enough to understand basic definitions.

Suffix[edit]

-ity

Used to form a noun from an adjective; especially, to form the noun referring to the state, property, or

quality of conforming to the adjective's description. <http://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/-ity> basic definitions define terms such as "Christian" meaning

Suffix[edit]

-ian

(as an adjective) From, related to, or like.

(as a noun) One from, belonging to, relating to, or like. so when you understand language and words you understand "Christian" means "Christ-like" and "Christianity" means "the state of being Christ-like" thus Christianity is the fulfillment of following GOD and His

Commandments. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/ephesians/5-1.htm> because CHRIST perfectly fulfills His Commandments in the HOLY BIBLE, so those who also fulfill GOD's Commandments are Christ-like in that regard and come under the identity of "Christianity" by definition. GOD the SOURCE of ALL Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding KNOWS the definitions of words; as do most educated persons on earth. muslims seem to be the exception in needing such basic information explained to them. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>

[Acts 11:26 and when he found him, he brought him to Antioch. So for a whole year Barnabas and...](#)

And when he had found him, he brought him to Antioch. And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the church, and taught much people. And the disciples were called Christians first in Antioch.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[January 11, 2015 at 3:38pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims like to CLAIM the Prophets and YAHOSHUAH were muslims even though islam didn't exist until the 7th century AD; proving muslims are liars <http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/011-taqiyya.htm> muslims are murderers <http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/023-violence.htm> YAHOSHUAH called liars and murderers devils. <http://biblehub.com/john/8-44.htm> calling Yahoshuah a devil is blasphemy. YAHOSHUAH IS NOT a muslim! <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478>

---

[TheReligionofPeace - Islam: Taqiyya and Lying](#)



Are Muslims permitted to lie? What is taqiyya?

THERELIGIONOFPEACE.COM

[January 12, 2015 at 11:20am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=826221004107814...>

[January 12, 2015 at 7:42pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=826217884108126...>

[January 13, 2015 at 11:54am](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=886781651362317> and they have the audacity to complain about Christmas

[January 13, 2015 at 8:57pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [https://answersingenesis.org/.../what-is-the-best.../...](https://answersingenesis.org/.../what-is-the-best.../)



### [What Is the Best Argument for the Existence of God?](#)

There are a number of common arguments for the existence of God. But most of these arguments are not as effective as many Christians would...

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[January 17, 2015 at 7:44pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://blogos.org/exploringtheword/Jesus-genealogies.php>



[How do Jesus' genealogies in Matthew and Luke show He is the Messiah?](#)

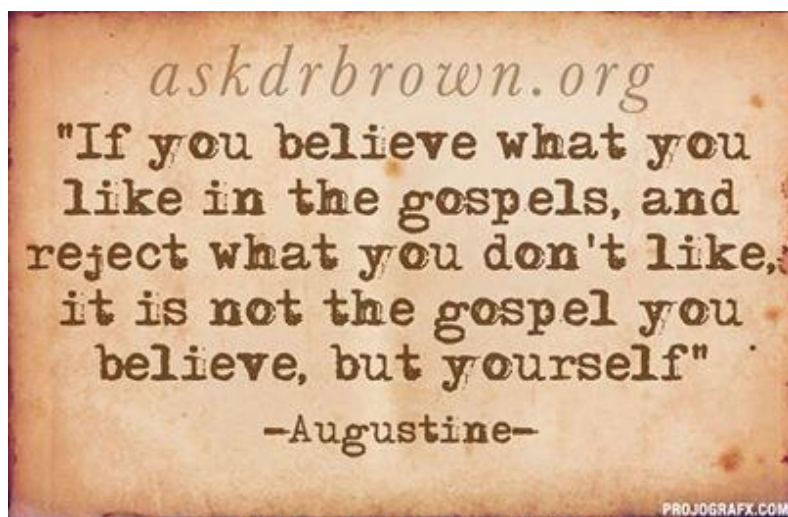
BLOGOS.ORG

[January 18, 2015 at 9:07pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/AskDrBrown/photos/a.190367064322237.55437.109430102415934/1081319321893669/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/AskDrBrown/photos/a.190367064322237.55437.109430102415934/1081319321893669/?type=1&theater)



[January 18, 2015 at 9:39pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](#)** <https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=10155036044425234&set=o.336988749775296&type=2&theater> people need to understand there are TRUE and false followers of the ONE TRUE GOD. He told us plainly many would come in His Name and also that because of their wicked ways, the way of TRUTH would be evil thought and spoken of. [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/2-2.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/2-2.htm) (it is the ACTIONS of what people DO that SHOW what is living inside them and WHO they REALLY worship - <http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-16.htm>)



**[03:05](#)**

**[Luke Lefebvre](#) [to Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY!](#)**

[January 19, 2015](#) ·

You're making a big mistake if you think biblical Christianity and the preaching of being born again is the same thing as religious Christianity. Many Christians especially those in the music industry help to promote sin in wicked ways while they try to seriously believe that God is on their side. The secular and religious musicians are just helping the cause

[January 19, 2015 at 3:57pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael Swenson](#)** [http://www.robgagnon.net/.../is\\_homosexual\\_practice\\_no...](http://www.robgagnon.net/.../is_homosexual_practice_no...)



## [Is Homosexual Practice No Worse Than Any Other Sin? by Robert A. J. Gagnon](#)

ROBGAGNON.NET

[January 20, 2015 at 1:40am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims like to THINK muhammad was the last messenger of GOD (muhammad was a messenger of the devil NOT GOD) so then they say so you Christians think Yahoshuah was the last Messenger of GOD; to which I have to reply no (not in the way they are implying), Yahoshuah is not the last prophet in the way muslims think of last being last messenger of God on earth (YAHOSHUAH is the First and Last in TRUTH <http://biblehub.com/revelation/1-8.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/revelation/22-13.htm>) but not the last incarnate messenger of GOD as I infer from their questions or assertions. The true testimony of Yahoshuah IS the SPIRIT of Prophecy. <http://biblehub.com/revelation/19-10.htm> It is BY the HOLY SPIRIT of CHRIST that the Prophets Spoke and Wrote the Words of GOD. [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/1-21.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/1-21.htm) and it is by this SAME Holy Spirit of GOD that Christians are Empowered to Testify and Witness of Yahoshuah. <http://biblehub.com/acts/1-8.htm> 8but you will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be My witnesses both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and even to the remotest part of the earth." 9And after He had said these things, He was lifted up while they were looking on, and a cloud received Him out of their sight.... This SAME HOLY SPIRIT of GOD upon all the Prophets has been promised to ALL who REPENT and RECEIVE YAHOSHUAH. 38Peter said to them, "Repent, and each of you be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins; and you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.39"For the promise is for you and your children and for all who are far off, as many as the Lord our God will call to Himself."...<http://biblehub.com/acts/2-38.htm> Thereby ALL who TRULY RECEIVE CHRIST, His HOLY SPIRIT, become both TRUE CHRISTIANS, Witnesses of GOD and His Gospel and are THEREBY prophets and prophetesses to greater and lesser extent. Thus GOD has filled the whole world with His Gospel Message that you and EVERYONE can KNOW the ONE TRUE GOD and communicate with Him directly here and now and forever in this way; just like the prophets of old in the Holy Bible. <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009> thus for every soul that receives Yahoshuah; Yahoshuah, Eternal Creator, LORD and Savior, is STILL speaking to the world through them.

[Revelation 1:8 "I am the Alpha and the Omega," says the Lord God, "who is, and who was, and who...](#)

I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, said the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[January 20, 2015 at 3:40am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** There is no doubt of the existence of <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> as the evidence is overwhelming; especially to those who personally know and communicate with Him.

The One True GOD is Self-Declaring and Self-Evident.

<http://biblehub.com/john/8-24.htm> the ENTIRE HOLY BIBLE testifies of YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/5-39.htm>, all the Prophets testify of YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> ALL CREATION AND THE STARS TESTIFIES OF YAHOSHUAH <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM>, the NAMES of the first men on earth testify of Yahoshuah <http://www.bible-codes.org/images/Slide1-names-bible.JPG> and YAHOSHUAH MADE IT VERY CLEAR <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> that HE AS GOD was to be worshiped so much so that even the rocks would do so if men, women and children didn't <http://biblehub.com/luke/19-40.htm> so the wise will come to their senses and call upon YAHOSHUAH right now, while the foolish will perish in their sins; just as He says. GOD will change anyone who comes to Him, but not as long as they persist in such incredible delusions to their own destruction as to deny who He is. <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> the ONE TRUE GOD [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm) So upon considering that the material universe had a beginning, we know the cause of such material came from the immaterial presence of our Eternal Creator. The visible creation exists by the invisible Creator. [http://biblehub.com/2\\_corinthians/4-18.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_corinthians/4-18.htm) and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/11-3.htm> observational science has recorded frequencies in all visible matter (all set in motion all vibrating or traveling in sinusoidal waves down even to the smallest observed objects - photons) <http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phonon> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rBlgm26wQo8> and [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atom\\_vibrations](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atom_vibrations) so we have evidence that ALL visible matter exists by invisible cause (Divine Thought and Words or forms of Divinely Caused energies presenting all visible matter, all creation and sustaining it just like the scriptures tell us plainly <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-17.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/11-3.htm>); proving also that human beings are more than just visible components. <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../the-religion.../729829070429388> People are arguing about matters of life and death and subjects that affect their present existence and ever-lasting destiies. WHY would anyone NOT want to KNOW and COMMUNICATE with our Eternal Creator, when He has made the way so easy? <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[October 2, 2014](#) ·

### [GOD Part 1](#)

**There is no thought/knowledge without a Thinker, no word without a Speaker/Author, no student without a Teacher, no deed done without a Doer, no law without a Lawgiver; no structure without a Builder, no breath without a Breather and no life/creation without a Creator.**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA> - ever...

[Continue Reading](#)

[January 28, 2015 at 3:06am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://brandplucked.webs.com/jehoiachin8or18.htm>

### [Jehoiachin 8 or 18](#)

2 Chronicles 36:9 KJB (ESV 2001 edition) - "Jehoiachin was EIGHT years old when he began to reign, and he reigned three months and ten days."

BRANDPLUCKED.WEBS.COM

[January 29, 2015 at 6:24am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.gotquestions.org/Jehoiachin-age.html>



[What age was Jehoiachin when he began his reign?](#)

What age was Jehoiachin when he began his reign? Why do 2 Kings 24:8 and 2 Chronicles 36:9 give different numbers for how old Jehoiachin was...

GOTQUESTIONS.ORG

[January 29, 2015 at 6:25am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims cite Numbers 23:19 to claim therefore that Yahoshuah cannot be GOD because He is called a Man in various places in the Bible. <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/numbers/23-19.htm> (notice in the Hebrew the word connected to liars that is translated as "man" is clearly different from the word translated "man" connected with repentance- this dichotomy exists throughout the Tanakh contrasting men that are as beasts, devils, wicked and unrepentant against the sons of God through Adam) There are countless manifold honorable aspects of GOD and one cannot understand the text by ripping out verses and phrases out of the full content. From the Beginning of the fall of Adam and Eve, two seeds are upon the earth the Sons of GOD through Adam and the sons of belial, liars, devils. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/13-27.htm> These two seeds have been against each other ever since the fall. Looking at the original text once again GOD is making a distinction IN CONTEXT that the sons of men (as beasts) that LIE, He is not like them; NEITHER is He like the sons of Adam that Repent (the sons of God through Adam, fell, BUT they repent, unlike the unrepentant sons of belial who are all practicing liars. in islam the devil teaches his followers to practice lying <http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/guran/011-taqiyya.htm>, so muslims unless they repent are demonstrating they are the liars, the sons of belial, the devil; while those who Repent are sons of Adam and through him the sons of GOD. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/15-45.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/15-45.htm) GOD is saying He neither is like the lying unrepentant sons of the devil NOR like the sons of Adam who need and do REPENT of their sins. GOD is saying He is Above both these lineages, sinless and perfect in that He neither lies nor has need to repent of sins because He is Holy and Pure. the context shows the conjunctions and contrasts but is clearly not saying GOD is not a MAN (out of context) BUT is saying he is not like the sons of devil who lie, nor is he like the sons of Adam who repent. understand the DIFFERENCE muslims; because if GOD was saying He is not a MAN(period) then men would not be in the image of GOD; <http://biblehub.com/genesis/1-27.htm> and the Son of MAN would not be one of His Many Titles as the Supreme and Pre-eminent One in All things. GOD of gods, Angel of angels, Spirit of spirits, MAN of men, Lord of lords, etc. etc. <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-18.htm>

[Numbers 23:19 Interlinear: God is not a man -- and lieth, And a son of man -- and repenteth!...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[January 31, 2015 at 8:55am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/notes/heather-ritz/after-their-kind/602524619792312>



**Heather Ritz**

July 19, 2013 ·

**After Their Kind...**

"In the 18th century, Carl Linnaeus published a system for classifying living things, which has been developed into the modern classification system." (Classification system, 30 April 2009, <http://www.sciencelearn.org.nz/Contexts/Hidden-Taonga/Science-Ideas-and-Concepts/Classification-system>)

- "His inspiration came from ...

[Continue Reading](#)

February 2, 2015 at 7:58am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** Some muslims go so far as to accuse Christians of being evil or mentally ill merely for acknowledging the Deity of Yahoshuah. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../christ-is.../579365918809038>. Such false accusation would be laughable; if not so sad. here muslims revere a criminal by Biblical standards; an anti-christ. a man who committed perverse sex acts and murdered innocent people and even documented that he thought himself mad and demon possessed in the hadiths. <http://www.answering-islam.org/Silas/demons.htm> muslims however don't seem to read their own books and while following a demon possessed madman committing atrocities on earth actually claim the Christians who are feeding the hungry, clothing the poor, telling everyone they can know GOD personally as their Heavenly Father <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-3/656129924465970>; are despite doing good in the world, somehow the ones suffering from dementia. <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/5-20.htm> if you are a muslim or anyone who thinks Christians are the evil ones on earth, then you need to examine yourself before our Creator and ask Him to cause you to be able to discern things truthfully and righteously. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>



**Michael Swenson**



[October 2, 2014](#) ·

### [GOD Part 1](#)

**There is no thought/knowledge without a Thinker, no word without a Speaker/Author, no student without a Teacher, no deed done without a Doer, no law without a Lawgiver; no structure without a Builder, no breath without a Breather and no life/creation without a Creator.**

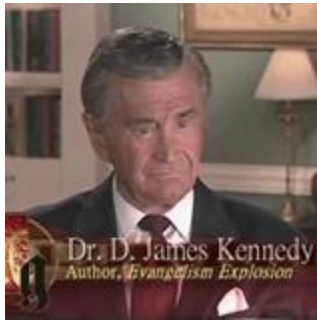
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA> - ever...

[Continue Reading](#)

[February 2, 2015 at 8:46am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rdbLouq98L4#t=3787> muslims really need to understand this "figurative" expression when reading the Holy Bible.



[Amazing Grace \(2 of 3\) The History and Theology of Calvinism](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 3, 2015 at 2:58pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [http://www.answering-islam.org/.../infallible\\_borrowed.html](http://www.answering-islam.org/.../infallible_borrowed.html)



### [Examining the Infallibility of the Qur'an](#)

Within the Christian community, the Holy Bible is the authoritative Word of God. Christians all over the world hold both the Old and New...

ANSWERING-ISLAM.ORG

[February 3, 2015 at 1:08am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.facebook.com/l.php...>



### [Atheist Refuted by Agnostic Historian \(Bart Ehrman\) on the Existence of Jesus.](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 3, 2015 at 2:50pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay\\_Db4RwZ\\_M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay_Db4RwZ_M)



[The Resurrection Argument That Changed a Generation of Scholars - Gary Habermas at...](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 3, 2015 at 2:58pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oQmCYtHnbLO>



[Craig S. Keener on "Miracles" 2 -- Eyewitness Accounts](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 7, 2015 at 5:11am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims are persistently claiming that Paul was a fraud without one shred of evidence to support their delusion. The world's leading historians place Saul of Tarsus who became Paul exactly at the time of Christ and the early disciples of

Christ. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5znVUFHqO4Q> Paul was healed by the power of Christ from His blindness by one of those early followers. <http://www.enduringword.com/commentaries/4409.htm> Paul met the Apostles who received him and not one of them exposed Paul as the fraud muslims insist on in their delusionary worldview. Paul Defends his Ministry <http://biblehub.com/galatians/1-12.htm> 11For I would have you know, brethren, that the gospel which was preached by me is not according to man. 12For I neither received it from man, nor was I taught it, but I received it through a revelation of Jesus Christ. 13For you have heard of my former manner of life in Judaism, how I used to persecute the church of God beyond measure and tried to destroy it;... but the Apostles, eyewitnesses of Yahoshuah rather confirmed Paul <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...> so once again muslims attempt to trash the Holy Bible while clinging to the wicked quran, showing they do not know how to discern anything correctly. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> because the Holy Bible is the standard by which all books are tried; NOT the wicked, filthy and perverse quran! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/dialogue-with-a-muslim-part-2/790565081022453>



[Gary Habermas: The Resurrection Evidence that Changed Current Scholarship](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 8, 2015 at 6:03pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=793321320721288> anyone stupid enough to accept a chip, is telling the world they are fine with being branded a slave. people can argue all day long about whether or not it is the mark of the beast, but ANYTHING placed in your body that you MUST have to buy and sell would DEFINITELY be something to reject! <http://biblehub.com/revelation/13-17.htm> if nothing more than for the very reason, it enables another fallible person on earth to control your life completely! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0zBPtkVTRSs>



[00:50](#)

1,952,045 Views

[Judy Hsu ABC7](#) Like Page

[January 31, 2015](#) ·

DID YOU HEAR ABOUT EMPLOYEES GETTING MICRO-CHIPPED?

I'd love to here your thoughts on this report. Take a look...

[February 9, 2015 at 10:03am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2-L1KIU7lao>



[Ex-Hezbollah Iranian Muslim Saw Jesus and Jesus Said Who He Was - Afshin Javid](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 14, 2015 at 10:30am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

[Swensonhttps://www.facebook.com/GeorgeThomasReporting/photos/a.442578689175777.1073741846.250398951727086/612975535469424/?type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/GeorgeThomasReporting/photos/a.442578689175777.1073741846.250398951727086/612975535469424/?type=1&theater)



**[George Thomas Reporting](#)** with [Tommy Johns](#). Like Page

[February 14, 2015](#) ·

When 72 churches and Christian homes were recently destroyed by Muslim mobs in one West African country, a top Christian leader (whose home and church were also burned) said to me: "I don't hate Muslims. My dad is Muslim, my mom is Muslim, my siblings are Muslim. I live with Muslims, my friends are Muslims. I love them. I have forgiven the men who committed these horrific acts. The reality is we don't wrestle against flesh and blood but against principalities. Persecution is part of the life of the church. There is no church that existed without persecution. So we take courage because Jesus said He will be with us all the time." Please take a moment to pray for the church in Niger.

Please follow me on Instagram: <http://instagram.com/georgethomas.reporting/>

[February 14, 2015 at 11:16am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0E-EqIQiHBw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0E-EqIQiHBw)



[Human Origins by Dr Duane Gish Who WON OVER 300 FORMAL DEBATES](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 14, 2015 at 3:08pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson https://answersingenesis.org/.../doesnt-the-bible.../...](https://answersingenesis.org/.../doesnt-the-bible.../)



[Doesn't the Bible Support Slavery?](#)

Slavery needs to be addressed biblically. Answers in Genesis strongly opposes both racism and slavery.

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[February 18, 2015 at 10:25pm](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=912083132157120...) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=912083132157120...>

February 25, 2015 at 2:00pm · Like · 1



[Michael Swenson](https://answersingenesis.org/.../is-jesus-really-god/...) <https://answersingenesis.org/.../is-jesus-really-god/...>



### [Is Jesus Really God?](#)

Does the Bible really say that Jesus is both God and man? Gary Vaterlaus explores the issue.

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

February 26, 2015 at 1:54am · Like · 1 · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) per Jessica Lopes

"According to Islam, Jesus is not God, and he was not crucified, yet an entire religion sprung from Jesus' death on the cross and subsequent resurrection. This is the central focus of Christianity. Allah however, makes it clear in the Qur'an that Jesus was not crucified (died) and he is not God's son, meaning that Christian's are in error to follow these beliefs. But why do Christians think he was crucified? Because Allah admits that he made it appear so: Qur'an 4:157-158.

So we see that Allah admits to making it appear (to the people) that Jesus was crucified on the cross (and died), and that Allah then raised Jesus to himself (ascended him to heaven). Therefore Allah admits to deceiving the people. For the next 600 years, Allah sat back and watched all these people converting to, and following Christianity; a religion that was started by his deception, but he did not bother to lift a finger to correct anything until 600 years later, when he sent Muhammad with the Quran - to sort out the mess that he himself (Allah) had created.

This negates the entire purpose of sending Jesus. This leaves the people with not only one alternative to Allah's 'true' religion, but two; Judaism or Christianity which entails (among other things) following the message of Jesus, which Allah himself had corrupted by making it appear that he had risen from the dead. So for 600 years, Allah's pure religion was not to be found on this Earth and now (thanks to Allah's deception) had two competing faiths to deceive the people and tempt them away from the 'straight



path'. This makes no sense.

From the Qur'an itself we see that Allah has no problem deceiving: "Enemies of Islam" Muslims Innocent people - who lived in the 600 years that it took Allah to send the Qur'an."

[February 27, 2015 at 4:01pm](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://answersingenesis.org/.../can-we-pray-to-jesus/...>



### [Can We Pray to Jesus?](#)

It is appropriate to pray to the Father directly; however, just because we are permitted to pray to the Father, doesn't mean that we are not...

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[February 28, 2015 at 1:59pm](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) There are ways that the observable universe supports the Truth the Holy Bible contains. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> that it doesn't have to be presumed to be true; but is verifiably true. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> pitting the contents against all satanic worldviews, easily crushes the opposition. (Truth remains as reality while lies perish)<https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408> In addition there is much <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> and that He is the God of the Holy Bible. When what is written in <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493> can line by line be observed in our universe:<https://www.facebook.com/.../the-religion.../729829070429388> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/acknowledging-the-eternal-creator-takes-no-faith-it-is-scientific-fact/491948024217495> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573> then it is plain to those who still have eyes that see and ears that hear,

and reason to understand that the Holy Bible is provably true and that the God of the Holy Bible the Author of that Truth is knowable not only by what is written in His Word, but by what we plainly observe in all His Creation.



[Michael Swenson](#)

[October 2, 2014](#) ·

[GOD Part 1](#)

**There is no thought/knowledge without a Thinker, no word without a Speaker/Author, no student without a Teacher, no deed done without a Doer, no law without a Lawgiver; no structure without a Builder, no breath without a Breather and no life/creation without a Creator.**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA> - ever...

[Continue Reading](#)

[February 28, 2015 at 3:43pm](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims are constantly asking people to show them this or that word in the Holy Bible as if to make any point at all, beside displaying their unbelievable lack of knowledge and islamic brainwashing. one of those words they ask about is Christianity.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570> islamic brainwashing is so severe and

detrimental to the progress of mankind that muslims need to be deprogrammed from their cult of death worldwide. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>; as they are apparently incapable of understand basic english even. <http://dictionary.reference.com/browse/-ity> a suffix used to form abstract nouns expressing state or condition:

jollity; civility; Latinity.

-ian

(as an adjective) From, related to, or like.

(as a noun) One from, belonging to, relating to, or like. <http://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/-ian> when a person is educated instead of brainwashed they have enough sense to understand the meaning of words.

Christianity literally means "the state of being like Christ" as such every scripture that tells us to follow Christ, imitate Christ, be like God in Heaven are all defining aspects of the word - "Christianity" and the Holy Bible is replete with such references. muslims repent of both your wickedness and extreme ignorance. <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[October 31, 2014](#) ·

[Refutations of the False Accusations Made By Worldviews Against Christ and His Followers](#)

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1607391326168053&set=gm.853320768061241&type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/repentancecry/photos/a.546394252064612.1073741828.545850805452290/847323008638400/?type=1&theater>

...

[Continue Reading](#)

[March 1, 2015 at 5:59am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims, get it through your thick, dense, ignorant, brainwashed craniums, Christians have NEVER believed anything you have been told they believe in this regard! YOU are the ignoramuses CLAIMING such things, not us! muslims, try actually listening to a Christian tell you about their Faith, rather than living in delusions about your own and the rest of the world!<https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408> I get tired of this level of pure idiocy. GOD is SUPREME in ALL that is HONORABLE! God of gods, Father of fathers, Son of sons, Lord of lords, King of kings, Builder of builders, Teacher of teachers, and while muslims whip, rape and abuse their slaves even murdering them, GOD does not, but demonstrates that it is HONORABLE to even be a Servant of servants in the best sense by SHOWING that it is proper to care for, love, be kind to, minister to the needs of others WILLINGLY not by whip, force or maltreatment, but by CHOOSING TO RECOGNIZE, the healer at times needs healing, the minister at times needs ministering, the cook at times needs to eat! GOD IS Spirit of spirits, God of gods, Angel of angels, MAN of men, King of kings, Lord of lords, Father of fathers, Son of sons, and yes, Servant of servants! besides all other honorable titles as well HE IS THE BEST, the PREEMINENT ONE in ALL these things! The Supremacy of Christ ...17He is before all things, and in Him all things hold together. 18He is also head of the body, the church; and He is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, so that He Himself will come to have first place in everything. 19For it was the Father's good pleasure for all the fullness to dwell in Him,... and for those who are sexist and so arrogant, I will add here also Mother of mothers! men are always trying to beat

down women, but BOTH come from our Creator as equals, side by side, a slight difference in stature is attributed to Adam because he and Eve have different roles and ultimately between husbands and wives should disagreement arise, husbands are held responsible for their house before God; as such wives should defer in such circumstances. BUT BOTH the masculine and feminine exist in GOD or they would not exist in Creation and also the scriptures support. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/23-37.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_peter/2-2.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_peter/2-2.htm) and Rejoice with Jerusalem ...11That you may nurse and be satisfied with her comforting breasts, That you may suck and be delighted with her bountiful bosom."12For thus says the LORD, "Behold, I extend peace to her like a river, And the glory of the nations like an overflowing stream; And you will be nursed, you will be carried on the hip and fondled on the knees. 13"As one whom his mother comforts, so I will comfort you; And you will be comforted in Jerusalem."...<http://biblehub.com/interlinear/isaiah/66-13.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/49-15.htm> God primarily uses the male pronoun but feminine aspects are woven into His existence specifically when discussing how God nurtures, comforts, care for us and His Creation.<http://mikemorrell.org/.../biblical-proofs-for-the.../> Father of fathers, Mother of mothers, GOD is THE BEST example of all that is GOOD! (yet, another reason islam is evil and satanic is their oppressive, sinister, horrible view of women, even though they each were in the womb of one of them).<https://www.facebook.com/britainfirstgb/photos/a.346633882148546.1073741826.300455573433044/722848524527078/?type=1> BAN islam and all such evil on earth!<https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408> if any accuse me of heresy for saying God our Creator who is SPIRIT (male and female, neither male or female) has both masculine and feminine qualities, let them answer where did women come from? let them answer, who defined the roles of men and women? if men look to God to be the best man they can be the best father they can be, who are women to look to; in order to be the best woman they can be, the best mother? It is GOD! GOD and GOD alone!<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618>

[March 1, 2015 at 6:53am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#)



**Michael Swenson** too many brainwashed persons are destroying our nation and the world in their ignorance thinking they are taking high ground by not calling evil for what it is. they claim not all muslims are terrorists; BUT muslims associate with one of the most wicked and perverse men ever to walk the earth and revere him <http://www.godhatesislam.com/pervertmuhammad.html>, muslims give the name of the devil to the Creator of the universe <http://shoebat.com/.../biblical-evidence-worship-allah.../> and [http://www.british-israel.ca/Islam.htm#.VPOhW\\_nF-Lg](http://www.british-israel.ca/Islam.htm#.VPOhW_nF-Lg), there are CURRENTLY thousands of islamic terrorist groups funded by zakat (muslims claim not to be terrorists but if they give zakat, they support the terrorists financially) <http://www.shariahfinancewatch.org/.../why-do-islamic.../1400> years of atrocities associated with islam, devil worship, idol worship, crucifixions, beheadings, torture, oppression, brutal rapes, by muslims NOT ONLY IN PRACTICE but written in their history and even commanded by their evil god and wicked false prophet. islam is the very definition of terrorism! and anyone who would call themselves a muslim SHOULD BE UNDER IMMEDIATE ARREST WORLDWIDE!

pictures are worth many words: the faces of satanic islam: WARNING GRAPHIC IMAGES

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ya3sAnc6EMA>

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search?q=islamic%20beheadings...>

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...>

while they murder innocent people they praise their perverse, wicked, insane, genocidal

god:<https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant...>

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

<http://madworldnews.com/muslim-slaughterhouse-christians/>

<http://shoebat.com/.../muslims-butchered-millions.../>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=965837273427553&set=a.360762970601656.96110.100000038670721&type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=431758740307349...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

islam - bringing hell to earth!

delusionary and/or deceitful muslims like to CLAIM all the islamic terrorists attacks and islamic atrocities and human rights violations are not representative of isalm BUT: 1) muhammad did such atrocities 2) his followers did such atrocities 3) 1400 years of such atrocities all done by muslims 4) quran, suras, hadiths teach such atrocities 5) muslims are taught to lie to non-muslims 6) muslims are taught to murder non-muslims 7) the leader of islam taught and did such evil, the followers of islam throughout history to this very day also teach and do such evil THEREFORE:

conclusion! from the foundation of islam to this day it is clearly provably evil and

satanic.<https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478>



### [Muhammad Is A Pervert](#)

❖ When he was 25, Muhammad married his wealthy employer, a 40-year-old merchant named (1) Khadijah. ❖ After Khadijah died, Muhammad...

GODHATESISLAM.COM

[March 1, 2015 at 3:42pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1542510852680719...> these deceptions are nothing new but the public awareness of them has those who are already deceived touting them as authentic. muslims like to believe their satanic quran in denial of Christ and His Work of Salvation as antichrists. Beware of Antichrists ...21I have not written to you because you do not know the truth, but because you do know it, and because no lie is of the truth.22Who is the liar but the one who denies that Jesus is the Christ? This is the antichrist, the one who denies the Father and the Son. 23Whoever denies the Son does not have the Father; the one who confesses the Son has the Father also.... and in DENIAL of the Gospel show they are accursed <http://biblehub.com/galatians/1-8.htm> No Other Gospel ...7which is really not another; only there are some who are disturbing you and want to distort the gospel of Christ. 8But even if we, or an angel from heaven, should preach to you a gospel contrary to what we have preached to you, he is to be accursed! 9As we have said before, so I say again now, if any man is preaching to you a gospel contrary to what you received, he is to be accursed!... and [http://biblehub.com/2\\_corinthians/11-4.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_corinthians/11-4.htm) and to deny the Crucifixion and Resurrection muslims set aside the entire Holy Bible, the testimony of the stars, and the world's leading scholars <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088> BUT whether you are a muslim or a Christian, you CLAIM to believe Yahoshuah is Alive, so why all the bickering? ASK HIM! I did and without His Sacrifice there is NO hope for mankind, all will perish in their sins. it was prophesied that in the latter times much deception would be upon the earth doctrines of damnable heresies like this: False Prophets [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/2-1.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/2-1.htm) 1But false prophets also arose among the people, just as there will also be false teachers among you, who will secretly introduce destructive heresies, even denying the Master who bought them, bringing swift destruction upon themselves. 2Many will follow their sensuality, and because of them the way of the truth will be maligned;... call upon Him now. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> Cathy Hmouda the naked archeologist has broadcast intentional deceptions like pretending he doesn't know where the real mt. sinai is and then placing it where it isn't. [http://www.dailymotion.com/.../x18jzvo\\_the-naked...](http://www.dailymotion.com/.../x18jzvo_the-naked...) a known public deceiver and you would trust his claims in this regard. the REAL mt. sinai is CLEARLY <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ICBv1760hTQ>

[March 1, 2015 at 5:01pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://answersingenesis.org/age.../how-old-is-the-earth/...>



## [How Old Is the Earth?](#)

Is the earth 4.5 billion years old or only 6,000 years old as the Bible teaches? More importantly, how can we know the age of the earth? Get...

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[March 2, 2015 at 2:22am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims often ask so what about all the people who died before Yahoshuah came in the flesh. (they do not know who Yahoshuah is) The Death of Jesus <http://biblehub.com/matthew/27-52.htm> ...51And behold, the veil of the temple was torn in two from top to bottom; and the earth shook and the rocks were split. 52The tombs were opened, and many bodies of the saints who had fallen asleep were raised; 53and coming out of the tombs after His resurrection they entered the holy city and appeared to many Before Abraham Was, I Am ...55and you have not come to know Him, but I know Him; and if I say that I do not know Him, I will be a liar like you, but I do know Him and keep His word. 56"Your father Abraham rejoiced to see My day, and he saw it and was glad." 57So the Jews said to Him, "You are not yet fifty years old, and have You seen Abraham?" ... <http://biblehub.com/john/8-56.htm> the prophets who died prior to the Incarnation of the Messiah still looked forward to His Redemptive Sacrifice for their Salvation. They still looked forward to the day when Yahoshuah would come and raise them from the dead! <http://biblehub.com/john/11-25.htm> GOD is Eternal, His Incarnation occurred exactly when He established it. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> so those who knew GOD looked forward to His Coming and Prophesied of it. <http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> and when Yahoshuah Incarnated He told them He was indeed the Messiah, God in the flesh. <http://biblehub.com/john/5-39.htm> Witness of the Scripture 39"You search the Scriptures because you think that in them you have eternal life; it is these that testify about Me; 40and you are unwilling to come to Me so that you may have life.... and Jesus Explains the Prophecies ...26"Was it not necessary for the Christ to suffer these things and to enter into His glory?" 27Then beginning with Moses and with all the prophets, He explained to them the things concerning Himself in all the Scriptures. <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> muslims have to lay aside the entire Holy Bible to believe the lies of the satanic quran. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>

[Matthew 27:52 and the tombs broke open. The bodies of many holy people who had died were raised...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[March 3, 2015 at 2:27pm](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WWuosb9JruU...>



[Charles Spurgeon Sermon - Heaven and Hell](#)

A large video collection of classic hymns, contemporary Praise and Worship songs, and the works (audio books,...

YOUTUBE.COM

[March 4, 2015 at 3:06pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/2-14.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/2-14.htm) I have encountered recently those who claim there are scientific errors in the Holy Bible, but this is not true. <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> Rather, those claiming such things are failing to understand what they are reading; either intentionally or unintentionally. Those who seek errors will assuage themselves; though there be none. I wrote <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-1/611082142304082> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-2/611082802304016> to attempt to make the point that it is impossible to correctly understand the Holy Bible, without the Holy Spirit who caused it to be written. HOWEVER, even a carnally minded reader can get MUCH closer to a correct understanding of the contents if they look for the Divine Definitions of words and phrases within. God Defines what He means so as not to leave the text to private interpretations; even though so many seem to favor those diverse views these days. For



example, the article I was reading was claiming the Bible was in error because it said the foundations of the world were immovable, or established. A study of the texts that were cited even in the original language was most obvious the person was misunderstanding what they read. They see "earth" and "world" and think "planet"; the natural sphere upon which we presently inhabit. But the scriptures are very clear that "the foundations of the world" are something else entirely than a reference to our planet. <http://biblehub.com/revelation/13-8.htm> when one studies the Holy Writ we can see plainly that GOD is the Chief Cornerstone of His Creation, His People, the world, the heavens and the earth. <http://biblehub.com/ephesians/2-20.htm> and the same text refers to the apostles and prophets, His Followers as the foundation of His Holy Habitation. <http://biblehub.com/revelation/21-14.htm> So GOD is telling us He establishes His People to not be moved or shaken, through His own working and power, when the scriptures talk about the foundations of the world. He is telling us He establishes His Followers to stand firm, established in Eternity; never to be removed, never to be moved as if by any who would attempt to do so. But the carnal mind, the natural mind, the impatient, does not pray to our Creator to give us His Understanding of His Word, but rather looks for ways to denigrate Holy Writ in its pretentious arrogance, while yet quite ignorant. There is nothing in the Holy Bible contrary to Truth, but rather is the Most Reliable Reference Book in all the world! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493>

[1 Corinthians 2:14 The person without the Spirit does not accept the things that come from the...](#)

But the natural man receives not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness to him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[March 5, 2015 at 1:07am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael Swenson](#)** muslims regularly twist the Holy Writ like satan himself! they take every opportunity to justify their maltreatment and murder of God's True Followers. so they claim such things like this wicked muslim, Osman Hamdi,

"Christians, i was told to deliver this message to you from the bible. "on that day many will come to me saying, lord lord, have we not prophecies in thy name, in thy name we cast out devils, in thy name we do many great wonders. And Jesus will say, oh go away from me, you worship for nothing". Thank you" <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tCsy1QQZbB0...> muslims are the ones CLAIMING YAHOSHUAH will come back to murder Christians and Jews like they are doing presently, muslims are the ones who THINK they serve GOD by doing evil like devils! THEY are the self-deluded ones THINKING they do God service and are justified by murdering innocent people! I NOTICED YOU as a muslim, did like devils do and twisted the last phrase which is "you who practice lawlessness" or "you who do wickedly". A Tree and its Fruit

...22"Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?'23"And then I will declare to them, 'I never

knew you; DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO PRACTICE LAWLESSNESS.' God is clearly saying no matter what your delusions, if you do wickedly you will NOT inherit His Kingdom, HE is plainly saying if you THINK your works are something that earns your way into heaven, you don't even KNOW Him! No one who enters His Kingdom boasts of their own deeds; for they KNOW they are Saved by the Mercy and Grace of GOD Alone Through Faith and Gratitude in HIS WORK of SALVATION!<https://www.facebook.com/.../saved-by-grace/584215104990786>



### [Charles Spurgeon Sermon - Particular Redemption](#)

A large video collection of classic hymns, contemporary Praise and Worship songs, and the works (audio books, devotional readings, and...

YOUTUBE.COM

[March 8, 2015 at 9:36pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) that same wicked muslims posted such false accusation twice (typical of devils)  
Osman Hamdi

"Christians, i was told to deliver this message to you from the bible. "on that day many will come to me saying, lord lord, have we not prophecies in thy name, in thy name we cast out devils, in thy name we do many great wonders. And Jesus will say, oh go away from me, you worship for nothing". Thank you" so I replied to them both for emphasis that is a reference to muslims who always utter "PBUH" while murdering His Followers. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/25-40.htm>40"The King will answer and say to them, 'Truly I say to you, to the extent that you did it to one of these brothers of Mine, even the least of them, you did it to Me.' so it is the muslims who offer lipservice to God CLAIMING to honor Him, while actually doing great evil to His Own Sons and Daughters. no lying murderer will be in Paradise, all who do so wickedly are destined for the lake of fire! therefore REPENT muslims of your arrogance, your deceit and wicked ways and call upon Yahoshuah while you still can!<https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tCsy1QQZbB0...muslims> are the ones CLAIMING YAHOSHUAH will come back to murder Christians and Jews like they are doing presently, muslims are the ones who THINK they serve GOD by doing evil like devils! THEY are the self-deluded

ones THINKING they do God service and are justified by murdering innocent people! I NOTICED YOU as a muslim, did like devils do and twisted the last phrase which is "you who practice lawlessness" or "you who do wickedly". A Tree and its Fruit

...22"Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?'23"And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO PRACTICE LAWLESSNESS.' God is clearly saying no matter what your delusions, if you do wickedly you will NOT inherit His Kingdom, HE is plainly saying if you THINK your works are something that earns your way into heaven, you don't even KNOW Him! No one who enters His Kingdom boasts of their own deeds; for they KNOW they are Saved by the Mercy and Grace of GOD Alone Through Faith and Gratitude in HIS WORK of

SALVATION!<https://www.facebook.com/.../saved-by-grace/584215104990786>

[Matthew 25:40 "The King will reply, 'Truly I tell you, whatever you did for one of the least of...](#)

And the King shall answer and say to them, Truly I say to you, Inasmuch as you have done it to one of the least of these my brothers, you have done it to me.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[March 8, 2015 at 9:43pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) they also like to say the wrong books were left out of the Holy Bible and cite the late Nicene Council as some authority. per

Nader Omar

"In 325 AD at the Council of Nicaea the Roman Emperor Constantine gathered a large assembly in order to attain consensus in the Church and form a standardized doctrine of Christianity. As a result, four Gospels that form the essence of the New Testament were selected to be part of the Bible and all other manuscripts were subsequently destroyed and their knowledge forever lost in history.

Three centuries later an unlettered shepherd in a far away land of Arabia by the name of Muhammad (peace be upon him) started narrating unknown stories about Jesus (peace be upon him) and his miracles of speaking from the cradle as a baby and blowing life into clay birds, stories that are not found in any of the four Gospels of the New Testament.

For centuries these stories were known only to be stories found in the Qur'an until the late 19th Century when an unprecedented discovery of the lost Gospel of St. Thomas that dated back to the 4th Century (200 years before the coming of Islam) mentions these very stories that Muhammad (peace be upon him) spoke about two centuries later!

In this thought-provoking video clip Shaykh Dr. Yasir Qadhi unravels the mystery of the lost stories of Jesus (peace be upon him) and the miracle of Muhammad (peace be upon him).

Link to video >>> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tu707oWxGqM>" yet another muslim regurgitating his brainwashing that has no basis in actual history. The Gospels existed in the 1st century AD long before the Nicene Council! Already the manuscripts of the early church were established by

then and already the false gospels which had not the merit of eyewitnesses were properly discarded. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay\\_Db4RwZ\\_Mmuslims](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay_Db4RwZ_Mmuslims) have been thoroughly brainwashed with absolute rubbish that has no place in the reality of the real world the rest of us live in. The evidence for that is that muslims think a lying, robbing, murdering, baby raper like wicked muhammad is a prophet, while the man who healed every disease, forgave sins, claimed to be GOD, created substance, healed birth defects, stopped storms, cast out devils, raised the dead to life, and did SO MANY DIVINE MIRACLES in HIS INCARNATION alone that all of them could not even be recorded or the books would fill the world; muslims THINK that YAHOSHUAH is a mere prophet and wicked muhammad has a place among them! muslims are not only about the most deceived of all persons on earth, EVERY TIME a muslim posts ANYTHING, they show themselves to be also among the most ignorant! <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy.../719366671475628cure> that by reading facts instead of your demonic fiction in the quran, suras and hadiths! <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> muslims! as long as you are PROUD of your ignorance and wickedness, YOU WILL NEVER BE SAVED! Humble yourselves and stop following such an evil man as wicked muhammad! Instead LOOK MUCH MORE CLOSELY at YAHOSHUAH, the ONE TRUE <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618>!



[The Gospel of St. Thomas & The Miracle of Muhammad \(pbuh\) ~ Dr. Yasir Qadhi](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[March 8, 2015 at 9:40pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) THAT is the exact point! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LfX4SXOxbUc> muslims in denying the Crucifixion and Resurrection do so by CLAIMING GOD deceived the whole world! (They MAKE GOD to be a deceiver but GOD says that LIARS are devils! and that HE DOES NOT LIE! but is ONLY TRUTH!) <http://biblehub.com/john/8-44.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/titus/1-2.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/14-6.htm> in fact GOD is SO AGAINST lies and deceit that He says plainly ALL liars will be cast into the lake of fire! <http://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm> So muslims in

order to believe their antichristian nonsense actually make GOD to be a liar, a devil and as such are committing BLASPHEMY against the Most High GOD, Creator of the universe! islam is clearly satanic throughout!<https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478>



[The Corruption of the Quran with David Wood and Sam Shamoun \(Jesus or Muhammad\)](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[March 8, 2015 at 9:43pm](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



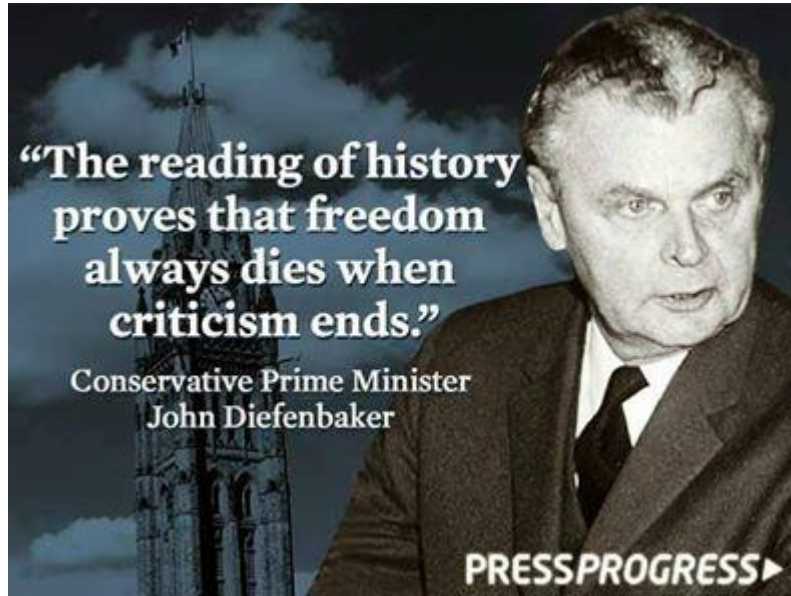
**Michael Swenson** muslims only offer lipservice! A father has two sons he asks them both to go plant a garden one sons says he will do so and boasts how wonderful he is, how much he honors and respects his father. the other son might even protest, but nevertheless obeys his father and plants his garden taking care of it properly. the first son who disobeyed his father while boasting how wonderful he is and how much he honors and respects his father, saw that his brother actually was obeying his father and grew jealous and hated his brother; so jealous he murdered him. the father wept because he has lost the son that was a lying proud murderer; although he never lost the humble and obedient son all his days. the muslim is the lying, proud murderer who disobeys the commands of God our Heavenly Father, the Christian while not perfect, is GRATEFUL and obedient to GOD. in the end, at the Resurrection the faithful Christians who were hated and murdered by the lying, proud, wicked murdering muslims will appear with GOD their Father in Glory, the muslims will bow and lick the dust before them! REPENT! muslims of your boasting and wickedness! Call upon Yahoshuah while you still can!<https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>

[March 8, 2015 at 9:44pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=808105305935097&set=a.115635768515391.22520.100002069048072&type=1&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=808105305935097&set=a.115635768515391.22520.100002069048072&type=1&theater>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[March 9, 2015](#) ·

Every muslim I have encountered are a dangerous combination of extreme ignorance and extreme satanic brainwashing; virtually NOTHING they believe is supported by facts or reality! constantly they post things like:

Gomna Rahawei

"ISLAM THE FASTEST GROWING RELIGION ON EARTH.

TWELVE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE

BIBLE AND THE QUR'AN

ONE

The Bible is a collection of books.

The Qur'an is one book

TWO

The Bible was compiled over a period exceeding 13 centuries.

The Qur'an was compiled over a priod of 23 years.

THREE

The Bible tends to be arranged chronologically.

The Qur'an is not arranged chronologically.

FOUR

The Bible has many different authors.

The Qur'an has one author.

FIVE

The Bible, as a whole, is not mentioned in the Bible.

The Qur'an, as a whole, is mentioned often in the Qur'an.

SIX

The Bible does not claim to be literal revelation.

The Qur'an claims to be literal revelation.

SEVEN

The Bible is reconstructed from lost originals.

The Qur'an has been preserved in its original form.

EIGHT

There are several versions of the Bible.

There is one version of the Qur'an.

NINE

The Bible is read in different languages around the World.

The Qur'an is read in one language Worldwide.

TEN

The Bible is read in translation.

The Qur'an is read in its original language.

ELEVEN

Few people read the Bible from beginning to end.

Many people read the Qur'an from beginning to end, often.

TWELVE

Only a few parts of the Bible are used in prayer.

The entire Qur'an is used in the prayer.

IN ALLAH WE STLL BELIEVE."

If muslims actually believe any of the nonsense you just posted, they either do not have the desire or ability to LOOK at the FACTS! <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible-versu.../719366671475628> because if you were HONEST instead of deceitful your list would have properly read ONE) The Holy Bible is a collection of DIVINELY INSPIRED books written by DIVINELY INSPIRED men [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/1-21.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/1-21.htm) but the quran came to us through discussions of a madman muhammad that said he was demon possessed and being illiterate had to converse with one of his wives who TOLD HIM TO LIE and say instead of a devil trying to kill him and drive him insane to say it was an angel instead who then convinced equally perverse rapists, robbers and murderers to help him with his creation of the death cult of islam and conspiring together morphed various versions of the meccan paganism together with some truth from the Holy Bible into a deceitful bloodthirsty worldview that after much discussions between the illiterate, perverse demonically possessed muhammad and his equally evil and perverse baby raping mass murderers penned some filthy demonic manuscripts that were subsequently burned and no longer available, but other followers penned their own versions to continue the satanic cult of death and destruction of the 1400 years of bloody islam the scourge from hell itself that has warped people into actually believing GOD wants them to do this kind of evil on earth!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-that-calls-for-genocides-and-extreme-violence-to/560337004045263>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-calling-for-genocides-and-crimes-against-humanit/644898718922424>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-part-3/698932663519029>

<http://www.islamisevil.org/>

<https://www.facebook.com/l.php...>

<http://www.wsj.com/.../when-i-questioned-the-history-of-muham...>

islam isn't just overtly evil, it is plainly so deceptive as to leave muslims in incredible ignorance. <http://answer-islam.org/Sillysayingsofprophet.htm>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php...>

<http://sonsoflibertymedia.com/.../oklahoma-christian-shows-.../...>

<https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=382935478546416>

islam is so evil that terrorism from muslims upon the rest of the world is a daily tragedy! TENS of THOUSANDS of terrorist attacks in the past decade! hundreds of islamic terrorist groups!<http://www.trackingterrorism.org/groups/list> all loose on earth wrecking havoc, death and destruction, yet the rest of the world STILL fails to act and INTERNATIONALLY BAN islam!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php...> if this was uncommon in islam, we could say that it is only a deranged madman; but not arresting islam and banning it worldwide is like leaving a psychotic mass murderer loose who tells you he intends and is going to go on doing all these wicked things and more: pictures are worth many words: the faces of satanic islam: WARNING GRAPHIC IMAGES

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ya3sAnc6EMA>



<https://www.google.com/search...> and  
<https://www.google.com/search...> and  
<https://www.google.com/search...>  
<https://www.google.com/search...> and  
<https://www.google.com/search...> and  
<https://www.google.com/search...> and  
<https://www.google.com/search...>

while they murder innocent people they praise their perverse, wicked, insane, genocidal

god:<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

<http://madworldnews.com/muslim-slaughterhouse-christians/>

<http://shoebat.com/.../muslims-butchered-millions-christians.../>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=965837273427553&set=a.360762970601656.96110.10000038670721&type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

islam - bringing hell to earth!

delusional and/or deceitful muslims like to CLAIM all the islamic terrorists attacks and islamic atrocities and human rights violations are not representative of islam BUT: 1) muhammad did such atrocities 2) his followers did such atrocities 3) 1400 years of such atrocities all done by muslims 4) quran, suras, hadiths teach such atrocities 5) muslims are taught to lie to non-muslims 6) muslims are taught to murder non-muslims 7) the leader of islam taught and did such evil, the followers of islam throughout history to this very day also teach and do such evil THEREFORE:

conclusion! from the foundation of islam to this day it is clearly provably evil and

satanic.<https://www.facebook.com/.../islam-provably-s.../747974835281478> but it seems to me that is too much information for most brainwashed muslims to actually read even though these are the FACTS! so DECENT people have gone to the trouble to make videos, so you can just watch and

listen! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Q3f15NXrLI> 5 minute version or the longer version with quotes from the highest islamic authorities as proof<https://www.youtube.com/watch...> if islam actually was the fastest growing religion on earth, then it would be an argument that mankind is doomed to self-destruction and madness, but it ISN'T, it is the fastest dying cult of death, ignorance and destruction ever to surface on earth and only acquires members through violence, threats, birth, bribes, deceit of the very worst kinds. ANYONE calling themselves a muslim should be under immediate arrest for deprogramming from a provably violent and dangerous satanic subversive worldview that is associated with the worst human rights atrocities on earth PRESENTLY and throughout its history! Any politician in the west pushing islam, SHOULD BE ARRESTED AND HUNG FOR TREASON! As islam is OPENLY an attempt to subjugate, enslave and maltreat innocent people worldwide!

[March 9, 2015 at 6:40pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims worship the devil instead of GOD some in just plain extreme ignorance, illiterate, born into it, etc. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms9NrdiJHRA&t=3008> muslims are that delusional due to 1400 years of inbreeding into a satanic death cult. <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> they are so severely brainwashed that muslims should be under arrest worldwide and held until and unless they can be successfully deprogrammed. The level of human rights atrocities associated with islam is that evil and that unacceptable!



[Islamic Sexuality A Survey Of Evil](#)

[www.losdiscipulos.org](http://www.losdiscipulos.org) Islamic Sexuality A Survey Of Evil

YOUTUBE.COM

March 9, 2015 at 9:01pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)













[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155248309240234&set=gm.862506493809335&type=1&theater>

# CHRISTIANITY IS A CRUTCH FOR THE WEAK....

*"Christianity is just a psychological crutch!"* **Sigmon Freud.** This is one of a group of common accusations framed against Christianity, which is why it is so important to examine and distinguish if there's any truth in it. Is Christianity just a crutch for the weak, unintelligent and scared, or is it far more than that?

 <p><b>Sigmund Freud</b>, 1856-1939 "Christianity is just a psychological crutch!"</p>	 <p><b>John Calvin</b>, 1509-1564 "The Bible is not a book of laws, but a book of life. It is the only book that can give us the knowledge of God, and the only book that can give us the knowledge of ourselves."</p>	 <p><b>George Washington Carver</b>, 1894-1940 "The Bible is not a book of laws, but a book of life. It is the only book that can give us the knowledge of God, and the only book that can give us the knowledge of ourselves."</p>	
 <p><b>Frederick Douglass</b>, 1818-1895 "I cannot give you a more powerful argument for the Bible than the fact that it is the only book that can give us the knowledge of God, and the only book that can give us the knowledge of ourselves."</p>	 <p><b>CIVIL WAR</b> "The Bible is not a book of laws, but a book of life. It is the only book that can give us the knowledge of God, and the only book that can give us the knowledge of ourselves."</p>	 <p><b>William Lloyd Garrison</b>, 1791-1879 "The Bible is not a book of laws, but a book of life. It is the only book that can give us the knowledge of God, and the only book that can give us the knowledge of ourselves."</p>	
 <p><b>Rufus Choate</b>, 1803-1859 "No lawyer can afford to be ignorant of the BIBLE."</p>	 <p><b>Woodrow Wilson</b>, 1872-1919 "When you read the Bible you find it is the word of God, because it is the law to your heart, your mind, your soul, and your very life."</p>	 <p><b>Theodore Roosevelt</b>, 1858-1919 "A thorough understanding of the Bible is better than a college education."</p>	 <p><b>John F. Kennedy</b>, 1917-1963 "The Bible is not a book of laws, but a book of life. It is the only book that can give us the knowledge of God, and the only book that can give us the knowledge of ourselves."</p>

<http://www.bethinking.org/is-christianity-true/is-christianity-a-psychological-crutch>

# YA!... YOU'LL BE OK.

March 18, 2015 at 7:19pm · Like · 1 · Remove Preview

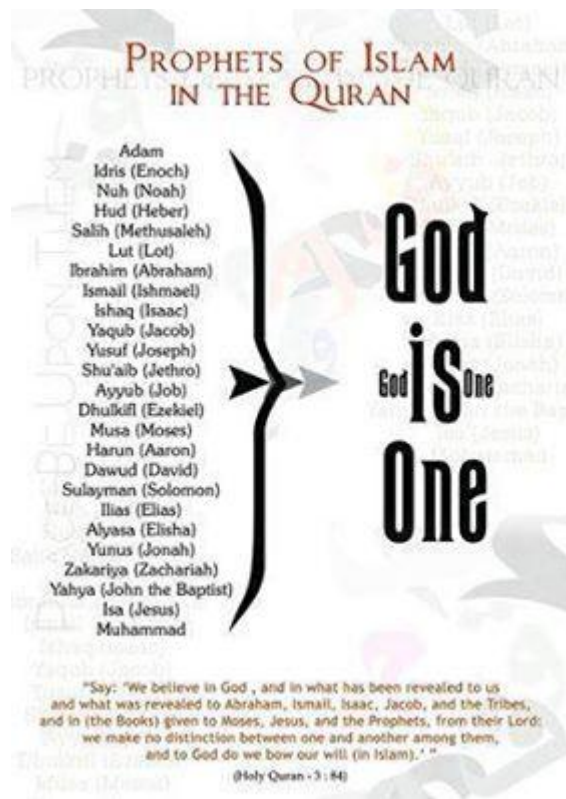


**Michael Swenson** Many these days, FAR TOO MANY, THINK there is a "natural" explanation for the existence of the universe and everything in it; but NOTHING is natural, at least as thought of by those denying the Supernatural cause of everything they consider to be "natural". There is FAR MORE <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> for the ONE TRUE <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> than just the <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493> even though for the rationally minded that should suffice. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/acknowledging-the-eternal-creator-takes-no-faith-it-is-scientific-fact/491948024217495> But everything (except the delusional, depraved and insane) testifies to Truth, testifies to GOD! <https://www.facebook.com/.../the-religion.../729829070429388> try examining the plethora of overwhelming evidence in those notes; before responding in the usual denials, atheists, due to your proven <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886> and chosen cognitive dissonance.

March 19, 2015 at 5:29pm · Like



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims actually believe this nonsense and post as much regularly on social media and public discourse! <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1588870951352766&set=gm.808706735879717&type=1> This thinking is so incredibly delusional! the word "islam" did not even come into being until 6-7th century AD! In addition the prophets VEHEMENTLY TAUGHT AGAINST THE WICKEDNESS of satanic islam! Especially, our Lord Yahoshuah! Two fundamental strategies of islam is to LIE to their would be victims <http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/011-taqiyya.htm> and when they THINK they CAN GET AWAY WITH IT start slaughtering those innocent persons at will! MURDER! GENOCIDES! ATROCITIES! <http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/023-violence.htm> YAHOSHUAH, THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW AND PROPHETS, THE ONE TRUE <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618>, stated plainly ALL LIARS AND MURDERERS ARE DEVILS! <http://biblehub.com/john/8-44.htm> ANYONE who seriously looks at the history of wicked muhammad and his followers, the history of islam tracing it to current events can PLAINLY and EASILY SEE it is the devil's cult of destruction and death, a very scourge from hell itself on earth! <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478>



March 20, 2015 at 9:57am · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** [https://answersingenesis.org/.../what-kind-of-god.../...](https://answersingenesis.org/.../what-kind-of-god.../)

### [What Kind of God Would Condemn People to Eternal Torment?](#)

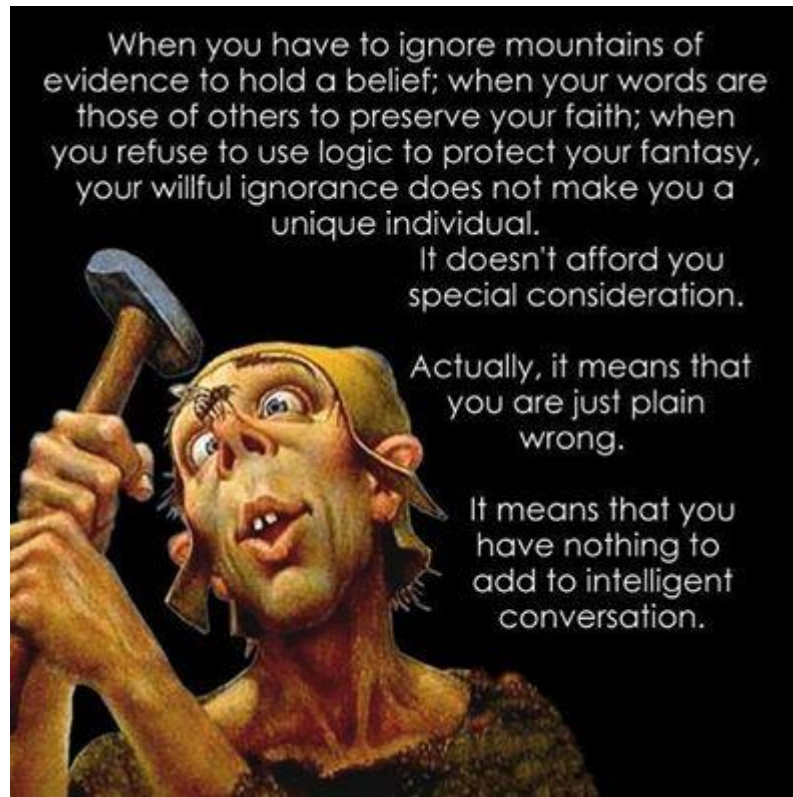
ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

March 22, 2015 at 10:53am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=991171527559583&set=gm.864712283588756&type=1> brainwashing is SO effective that victims actually post things like this in a vain attempt to ridicule those of us who know better. Sadly, it is only reflective upon themselves; who THINK science supports their beliefs; when it doesn't. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evolution-and-atheism-intertwined-religions-of-the-insane/492209810857983> they THINK "evidence" is supporting their beliefs when they actually have NONE; just repetitive animations, drawings and fiction; while the real evidence what can ACTUALLY BE OBSERVED supports Biblical Creation and the GOD of the HOLY BIBLE ubiquitously and thoroughly. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/no-more-brainwashing-no-more-lies-science-proves-who-god-is-part-1/518695411542756> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618>



[Lance Zimmerman](#) **to** [Human evolution is a FAIRY TALE STORY!](#) p

[March 23, 2015](#) ·

May the science be with you, always.

[March 23, 2015 at 5:18pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=631033493654579>

**WARNING:** This video contains graphic content  
and may be upsetting to some people.

[+18 Real islam.](#) [واقعی اسلام سنگسار](#)

[03:05](#)

[Nik Jafarzadeh](#) posted a [video](#) from April 22, 2014 to his timeline — with [Nik Jafarzadeh](#).

[April 22, 2014](#) ·



از انسان بودن باید شرم نمود. shame on islam.  
صدای فریاد و زجه آن دخترک هنوز توی گوشم می پیچه  
قانون و شریعت اسلام در همه جا اروپا آسیا آفریقا... یکسان است و ق...

[See More](#)

From being a man he should be ashamed. Shame on Islam.  
The sound of crying and dribbling it she still in my ear helix will  
The law and the law in Islam all over the Europe Asia Africa... It is the same, it can't be no change  
It shyādan egghead mzdbgyr trying to have a theme of democratic build their way to save the market

business income is mlayān leeches and spent most of the area.  
With Thanks. Happy



[Rate this translation](#)

[March 23, 2015 at 6:34pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://answersingenesis.org/.../the-firstborn-creator/...>



[Contradictions: The Firstborn Creator?](#)

How could Jesus be the Creator (John 1:1–3) if he was the firstborn of all creation (Colossians 1:15)?

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[March 28, 2015 at 3:31pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=866390286757552...>

[March 28, 2015 at 6:05pm](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) A blogger by the name of "Bill" thought all these verses in the Bible are evil.<http://biblehub.com/interlinear/leviticus/20-9.htm>, [http://biblehub.com/interlinear/2\\_chronicles/15-12.htm](http://biblehub.com/interlinear/2_chronicles/15-12.htm) and [http://biblehub.com/interlinear/2\\_chronicles/15-13.htm](http://biblehub.com/interlinear/2_chronicles/15-13.htm),<http://biblehub.com/interlinear/deuteronomy/13->



[13.htm](http://biblehub.com/interlinear/deuteronomy/13-13.htm), [14.htm](http://biblehub.com/interlinear/deuteronomy/13-14.htm), [15.htm](http://biblehub.com/interlinear/deuteronomy/13-15.htm), [13-16.htm](http://biblehub.com/interlinear/deuteronomy/13-16.htm), <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/14-21.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/13-15.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/13-16.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/isaiah/13-17.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/isaiah/13-18.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/leviticus/25-44.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/leviticus/25-45.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/leviticus/25-46.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/exodus/21-7.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/exodus/21-8.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/exodus/21-9.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/exodus/21-10.htm>, <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/exodus/21-11.htm>, <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...>, [http://biblehub.com/interlinear/1\\_corinthians/7-36.htm](http://biblehub.com/interlinear/1_corinthians/7-36.htm) As I stated I have already addressed these things in the notes you refuse to read in order to educate yourself; specifically <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570> but since I respect a fighting spirit (although wish it was fighting for what is right; in knowledge and truth; rather than for what is wrong in ignorance and lies) I will more specifically address these verses. I referred to BOTH the Interlinear version and parallel versions for comparison. With the understanding that the ENTIRE Old Testament is for governing the lawless and disobedient; [http://biblehub.com/1\\_timothy/1-9.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_timothy/1-9.htm), it talks of wicked things and the consequences for such wickedness; it does NOT advocate for doing wickedly! Comprehend the setting and time these persons lived in and why they were addressed in this manner; if you can picture it. The Israelites had been enslaved and oppressed for 400 years! 400 years of slavery! oppression and worse, wicked and brutal slavery; not like willing servants of today butlers, maids, gardeners and virtually the entire working class, but 400 years of cruel and grueling slavery under pharaohs. GOD, the ONE TRUE GOD, SUPERNATURALLY DELIVERED these persons IN SUCH OPENLY OBVIOUS DISPLAYS OF DIVINE POWER, NONE OF THEM COULD DENY the ONE TRUE GOD! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ICBv1760hTQ> In other words, ignorance, genuine innocent ignorance had been completely removed from these people these Divine Ordinances were given to; they had SEEN GOD IN ACTION! The plagues, the Divine Judgments that fell on their enslavers and oppressors, the parting of the Red Sea, the drowning of the Egyptian army and pharaoh! All personally witnessed by them! GOD guiding them by a pillar of cloud and fire! The burning of the real Mt. Sinai (still visible today) in which they were given <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-1/733691096709852> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-2/733693013376327> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-3/733693450042950> These people who received the Torah at the hands of Moses and their scribes, KNEW GOD, they KNEW His Power, and He was TELLING THEM FOR THEIR OWN GOOD, they had to follow these instructions to live by if they did NOT want to suffer and be enslaved again! (sin and evil of any kind enslaves those who commit such acts - <http://biblehub.com/john/8-34.htm>) So what might sound harsh, was a MATTER OF SURVIVAL, life and death! That the people were COMMANDED to teach their children even from the womb these godly principles to live by! WHAT GOD did to deliver them from lives of oppression, slavery, destruction and death! SO MUCH SO, that any child who rebelled AGAINST the KNOWLEDGE OF GOD and those Divine TEACHINGS, was seen as a real and present danger

to the preservation of the KNOWLEDGE and POWER that freed Israel as a nation and people! The children had NO EXCUSE, this was NOT a situation like today, where so many have never seen the Power of GOD, where so many have never even heard the things GOD has done! This was a specific set of ordinances to people with NO EXCUSE who KNEW GOD AND GOD ALONE was responsible for saving their lives and giving them liberty! Anyone therefore rebelling against Him; even one of their own children was appropriately seen as a deadly enemy therefore against them and the One who gives us all life and freedom. IF we lived in such a wise nation, the children would ALL be taught TRUTH instead of the brainwashed anti-christian nonsense in public indoctrination these days. Instead of <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886> everyone would KNOW our Eternal Creator and not be so clearly misunderstanding His Words and Instructions to live by; which are for our own good; so we don't end up so depraved, we can't tell right from wrong, good from evil as so many seem impaired these days to their own and pervasive destruction and death. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/teach-the-children-truth-teach-them-well/515687638510200> The Israelites taught their children TRUTH about GOD and why we all NEED HIM to even LIVE; those therefore wickedly rebelling from such knowledge AUTOMATICALLY tend toward suffering, destruction and death (as can be seen the world over - <https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408>) for the survival of the nation, any rebellious children in such circumstances as the people of Israel had gone through, were treated as enemies of God and of the nation as a whole. Might sound harsh, but after what they had been through, better that one wicked rebel should perish than the whole righteous nation. I will continue, posting this because most comment boxes are limited into how much text they will hold. (response continued next two comments)

[Leviticus 20:9 Interlinear: For any man who revileth his father and his mother is certainly put...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

March 31, 2015 at 1:25pm · Like · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) My previous comment speaks to virtually all of your Old Testament citations. Things that look harsh out of context can seem as if they are not commendable when in fact, the LAW of GOD speaks AGAINST wickedness, AGAINST what is evil and will bring your own suffering and death! Ignoring Him and His Instructions to live by causes just that all over the world as can be plainly seen throughout history to this very day. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-so-much-suffering/735857516493210> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-times-verse-by-verse/625795230832773> so rebellious and wicked criminals were put appropriately to death! And frankly capital punishment would solve much of the suffering in the modern world. The commandment of putting a rebellious child to death goes beyond just a mouthy teen, to someone who KNOWINGLY was taught about the ONE TRUE GOD and what He did for them FROM THE WOMB, DAILY! [http://www.openbible.info/topics/teaching\\_children](http://www.openbible.info/topics/teaching_children) so such youths were KNOWINGLY rebelling against the One who gives them life itself; such madness among the Israelites who had SEEN GOD

PERSONALLY DELIVER THEM FROM 400 years of torture and abuse and even Divinely SAVED their very lives, was a crime punishable by death and I wholeheartedly agree in such circumstances for the survival of the nation was most appropriate! After all it is such wicked youths that grow up into such wicked adults and cause many innocent souls to suffer in their evil ways! So your first two citations are answered in that these people who received these instructions KNEW without GOD, the ONE TRUE GOD, their lives were as nothing and treated as such by the godless nations on earth all around them! (Why anyone who did not seek to KNOW and REVERENCE the ONE who PERSONALLY DELIVERED THEM AND SAVED THEIR LIVES, was treated like an enemy... because such persons actually were!) Then you cite in Deuteronomy concerning the worship of Belial, the devil. Again, AFTER SEEING GOD DELIVER AND SAVE THEM BY SUPERNATURAL MIRACLES, to have ANYONE turn to the devil was a crime immediately punishable by death! WHY? because devil worship leads to unspeakable atrocities! as my notes on <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-worlds-most-wanted-criminals-part-3/674607209284908> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/propaganda/528691883876442> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanism-fools-who-want-to-burn-forever-represent-a-threat-to-themselves-and-all/554580804620883> so plainly document. devil worshipers were in godless nations OUTSIDE of Israel, but ANYONE who AFTER SEEING THE ONE TRUE GOD in action and KNEW BETTER and that devil worship was what led to their enslavement and suffering for so long in the first place, was immediately and APPROPRIATELY executed! (all sane civilizations should do likewise! - demon worship is INEXCUSABLY perverse, wicked, self and pervasively destructive; if you don't KNOW that READ MY NOTES; WATCH THE DOCUMENTARIES of the crimes involved with such!) Then in Isaiah you cite a prophecy which is again AGAINST such people as do THESE EVIL THINGS (gang raping babies to death, beheading innocent Christians, raping men women and children in front of their families, amputating innocent people, slaughtering genocides, eating their victims organs, drinking their blood and the like, having sex with dead people, their own babies, animals, etc. GOD is saying any such nation as wicked as THIS: <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> will be JUSTLY exterminated and frankly all decent souls are LOOKING FORWARD TO IT! the whole world suffers intensely because of such evil on earth! Then you cite the passages on slavery or indentured servants would more appropriately describe these passages. THESE ARE NOT discussing islamic pension to ride forth conquering the world, raping the women, and brutally whipping their slaves; these are scriptures that discuss what today is just modern labor for the most part. Like those who WILLINGLY become a wealthy person's butler or maid. They WILLINGLY enter into service for their own survival. If a poor person had no land, no means to survive, they would become indentured servants to those who did for their own survival. We don't consider modern society in such a way, but in many ways it is actually WORSE! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/depopulation-by-intent-or-accident/544721958940101> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/police-state-prison-big-business-modern-slavery-by-design/619672408111722> to be continued



[Michael Swenson](#)

[November 1, 2014](#) ·

### [Why So Much Suffering?](#)

I hear these days so many complain and even try to blame GOD for the suffering in the world. All suffering is due to our own sins and the sins of others; none of it is the fault of our Holy Creator.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-madness-of-judging-or-falsely-accusing-god/787336411345320>

...

[Continue Reading](#)

[March 31, 2015 at 1:36pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/police-state-prison-big-business-modern-slavery-by-design/619672408111722> as I was saying... labor conditions in some parts of the world are STILL so harsh that people commit suicide over them! (the wholeworld is under increasing oppression and slavery MAINLY DUE TO A DISREGARD of GOD and the HOLY BIBLE! <http://biblehub.com/john/8-36.htm> as our founders so clearly understood and as I have tried to get you to read and learn <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696> Some of the tribes God sent the Israelites against had become so thoroughly wicked, GOD ordered their complete extermination. Some the children were spared. The children that were spared GOD SPECIFICALLY ordered NOT to maltreat as they themselves had been in egyptian captivity, but rather to raise in their midst; that those conquered persons would serve them in exchange for their survival, food, shelter, etc. and could even marry and eventually become a member of the nation as a free person! (no ancient society had any such progressive laws, but rather raped, abused, killed their slaves! like islam STILL teaches and DOES today - <https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant...>) Some of the tribes that WILLINGLY agreed to serve the Israelites were spared, EVEN THOUGH they were living in land that by DIVINE COVENANT belonged to THEM, EXCLUSIVELY!<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/in-defense-of-israel-part-1/617724378306525> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/in-defense-of-israel-part-2/681422535270042> everyone who trades their time for wages is engaging in willing forms of service to those they receive wages from; some in the past were so in debt that they became servants or financial slaves for their own survival. GOD made provision that such persons could and did earn their freedom and even every 50 years ALL debts among the Israelites were to be

completely forgiven. (something so commendable and yet even modern societies have not achieved such standards). <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Leviticus+25> so slavery in the Holy Bible has an entirely different connotation than that of the quran or godless nations and is about as harsh as I stated as those who agree to work for wages as butlers and maids or chauffeurs for the wealthy. Wages today are so low that most can BARELY feed themselves, even some who work full time are STILL homeless; that is ACTUALLY WORSE than the servants described in the Holy Bible had it. Again, when is the last time you saw the Israelites riding forth and conquering the world, taking slaves, raping or doing wickedly in any way? Christians? that's right NEVER; not in all of history, BUT islam has been actively doing so for the past 1400 years, genocides by muslims against other nations are an ongoing reality! and horrific atrocities with them! IF the Israelites or anyone CLAIMING to be Christian or FOLLOWERS OF THE ONE TRUE GOD, EVER DID SO WICKEDLY, they did so IN CLEAR VIOLATION of the Instructions of GOD to us all in the Holy Bible; BUT THOSE DOING SO WICKEDLY in satanic worldviews ARE ONLY KEEPING THE wicked instructions in their unholy books! <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> the verse in exodus tells us plainly that servants in Israel could even marry and become a free Israelite citizen with equal rights as everyone else. No ancient civilization treated their slaves in this manner to elevate them to equal status; only the nation to whom the Word of GOD came. Then you quote one of the many battles in the book of Judges as if this is again some indictment against God and the Israelites. Have you studied history at all? Do you know anything whatsoever of the kind of nations and people Israel faced? <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-serpent-seed-nephilim-rephaim-bestials-hybrids/570496899695940> tribes and people of demon and devil worshipers so insane they had sex with their own animals, abominable acts of incest, whole buildings of the most vile raunchy orgies of madness and depravity imaginable, regular sacrifices of their own children in blood baths and burning, and such depravity as FULLY WARRANTS their exterminations. (kind of like the insanity being committed by far too many today - <https://www.google.com/search...> Any place you find the Israelites going to war, it was NOT against innocent persons just living peacefully but against WICKED AND DEPRAVED NATIONS that were ACTIVELY enemies of theirs and the One TRUE GOD; due to such demonic evil as prevailed upon far too many in those days and UNFORTUNATELY still today! How anyone could imagine fault with 1Cor 7:36 is beyond me. It simply states if a man is enamored with a maid, (young man falls in love with a young woman) and so much so they desire to have sexual intercourse and children, they should properly marry. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/holy-matrimony/686384004773895> Bill, it is clear to me you are coming from a place of such incredible arrogance as you would dare to judge our Holy Creator according to very wicked and vile imaginations <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-madness-of-judging-or-falsely-accusing-god/787336411345320>; rather than seeing Him and His People as they really are; but you are not alone in this and is why I encourage you to read all my notes I have cited in this discussion. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/blasphemy-and-idolatry/568026456609651> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/i-am-deeply-concerned-for-all-souls/51111612301136> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-blame-game/573217459423884> and it is clear as long as people do not allow GOD in their lives, they open themselves up to perversion and corruption and in that, it defiles their own conscience so much so, that they actually think what is commendable is somehow evil and what is evil is somehow commendable. <http://biblehub.com/titus/1-15.htm> Bill not just you but ALL of us REALLY NEED

GOD! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-1/611082142304082> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-2/611082802304016> because <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/acknowledging-the-eternal-creator-takes-no-faith-it-is-scientific-fact/491948024217495> and so everyone should know the JOY of communicating and learning from our Eternal Creator directly now and forever. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/no-more-brainwashing-no-more-lies-science-proves-who-god-is-part-1/518695411542756> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/no-more-brainwashing-no-more-lies-science-proves-who-god-is-part-2/518696871542610> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>



## **Michael Swenson**

March 16, 2014 ·

### **Police State, Prison Big Business, Modern Slavery By Design**

[https://www.google.com/search?q=american+police+state&rlz=1C1GIGM\\_enUS535US535&oq=american+police+state&aqs=chrome..69i57j69i59j0l4.4487j0j8&sourceid=chrome&espv=210&es\\_sm=93&ie=UTF-8](https://www.google.com/search?q=american+police+state&rlz=1C1GIGM_enUS535US535&oq=american+police+state&aqs=chrome..69i57j69i59j0l4.4487j0j8&sourceid=chrome&espv=210&es_sm=93&ie=UTF-8)

[http://www.allnewspipeline.com/Gray\\_State\\_The\\_Rise\\_Full\\_Movie.php](http://www.allnewspipeline.com/Gray_State_The_Rise_Full_Movie.php)

...

[Continue Reading](#)

[March 31, 2015 at 1:58pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims drone on and on about all the versions of the Holy Bible and claim there is only one version of the quran; despite all factual evidence showing they are deluded for thinking that. so I try and cure them of that delusion with facts: first of all the Bible has different versions and languages because cultures all over the world differ; but the Gospel Message of Salvation in Jesus Christ alone remains the same in them all. second of all, the quran has many versions as well <https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant...> but the Holy Bible has over twenty thousand manuscripts to compare any version with to test the veracity of that version <https://carm.org/manuscript-evidence> and has been cited in so many references throughout history as to verify veracity even from the other

references <http://www.angelfire.com/sc3/myredeemer/Evidencep7.html> that cited portions of the Holy Bible; but NOT SO the quran! the original manuscript was burned and sects of islam have been in violent conflict over their versions ever

since. [http://www.harvardhouse.com/quran\\_purity.htm](http://www.harvardhouse.com/quran_purity.htm) and <http://www.npr.org/.../the-origins-of-the-shiite-sunni-split> But muslims need to consider much more than this when weighing whether or not something comes from our Creator. for example IT SHOULD BE OBVIOUS that since our Creator gives life; it is FUNDAMENTALLY EVIL to murder others; but muslims have been doing just that for the past 1400 years! In addition, since a muslim THINKS that TRUTH is VALUABLE to determine if a book is from GOD or not; then WHY DO THEY HOLD BOOKS THAT TELL THEM TO LIE? <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> finally, it is obvious that those who do wickedly are wicked and those who do righteously are righteous. if you as a muslim do not want to be raped and enslaved, why would you THINK that is okay to do to anyone else? muslims you are deceiving yourselves, islam is the devil's deception to lead you to hell!



[Google](#)

Search the world's information, including webpages, images, videos and more. Google has many special features to help you find exactly what...

GOOGLE.COM

[April 3, 2015 at 11:37pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)




**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](#)** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155314331325234&set=p.10155314331325234&type=1&theater> Some like to pull verses out of context to falsely accuse Christ and Christianity of being chauvinistic or misogynistic and that is not the case at all! Not only were women praised by God, but confided in! <http://biblehub.com/matthew/15-28.htm> and <http://christianity.about.com/.../a/Woman-At-The-Well.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/20-1.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-5.htm> Sons Through Faith in Christ

...27For all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ. 28There is neither

Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free man, there is neither male nor female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus. 29And if you belong to Christ, then you are Abraham's descendants, heirs according to promise. <http://biblehub.com/galatians/3-28.htm> notice "neither male nor female" if the Spirit of Christ is upon a man or woman, to tell them they cannot speak in His Name and under His Authority, is akin to telling the Creator of the Universe to shut up.<http://biblehub.com/matthew/25-40.htm> In context, at a group meeting all persons were to keep their families quite enough so the one speaking could be heard by all. Paul lays out the order of Divine Responsibility in this regard. both fathers and mothers look after the children, and IF their wives are gossiping, clamoring, creating background noise, the Apostle properly tells the husbands that they have been given ultimate responsibility by our Creator to see that their own family behaves circumspectly in public; such that the man OR woman of God speaking in order and by Divine Inspiration could be heard clearly by all present; without interruption or distraction. LET ME CLARIFY, it is popular for some to teach that this popular role of men, women and children, extends into Church Structure; such that women are barred from high offices in Christ. IF I WERE A WOMAN I WOULD BE FURIOUS WITH SUCH HERESY! And as a man, I am no less furious with those who would tell Christ, the Holy Spirit, He can only speak and teach in the Church IF He is in and upon a man. WHAT OBVIOUS HERESY! Whether the Spirit of the Living GOD is upon a man or a woman, may the HOLY GHOST be at liberty to teach, to prophesy, to heal, etc. in order, the elders full of the HOLY SPIRIT maintaining order in the Church. ALL in Christ must be FREE to SPEAK as GOD wills and to perform His Works as He wills! If I were a father who had a daughter(s), I would not want them to marry any man, who did not understand they are EQUAL; especially IN CHRIST. I suppose I will have to expound further on this issue of how we KNOW men and women are EQUAL in CHRIST; even though SINCE BOTH COME FROM GOD, male and female, and BOTH have the SAME COMMANDMENTS from GOD, SAME RESPONSIBILITIES (with the exception of child birth and suckling), that it is so OBVIOUS they are equal, I am saddened by the apparent need to have to expound on the many reasons we KNOW they are equal.

**Are women to be silent.**



Women silence....Paul uses same word silence as peaceable just nine verses earlier and is translated as "peaceable," 1 Timothy 2:1-2. Hesuchia/hesuchia is translated as quiet/quietness in 1 Thess. 4:11, 2 Thess. 3:12, 1 Peter 3:4. None of these verses are about silence or shut up, as in the literal absence of speech, but a tranquil quietness or peaceable presence/environment. That my friend is coming from a feminist Christian movement. Here's the source. You atheists are being educated by atheists.<http://christianfeminism.wordpress.com/2008/07/04/the-mistranslation-of-1-timothy-211-12/>

And the word to usurp authority over the man. Homer and all these Greek ancient historians used the word *authōria* and it means to merger destroy choke over bear takeover take charge. And that's the problem an atheist translate that thinking the Bible was written in Latin. An exhaustive listing of all incidences is found in Köstenberger's appendix. Then the following related entry for the noun *authētes*:  
*αὐθεντίας*, οὐ, ὅ, (cf. *αὐτοσύνης*) A. murderer, Herodotus.1.117, Euripides Rhesus.873, Thucydides.3.58; "τις" Euripides Hercules Furens.1359, Apollonius Rhodius, Argonautica.2.754; suicide, Antiphon (person) 3.3.4, Dio Cassius.37.13; more loosely, one of a murderer's family, Euripides Andromache.172. 2. perpetrator, author, "ἀρχαῖος" Polybius.22.14.2; "ἐξουσίαζε" Diodorus Siculus.16.61; generally, doer, Alexander Rhetor p.2S.; master, "ἄρχος" *αὐθεντίας* *χθονός*, Euripides The Suppliants.442; voc. "αὐθεντία ἦλατ" Leiden Magical Papyrus W.6.46 [in A. Dieterich, Leipzig 1891]; condemned by Phrynichus Attistica.96. 3. as Adjective, *ὄμιλος αὐθόνοσ*, *αὐθόνοσ*, murder by one of the same family, Aeschylus Eumenides.212, Agamemnon.1572 (lyr.). (For *αὐτο-έντης*, cf. *συ-έντης*, *ἀντιο*, root *sen-*, *sp-*.) [abbreviations expanded for legibility][46][47] Then the noun-form *authēntia*, "authority" *αὐθεντία*, ἡ, A. absolute sway, authority, Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum CIG2701.9 (Mylasa), PLips (L. Mitteis, Griechische Urkunden der Papyrussammlung zu Leipzig, vol. i, 1906).37.7 (iv A. D.), Corpus Hermeticum.1.2, Zosimus Epigrammaticus (Anthologia Graeca)2.33. 2. restriction, LXX 3 Maccabees.2.29. 3. "αὐθεντία ἄποτέλλας" with his own hand, Dio Cassius.Fr.102.12.[48] **Atheist are simply wrong**



[May 5, 2015 at 5:08am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** The very foundation of islam and their chief grievance against Christians: per Jessica Lopes Debating Religions Which one is the truth and why?

April 4 at 4:57pm ·

"According to Islam, Jesus is not God, and he was not crucified, yet an entire religion sprung from Jesus' death on the cross and subsequent resurrection. This is the central focus of Christianity. Allah however, makes it clear in the Qur'an that Jesus was not crucified (died) and he is not God's son, meaning that Christian's are in error to follow these beliefs. But why do Christians think he was crucified? Because Allah admits that he made it appear so: Qur'an 4:157-158.

So we see that Allah admits to making it appear (to the people) that Jesus was crucified on the cross (and died), and that Allah then raised Jesus to himself (ascended him to heaven). Therefore Allah admits to deceiving the people. For the next 600 years, Allah sat back and watched all these people converting to, and following Christianity; a religion that was started by his deception, but he did not bother to lift a finger to correct anything until 600 years later, when he sent Muhammad with the Quran - to sort out the mess that he himself (Allah) had created.

This negates the entire purpose of sending Jesus. This leaves the people with not only one alternative to Allah's 'true' religion, but two; Judaism or Christianity which entails (among other things) following the message of Jesus, which Allah himself had corrupted by making it appear that he had risen from the dead. So for 600 years, Allah's pure religion was not to be found on this Earth and now (thanks to Allah's deception) had two competing faiths to deceive the people and tempt them away from the 'straight path'. This makes no sense.

From the Qur'an itself we see that Allah has no problem deceiving: "Enemies of Islam" Muslims Innocent people - who lived in the 600 years that it took Allah to send the Qur'an." Since the ONE TRUE GOD does not LIE but said liars are devils; the fact that this is the crux of islam proves irrefutably that Allah is the devil satanil! <http://biblehub.com/john/8-44.htm> muslims are following the deceiver KNOWINGLY (when they CLAIM Allah deceived the world and Christ really wasn't crucified)! and are in fact antichrists just as the Holy Bible tells us. Beware of Antichrists

...22Who is the liar but the one who denies that Jesus is the Christ? This is the antichrist, the one who denies the Father and the Son. 23Whoever denies the Son does not have the Father; the one who confesses the Son has the Father also. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-22.htm)

<https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> For the sane and enlightened part of humanity KNOWS YAHOSHUAH is the ONE TRUE GOD! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> WHO IS TRUTH and no lie! [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-21.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-21.htm) and <http://biblehub.com/john/14-6.htm> and who most definitely was crucified not only for the Redemption of Mankind but to PROVE BEYOND ALL DOUBT THAT HE AND HE ALONE IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE! THE ONE TRUE GOD! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088>

[John 8:44 You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father's desires....](#)

You are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and stayed not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaks a lie, he speaks of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[April 6, 2015 at 3:11am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** Ever since antichrist obummer and scumlims bribed treasonous politicians they have begun genocides all over the world; while they boast in their conceited arrogance of islam being the fastest growing religion. they snidely ask why? as if to suggest it is due to something commendable about islam when it absolutely is NOT! <http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-13.htm> The Narrow Gate 13"Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. 14"For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it. but the ACTUAL reasons islam has not be banished from the earth as yet is because 1) they murder dissenters, or anyone in their midst that speaks against the evil of islam - <http://www.answering-islam.org/Silas/apostasy.htm> and <http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/Quran/012-apostasy.htm> 2) they rape women, even young children and practice polygamy, incest and other inbreeding abominations in violation of the commands of our Creator (so they spawn lots of children to indoctrinate into the evil of islam) <http://www.barenakedislam.com/.../muslim-inbreeding-the.../> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms9NrdiJHRA> 3) the rapists, robbers and murderers in islam go forth in declared jihad over the past 1400 years and so have killed innocent people of other faiths by the hundreds of millions <https://youtu.be/5vae0D4n3O8?t=684> so those are your answers 1) muslims murder people who leave islam and anyone who speaks against the evil of islam 2) muslims breed indiscriminately and evilly in rapes, child rapes, polygamy and other perversions of marriage; contrary to what our Creator established 3) muslims slaughter innocent people whenever they think they can get away with it. But despite the fact that islam is growing due to such evil and wicked practices; it is doomed to be eradicated from earth. [http://biblehub.com/2\\_thessalonians/1-8.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_thessalonians/1-8.htm) that is, God Himself will properly incinerate demonic muslims; if the rest of the world fails to properly ban wicked islam before His Glorious Return. <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478>

[Matthew 7:13 "Enter through the narrow gate. For wide is the gate and broad is the road that...](#)

Enter you in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leads to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat:

BIBLEHUB.COM

[April 6, 2015 at 9:57pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155329747675234...> some people like to ignore the historic evidence recorded in the Holy Bible and the testimony of the stars, etc. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> in order to delude themselves into thinking Christ, GOD, didn't incarnate, didn't suffer crucifixion and didn't conquer death, hell and the grave openly in the Resurrection; irrefutably proving to all mankind He is in fact who He openly claimed to be; that He Alone is the GOD of All Creation, the Eternal One, the Way, the Truth and the Life Everlasting. (they like to imagine this as all fiction; even though people were brutally tortured to death while yet proclaiming it as eyewitnesses.) But the crux of the issue that all such naysayers wish to avoid is this: YAHOSHUAH THE ONE TRUE GOD IS ALIVE! HE HAS ALREADY PERSONALLY ANSWERED AND REVEALED HIMSELF TO BILLIONS OF SOULS ON EARTH! ANYONE DENYING THEREFORE ACCURATE HISTORY, CREATION, AND THE TESTIMONY GIVEN US ALL BY GOD HIMSELF AND BILLIONS OF THOSE WHO KNOW AND LOVE HIM, LOOKS NOT JUST INCREDIBLY IGNORANT, NOT JUST INCREDIBLY FOOLISH, BUT INSANE!<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/contrasts-and-conflicts/823997797679181>

[April 8, 2015 at 9:25pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://youtu.be/rHkF9CZ2zf4>

---

[Christian Mom Reacts to CultofDusty](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[April 8, 2015 at 10:08pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson https://answersingenesis.org/.../how-did-animals.../...](https://answersingenesis.org/.../how-did-animals.../...)



[How Did Animals Spread All Over from Where the Ark Landed?](#)

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[April 8, 2015 at 10:36pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=10153812847589899](https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=10153812847589899)



[Doesn't Carbon-14 Dating Disprove the Bible?](#)

[03:43](#)

48,391 Views

[Answers in Genesis](#)

[April 8, 2015](#) ·

Doesn't Carbon-14 Dating Disprove the Bible?

April 8, 2015 at 10:53pm · Like · Remove Preview



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155333739980234&set=gm.873040849422566&type=1&theater> even critics at least have the presence of mind to acknowledge history; those failing to do so are presenting themselves as ignoramuses at best and depraved and insane at worst.

**JESUS NEVER EXISTED! Hahahahhahh**

Bart D. Ehrman is an American New Testament scholar, currently the James A. Gray Distinguished Professor of Religious Studies at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

**Bart Ehrman**, What I think we can say with some confidence is that **Jesus actually did die, he probably was buried**, and that some of his disciples (all of them? some of them?) **claimed to have seen him alive afterward**. Among those who made this claim, interestingly enough, was Jesus' own brother James, who came to believe in Jesus and soon thereafter became one of the principle leaders of the early Christian church. Bart Ehrman, *Jesus, Apocalyptic Prophet of the New Millennium*, (Oxford University Press US, 1999), p.229

**Bart Ehrman**, one of the most zealous critics of the Bible alive today, says: "With respect to Jesus, we have numerous, independent accounts of his life...sources that originated in Jesus's native tongue...and that can be dated to within just a year or two of his life...Historical sources like that are pretty astounding for an ancient figure of any kind...The claim that Jesus was simply made up falters on every ground." *Huffington Post* 3/20/2012

**Not only does Pope Bart believe in a historical Jesus but in a historical Paul**

Ehrman writes: "One point I want to reemphasize. From what Paul does tell us, it is clear that he did indeed know about the historical Jesus." (p. 139).

**DID JESUS EXIST?**  
THE APOCALYPTIC ANSWER  
BY BART D. EHRLMAN

**DID JESUS EXIST?**

[http://www.answering-islam.org/authors/thompson/bart\\_ehrman\\_hero.html#fn\\_4](http://www.answering-islam.org/authors/thompson/bart_ehrman_hero.html#fn_4)

April 10, 2015 at 8:36pm · Like · Remove Preview



**Michael Swenson** people are calling the righteous "haters", "bigots" etc. as if they think siding with the wicked and perverse is going to win them brownie points with GOD. <https://www.facebook.com/delshoresfanclub/photos/a.10150103725643810.288071.70884263809/10152146093098810/?type=1> but what does GOD say and do about such things? <http://biblehub.com/john/3-19.htm> to those who want to do wickedly the Truth feels like pain to them; because <http://biblehub.com/jeremiah/23-29.htm> and The Parable of the Wicked Tenants

...43"Therefore I say to you, the kingdom of God will be taken away from you and given to a people, producing the fruit of it. 44"And he who falls on this stone will be broken to pieces; but on whomever it falls, it will scatter him like dust." <http://biblehub.com/matthew/21-44.htm> So it is not how people use the Bible, it is just that even reading God's Word appears harmful to the unrepentant, perverse, evil, depraved and wicked. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618> otherwise we wouldn't have a meme like this even that takes the Word of GOD, full of color and life, and paint that as the dying victim (of wicked persons who have snatched what is good to wear it as a cloak) while painting righteous persons as evil in black. (this is a prime example of <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/5-20.htm>) who are twisting the Word of GOD to defend wickedness and perversity in our midst; something GOD Himself has taken great measures to destroy! Children of God

...7Little children, make sure no one deceives you; the one who practices righteousness is righteous, just as He is righteous; 8the one who practices sin is of the devil; for the devil has sinned from the beginning. The Son of God appeared for this purpose, to destroy the works of the devil. 9No one who is born of God practices sin, because His seed abides in him; and he cannot sin, because he is born of God....[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/3-8.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/3-8.htm) and<http://pinkoski.com/sodom-a-gomorrah.html> those who defend the wicked will perish with them:<http://biblehub.com/romans/1-32.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/james/4-4.htm>



[January 30, 2014](#) ·

I have been asked to post this several times, so thanks to all who sent it. Your wish is my... I forget.

[April 12, 2015 at 10:46pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/317260185108819/photos/a.317321588436012.1073741829.317260185108819/449974658504037/?type=1&theater)**<https://www.facebook.com/317260185108819/photos/a.317321588436012.1073741829.317260185108819/449974658504037/?type=1&theater> <http://biblehub.com/james/4-1.htm> too many use this passage (cited in the meme) as an excuse to think it is never right to take up arms against the wicked and ungodly in their midst; but really that passage is only pointing out that evil actions come because of evil thoughts and evil thoughts come not just from evil imaginations but foul and unclean spirits. So just because that is the heart of evil and what we are ultimately fighting in Christ, does NOT mean we are to neglect our duties to forcefully arrest those who act wickedly because of those evil imaginations in spiritual darkness!<http://biblehub.com/matthew/18-18.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/16-19.htm> sometimes the foolishness of some Christians can be astounding! can you see how effective it would be if this passage meant to shout at armed robbers and burglars, "I bind you in the name of Jesus!" instead of just forcefully arresting them, so they are not loose to harm others?<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-weapons-of-our-warfare/578505248895105>



[April 12, 2015 at 11:12pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://answersingenesis.org/.../skeptics-dont-want.../...>

### [Skeptics Often Don't Want the Answers](#)

The blindness of the skeptic to the many evidences creationists have given them for years proves that the greatest need is for Christians to preach...

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

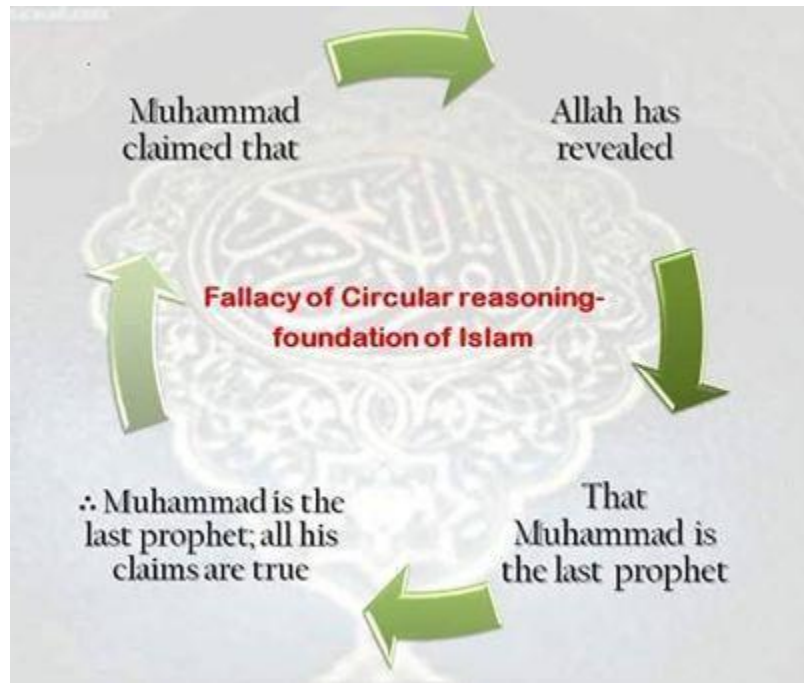
[April 14, 2015 at 7:32pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=889255627782373&set=gm.452786798221207&type=1&theater> can you imagine some joker standin up today and claiming to be the last Voice of GOD to all mankind! but somehow a billion fools fall for it! it'd be one thing if he had commanded to take care of our planet and each other or somethin that would have jived with reason as if he actually talked with the Creator of it all; but instead that wicked person taught to break the commandments of GOD, and destroy this world and other people GOD has made in their demonic insanity and depravity. <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> islam is a scourge from hell on earth and ANYONE who would reverence a baby-raping mass murderer should properly find themselves under immediate arrest!





[April 14, 2015 at 11:50pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims regularly post questions about how one book in the Bible might refer to census totals in one way and another book have a different total; they THINK that such apparent discrepancies are reasons to discard all the history, prophecies, teachings, etc. recorded by Divine Inspiration in the HOLY BIBLE. They strain at these rather insignificant details compared to the fact muslims reverence a baby-raping mass murderer. islam is one of the most wicked worldviews in the history of the world. the quran, suras and hadiths have scientific errors, inconsistencies, inaccuracies and command outright evil atrocities against innocent people BUT muslims spend all their time pondering idioms, typos or insignificant details due to a torn manuscript or blurred stroke of a pen or faded jot that affects numbers and totals; of languages they don't understand. they completely ignore the WEIGHTY matters of righteousness or wickedness, good or evil, GOD or the devil! this is what Christ called HYPOCRISY! <http://biblehub.com/matthew/23-24.htm> muslims, all of your silly questions have been answered for centuries, yet you still post them. <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570>

[Matthew 23:24 You blind guides! You strain out a gnat but swallow a camel.](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[April 16, 2015 at 9:58pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims are among the most disgusting and perverse hypocrites the world has ever known. they embrace lying, murder, sexual perversions, idolatry, bowing to the devil and committing acts openly of antichrists BUT point the finger at Christians and say they are evil for eating pork! is GOD schizophrenic? wicked and perverse, corrupt Adamu Bakari Abubakar is one who persists in such false accusations <http://biblehub.com/genesis/9-3.htm> 3"Every moving thing that is alive shall be food for you; I give all to you, as I gave the green plant. 4"Only you shall not eat flesh with its life, that is, its blood.... NO! He is NOT and He confirms!<http://biblehub.com/mark/7-15.htm> "Listen to Me, all of you, and understand: 15there is nothing outside the man which can defile him if it goes into him; but the things which proceed out of the man are what defile the man. 16"If anyone has ears to hear, let him hear."... it is because you are still in your sins and carnally minded that you cannot understand what you read properly![http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/2-14.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/2-14.htm) Wisdom from the Spirit of God ...13which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words. 14But a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. 15But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one. "eat" in the scriptures does NOT refer to cannibalism and vampirism like so many depraved muslims claim! <http://biblehub.com/john/6-53.htm> It means THINK ON! MEDITATE ON! LEARN FROM! BECOME LIKE! if it says DO NOT EAT, it MEANS - observe this creature! DO NOT BE LIKE IT! Do NOT do the things it does! (it is NOT saying you cannot use it for food!) otherwise, God would be schizophrenic! indecisive, couldn't make up His mind! you are in the bonds of inequity and demonic madness so long as you remain a wicked and perverse muslim <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> you MUST repent or you will never be able to learn Truth, or anything from GOD, until the day you bow before Him in shame! (if you fail to repent and receive the One who IS TRUTH! YAHOSHUAH THE ONE TRUE <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618>)<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/reasons-to-serve-god/829863873759240>

[Genesis 9:3 Everything that lives and moves about will be food for you. Just as I gave you the...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[April 19, 2015 at 10:52pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088> there isn't a more thoroughly documented event in all of antiquity; nor a more published and broadcast event than the Annunciation, Declaration, Incarnation, Crucifixion and Resurrection of the ONE and ONLY MESSIAH, YAHOSHUAH. so muslims, atheists, unbelievers appear EXTREMELY ignorant when they try and deny it! A FACT they and ANYONE can verify for themselves

SIMPLY BY CALLING ON YAHOSHUAH!!!!!!!!!!<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618>



**[Michael Swenson](#)**

[October 31, 2014](#) ·

### **[Christ Crucified and Resurrected](#)**

Today some in a display of extreme ignorance or willful deception and delusions deny Jesus Christ even existed; even though He is the most documented Person in all of history; with the details of His Incarnation and deeds, together with His Pre and Post Incarnation Existence published worldwide in over 5000 languages. ...

[Continue Reading](#)

[April 20, 2015 at 12:28am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael Swenson](#)** far too many these days like to CLAIM there is a "consensus" to support this or that nonsense they want to CLAIM is a fact or true BUT TRUTH is defined ONLY by YAHOSHUAH; no one else! ONLY BY the LORD of ALL CREATION; not the vain opinions of any so called "consensus". \*"a consensus among scholars" means next to nothing, when there are 7 billion souls on earth; it is easy to find fools to believe just about anything. Facts are what these people call "creation myth" are not rewritten legends but the history passed down through the survivors of the flood. (In other words, the consistency of the flood accounts worldwide are due to the fact that it actually occurred) along with the facts of our Creator and His Creation as recorded and maintained for millenniums; now compiled in the Holy Bible.<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493> the contents of the Holy Bible have never been falsified and never will because they are true and to date all sound knowledge has only served to verify its contents!<https://www.facebook.com/.../the-religion.../729829070429388> In addition, our Creator, YAHOSHUAH, when He Incarnated, referred to the contents of the Holy Bible and the Beginning of Creation. To confirm its accuracy by the Source, one has but to call upon Him, seek to Know Him and learn from <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159> directly. So 1) all scientific knowledge to date confirms the Biblical Account of Creation <https://www.facebook.com/.../the-religion.../729829070429388> 2) the contents of the Holy Bible have withstood the critics the world over for millenniums because it is in fact Divinely Inspired as any serious reader can verify for themselves<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493> and 3) our Eternal Creator can be known and as such

the Creation Account verified personally and directly by Him to anyone!<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/reasons-to-serve-god/829863873759240> therefore ANYONE or ANY GROUP claiming that the contents of the Holy Bible are "myth" and not Divinely Inspired recorded history and knowledge only are making absolute total FOOLS of themselves! <http://biblehub.com/romans/1-22.htm> thereby fulfilling that and other ominous prophecies concerning how many arrogant, ignorant, blasphemous, fools would be on earth in the last days; before YAHOSHUAH's Return in Glory. So try not to be so <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> by believing all the nonsense of any so called "consensus" and THINK for yourself!<https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>



**[Michael Swenson](#)**

[March 20, 2014](#) ·

### **[The Ineffably Awesome Holy Bible](#)**

<https://www.facebook.com/official.Ray.Comfort/photos/a.122900324397116.15609.110962898924192/974844442536029/?type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/revival.tabernacle.54/photos/a.491231494237491.120817.491214847572489/784491788244792/?type=1>

...

[Continue Reading](#)

[April 22, 2015 at 5:18am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael Swenson](#)** What needs to be said, is that the greatest minds in the history of the world have both acknowledged the contents of the Holy Bible and the GOD of the Holy Bible <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/fathers-of-the-sciences-and-great-scientific-minds-in-their-own-words/567609163318047> As such, with the advent of mass <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886> ANYONE or ANY GROUP challenging the history of the Holy Bible or the many Divine Aspects of the Holy Bible <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/prophecies-show->

[divine-inspiration-of-the-holy-bible/520171808061783](https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-know-truth-in-a-world-of-lies/622590531153243); are in error and I will say plainly they are in error before the whole world; BECAUSE if you had researched my notes, you would see OVERWHELMING proof of the veracity of the Creation Account! (In other words, naysayers need to properly be dismissed as ignoramuses who really have NOT done their research or they would be in SUPPORT of the contents of the Holy Bible; like the greatest persons in the history of the world all have!) - whether or not anyone calls them "scholars". <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-know-truth-in-a-world-of-lies/622590531153243> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> It's a cryin' shame; ANYONE would TRY SO HARD, NOT to KNOW and LEARN from GOD personally! <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>



**[Michael Swenson](#)**

[December 4, 2013](#) ·

### **[Fathers of the Sciences and Great Scientific Minds; In Their Own Words](#)**

**“He who thinks half-heartedly will not believe in God; but he who really thinks has to believe in God.”**  
- Isaac Newton

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1513321958983922&set=gm.1190805027601640&type=3&theater>

...

[Continue Reading](#)

[April 22, 2015 at 5:30am](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael Swenson](#)** Some of the incredibly foolish things I have heard of late (people are sadly becoming more depraved it seems almost daily) almost don't deserve a response, they are so perverted and ridiculous; but I was almost dumbfounded that muslims were asserting Isaac married Rebekah when she was only 3 years old. I tried to follow their gibberish, but could not because there is no support for such monumental delusion anywhere in the Holy Bible. <http://apologika.blogspot.com/.../did-isaac-really-marry...> What I was missing from their poor math skills and reading comprehension was that they were INSERTING a presumption that is NOWHERE in the HOLY BIBLE of assuming Rebekah was born the year Sarah died. (that missing fact they were inserting in their madness; was why I couldn't follow their perverted attempt at logic, math and reading comprehension) So I pointed to Genesis 24, that shows

Rebekah was a young healthy and beautiful woman who had strength to draw and carry water enough to water a caravan, large enough wrists to wear women's gold bracelets and other jewelry; smart enough to hold adult conversations, understand holy matrimony, dowry, and give her own consent to marriage, large enough to mount and dismount a camel, dignified enough to have attendees and show herself wise and hospitable toward the man of God and his company and clearly FAR MORE MATURE physically, mentally and emotionally than a three year old babe! SUCH INSANITY, PERVERSITY and MONUMENTAL IGNORANCE really is a shame to even encounter!



[ApoLogika: Did Isaac Really Marry A 3 Year Old Toddler?](#)

APOLOGIKA.BLOGSPOT.IN | BY MARI KAIMO

[April 22, 2015 at 9:45pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) But another shock I had recently was from an atheist who was interpreting <http://biblehub.com/genesis/30-37.htm> and was claiming that the wood actually turned the goats mottled; when the text says nothing of the kind! <http://biblehub.com/genesis/30-41.htm> rather the context tells of the wisdom and knowledge of Yacob as a shepherd who observed the characteristics of the herd and discovered ways to get the ones he had bargained for to breed. It's the same kind of observations of anyone who has ever had pets or animals to care for. Animals are curious creatures and even have their own "personalities" if you spend enough time with them, it is easy to see. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zQ1LSjtuuKM> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WmY3iUURXIY> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WmY3iUURXIY...> now those are chihuahuas but it is plain to see their "personalities" and goats have them as well. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9BDWVhcTNPE> so just like there are little dogs that have strong affection for certain ankles or shoes or stuffed chew toys; certain goats that Yacob knew of obviously were amorously affected by his measures of wood, bark, water, and his arrangement or location of them. (He found ways to get the ones he wanted to breed by observing them and their ways and what affected them in that regard) In other words the wood did not change the entire herd genetically as these atheists were mockingly claiming by not reading the whole context. Rather a wise shepherd obviously manipulated those he wanted to breed to do so. (he understood the characteristics are genetically passed on, so got the strong ones to breed, the striped or whatever ones was his goal to

come out ahead in his bargain with Laban. (Yacob was a shrewd and clever negotiator as well as a wise shepherd)

[Genesis 30:37 Jacob, however, took fresh-cut branches from poplar, almond and plane trees and...](#)

And Jacob took him rods of green poplar, and of the hazel and chesnut tree; and pilled white strakes in them, and made the white appear which was in the rods.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[April 22, 2015 at 10:02pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** some mad fools are running around these days thinking they are gods and goddesses and claiming as much in extreme delusions of grandeur. some WRONGLY say if Jesus, a human, could become GOD, why not me? so I reply to them (although it will be a miracle if any such mad fools come to their senses; so I write more, hoping no one else chooses to be so delusional) human did not BECOME God! GOD chose to Incarnate TO DECLARE HIMSELF PLAINLY to us all! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> the day you HEAL every disease, malady, sickness known to man (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <http://biblehub.com/matthew/4-23.htm>), the day you stop storms (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/matthew/8-27.htm>), the day you raise the dead (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/11-43.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/11-25.htm>), the day you speak only TRUTH, words of GOD (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <http://biblehub.com/john/12-49.htm> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA>), the day you create substance and transform substance (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+2:1-11> and <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...>), the day you lay down your own life and raise it up again (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/10-18.htm> and [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay\\_Db4RwZ\\_M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay_Db4RwZ_M) and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>) is the day your presently mad claim to being a god or goddess, might be considered. RIGHT NOW IT JUST MAKES YOU LOOK LIKE A DEMONIC FOOL!



**Michael Swenson**

[October 2, 2014](#) ·

**[GOD Part 1](#)**

**There is no thought/knowledge without a Thinker, no word without a Speaker/Author, no student without a Teacher, no deed done without a Doer, no law without a Lawgiver; no structure without a Builder, no breath without a Breather and no life/creation without a Creator.**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA> - ever...

[Continue Reading](#)

[April 23, 2015 at 2:30am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** some claiming to be Jews are STILL denying the Deity of YAHOSHUAH; claiming Christians are inserting YAHOSHUAH into the Tanakh. no Christian is inserting anything into the Tanakh; merely CHRIST is STILL showing the World how HE is the FULFILLMENT of it. Witness of the Scripture 39"You search the Scriptures because you think that in them you have eternal life; it is these that testify about Me; 40and you are unwilling to come to Me so that you may have life....<http://biblehub.com/john/5-39.htm> and Jesus Fulfills the Law 17"Do not think that I came to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I did not come to abolish but to fulfill. 18"For truly I say to you, until heaven and earth pass away, not the smallest letter or stroke shall pass from the Law until all is accomplished....<http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-17.htm>(more details of the ENDLESS WAYS YAHOSHUAH FULFILLS HIS WORDS -<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> and<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>) Jesus Explains the Prophecies <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> ...26"Was it not necessary for the Christ to suffer these things and to enter into His glory?" 27Then beginning with Moses and with all the prophets, He explained to them the things concerning Himself in all the Scriptures. 28And they approached the village where they were going, and He acted as though He were going farther....<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> And what SIGN you are referencing is FAR MORE reaching than you are presently THINKING (the virgin giving birth)<http://biblehub.com/genesis/1-14.htm> 14Then God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night, and let them be for signs and for seasons and for days and years; 15and let them be for lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so.... so were the SIGNS with YAHOSHUAH according to the PROPHECY? The Sign of Immanuel ...13Then he said, "Listen now, O house of David! Is it too slight a thing for you to try the patience of men, that you will try the patience of my God as well? 14"Therefore the Lord Himself will give you a sign: Behold, a virgin will be with child and bear a son, and she will call His name Immanuel. 15"He will eat curds and honey at the time He knows enough to refuse evil and choose good.... the answer is an overwhelming PROVABLE YES!<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU>

[John 5:39 You study the Scriptures diligently because you think that in them you have eternal...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[April 23, 2015 at 2:48am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)





**Michael Swenson** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4BMCDV2afgM> - I've said it before and I'll say it again, verifiable facts, sound knowledge and doctrine, should not matter who presents it (people will REFUSE to listen to a presenter if they THINK that the one speaking is a cult member or someone they usually disagree with) BUT an apple is an apple whether it is handed you by an imbecile, or a scholar, whether by a child or an elderly person. (Learn to discern facts from fiction, regardless of the source of such information). There are many locations or places that spirits depart to upon "death" some of the locations found within the Holy Bible are outer darkness <http://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm>, Abraham's bosom <http://www.gotquestions.org/Abrahams-bosom.html>, hell, sheol, hades, lake of fire <http://www.biblestudytools.com/topical.../hell-bible-verses/> the grave and other locations are mentioned or can be inferred. One thing I have learned is that the HOLY BIBLE tells us ENOUGH TO LEAD US TO KNOW OUR HOLY CREATOR, and OBTAIN SALVATION (save us from the hell of ignorance and wickedness now and forever) AND I have learned that while the information in the Holy Bible is VAST; enough to keep us all occupied for a lifetime easily; it DOES NOT contain the ENTIRE compendium of DIVINE KNOWLEDGE. (In other words, people fight and argue over topics that may not be mentioned in the Holy Bible and so think that is proof such topics cannot exist.) There are other Divinely Inspired books (not the wicked quran, surahs, hadiths) or any book that OPPOSES the commands of GOD in the HOLY BIBLE; but other books that ARE TRUE and DIVINELY INSPIRED that are NOT compiled in the HOLY BIBLE (to claim otherwise is to deny all the prophets mentioned in the HOLY BIBLE; and the FACT GOD TELLS US PLAINLY that HE would STILL BE SENDING US MESSENGERS OPENING SCROLLS etc. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-1/733691096709852> GOD is the SAME YESTERDAY TODAY AND FOREVER HE SPOKE IN THE PAST, HE STILL SPEAKS TODAY, HE CAUSED BOOKS TO BE WRITTEN IN THE PAST HE STILL CAUSES BOOKS TO BE WRITTEN TODAY. And in those books we find many more Divine Details about His Creation. My point in cautioning ourselves here, is try to talk about what you are CERTAIN of; and avoid arguments about topics that virtually everyone is uncertain of (like the many ways GOD deals with souls after "death" and the locations they may find themselves) Some details are found in the Holy Bible but not ALL. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/13-52.htm> 52And Jesus said to them, "Therefore every scribe who has become a disciple of the kingdom of heaven is like a head of a household, who brings out of his treasure things new and old." [http://biblehub.com/2\\_corinthians/3-2.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_corinthians/3-2.htm) 2You are our letter, written in our hearts, known and read by all men; 3being manifested that you are a letter of Christ, cared for by us, written not with ink but with the Spirit of the living God, not on tablets of stone but on tablets of human hearts....<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/which-translation/723637674381861> some firmly create whole doctrines around whether or not people will have another chance after "death" by GOD who will explain Salvation to those souls clearly. Some claim EVERYONE will be judged, some claim they are certain about purgatory, and all I am saying is in the VAST UNIVERSE and in the INFINITE KNOWLEDGE of GOD, teach on topics you have been told by HIM to teach on! teach on topics you have received DIVINE REVELATION on; or can reasonably assert by referencing Divinely Inspired HOLY WRIT; and AVOID teaching on topics you were not led or told to teach on; by His

Holy Spirit. Avoid teaching or arguing about matters that are uncertain; all doing so at best are only opening themselves up to exposing their ignorance and at worst leading others astray from Truth. (Until EVERYONE KNOWS GOD; the wisest way for all who do to spend their time; is sharing the Gospel of YAHOSHUAH; telling others how to KNOW GOD! -<http://biblehub.com/jeremiah/31-34.htm>

---

[Walter Veith - \(19\) The Wine of Babylon / Total Onslaught](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[April 23, 2015 at 3:59am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** Too many think Yahoshuah did away with His own Law even though He plainly stated He did not! <http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-17.htm> There is nothing wrong with the Old Testament, GOD is STILL governing the universe by it! <https://www.facebook.com/.../christ-is.../579365918809038> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573> the MISTAKE Christians and virtually all modern nations have made is NOT REALIZING THAT! (and thinking they can create better laws than GOD!) Warning against False Teaching

...8But we know that the Law is good, if one uses it lawfully, 9realizing the fact that law is not made for a righteous person, but for those who are lawless and rebellious, for the ungodly and sinners, for the unholy and profane, for those who kill their fathers or mothers, for murderers 10and immoral men and homosexuals and kidnappers and liars and perjurers, and whatever else is contrary to sound teaching,... NONE of the Commands of GOD have ever been abolished! If a soul REJECTS the GRACE and MERCY of GOD, YAHUSHUAH, they are STILL under the DIVINE JUSTICE of the LAW OF GOD! (no one can change the LAW or COMMANDS of GOD!) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-1/733691096709852> but sadly, far too many don't even understand them correctly; let alone have the integrity to enforce them. (Which is WHY Christians focus on proclaiming the GRACE and MERCY of GOD, through the Gospel of YAHOSHUAH!) <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009> BUT IF there ever was a TRUE CHRISTIAN nation to arise on earth; every man, woman and child would be taught of GOD from the womb! and the LAW of the land would OPENLY be the LAW of GOD! (The Law of GOD is HOW WE KNOW right from wrong, good from evil) Anyone convicted under the LAW would be offered the option

of Divine Justice (the sentence according to the LAW of GOD once convicted by it) OR Divine Mercy, (repentance and discipleship training under the Grace of YAHOSHUAH and the watchful eyes of the elders assigned to make disciples of the nations). In this way, evil would NEVER grow in the midst of such a nation and Christ would TRULY be reigning over those souls and GREAT would be the Peace and Prosperity of all such persons! (America began well but AVOIDING the duty of Divine Justice, has allowed evil to grow in our midst). <http://biblehub.com/micah/6-8.htm> and He has told you, O man, what is good; And what does the LORD require of you But to do justice, to love kindness, And to walk humbly with your God? There is no doubt <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696>

[Matthew 5:17 "Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[April 24, 2015 at 4:00am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.huffingtonpost.com/.../did-religion-create...> all ancient civilizations have evidence showing they were directly taught by gods (fallen angels) or the GOD, Eternal GOD, Creator of the universe. (people whether they realize it or not are under demonic ideologies or TRUTH) - <https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408>



[Did Religion Create Civilization?](#)

In Gobekli Tepe, we have strong evidence that people's need/desire to gather for worship is what created civilization, not the reverse, as was...

HUFFINGTONPOST.COM

[April 24, 2015 at 4:13am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/britainfir.../posts/775246615953935>



[+5](#)

**Britain First** added [8 new photos](#).

[April 24, 2015](#) ·

TODAY IS THE 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ARMENIAN CHRISTIAN GENOCIDE WHICH TOOK THE LIVES OF 1.5M PEOPLE BY THE CRIMINAL MUSLIM TURKS.

WE WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER AND WE WILL NEVER FORGET.

WE DEMAND RECOGNITION OF THIS GENOCIDE FROM THE UK AND USA! (Sent to Britain First by Armenian supporters)

[April 24, 2015 at 11:48am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** An ignorant person decided to post a rather blasphemous video one day to which I responded in the following way: (obviously ignorant person) I hope you're not as ignorant as the presenter of that video you posted. 1) evidence of existence after death has been studied and so much so there is a million dollar challenge to anyone who can invalidate the evidence <http://www.victorzammit.com/> 2) after death experiences are being documented daily <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vQ8TEGMj-jc> 3) virtually every example of evil shown is due to human ignorance and wickedness (not the fault of our Creator at all, the fault lies directly on ignorant and wicked persons) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-so-much-suffering/735857516493210> 4) GOD declared Himself Plainly when He Incarnated and Showed His Character to us all as Truly GOOD. The Annunciation, Declaration, Incarnation, Crucifixion, and Resurrection of YAHOSHUAH is the most documented event and broadcast event in the history of the world (but people STILL blaspheme and deny and go on ignorantly and wickedly like the fool running his mouth in the video you posted. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159> 5) BECAUSE mankind is REJECTING THE OPPORTUNITY to KNOW AND COMMUNICATE AND LEARN FROM OUR CREATOR, wicked people are creating oppressive conditions on earth that the vast majority are suffering under (again not the fault of our Creator at all, but the fault of very evil people and the fact that apparently the masses don't love themselves enough to stand up and depose those evil persons so attacking them <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-care/814117475333880> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/depopulation-by-intent-or-accident/544721958940101> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/strategies-of-war/674592165953079>) 6) As a result of people INTENTIONALLY TURNING AWAY FROM KNOWING and LEARNING FROM our ETERNAL CREATOR and FALSELY ACCUSING THE DIVINE INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN US IN THE HOLY BIBLE (like claiming it advocates slavery or any other evil; when it doesn't <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy->

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570> causes people to destroy themselves in ignorance and vices that our Creator removes from people that actually listen to and receive Him <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/reasons-to-serve-god/829863873759240> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696> 7) BUT when wicked people REFUSE to do as He tells us and live righteously, GOD does chastise them; in many ways; in an effort to get mankind to stop being so ignorant and wicked as the person speaking in the video you posted and those Divine Judgments are found in the Holy Bible that same person was so openly denigrating:<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573> (so that poor blasphemous fool along with all like him will end up in hell and most deservedly so; if he fails to come to his senses; only when he is there he won't be blaspheming God in such a way as to deceive others who might not know any better.<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-madness-of-judging-or-falsely-accusing-god/787336411345320>) 8) YAHOSHUAH came to save us from not just the hell to come but from the hell mankind is already in DUE TO THEIR IGNORANCE AND WICKEDNESS AND OUTRIGHT REBELLIOUS REFUSAL TO LIVE RIGHTEOUSLY as He Commands of us all. He came and taught us only Truth in a world of lies (like everything that spewed from the speaker's mouth in the video you posted - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-i3mXOYRrjM>) He came to deliver us from all that satanism, witchcraft, paganism, heathen barbarism of the many deceptive worldviews and wicked ideologies<https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408> He gave us DIVINE INSTRUCTIONS to deliver us from this present hellish darkness of such ignorance and wickedness mankind is doing to one another! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-we-all-need-instructions-from-our-creator-to-live-by/533444303401200> It's a cryin shame that even though the GREAT AND GLORIOUS NEWS of HOW TO KNOW OUR CREATOR is BROADCAST WORLDWIDE 24/7 and His Holy Word has been published globally in over 5000 languages <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/which-translation/723637674381861> that this person blames GOD and the Holy Bible for his perverse perception of the world and what He has read in it! A cryin shame, that HE is part of the problems he claims to decry; Especially since <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009> I hope you choose not to follow in that path of such self-destructive foolishness and will take the time to read these cited notes that are about matters of life, death and everlasting destinies.

[April 26, 2015 at 4:56am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



**[Michael Swenson](#)** People are constantly denying the Deity of Christ based on ripping His words out of context and misinterpreting them thereby: Christ's Sacrifice Once for All  
...4For it is impossible for the blood of bulls and goats to take away sins. 5Therefore, when He comes into the world, He says, "SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU HAVE NOT DESIRED, BUT A BODY YOU HAVE PREPARED FOR ME; 6IN WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND sacrifices FOR SIN YOU HAVE TAKEN NO

PLEASURE.... understand the body, is just the body, GOD is GOD, who prepared Himself a body to SHOW HIMSELF to His Creation.<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159> BLASPHEMY laws were in effect WHEN GOD Incarnated so HE didn't walk around violating them (in the minds of those listening) by saying BEHOLD! ME! What He did WAS STATE HE WAS THE FULFILLMENT of the TANAKH and STATED HE WAS ALL THE TITLES THAT BELONG TO GOD; such that the wise would understand that is who He was/is (without anyone being able to claim He was blaspheming), until such time as HE determined to lay down His Body! (in order to Raise it up Again and it was ALL according to HIS TIMING!) the SIGN

(<http://biblehub.com/isaiah/7-14.htm> - The Sign of Immanuel

...13Then he said, "Listen now, O house of David! Is it too slight a thing for you to try the patience of men, that you will try the patience of my God as well? 14"Therefore the Lord Himself will give you a sign: Behold, a virgin will be with child and bear a son, and she will call His name Immanuel.

of GOD Incarnating was TIMED BY HIM; according to and coinciding with the SIGNS He made for mankind: (<http://biblehub.com/genesis/1-14.htm> - The Fourth Day: Sun, Moon, Stars

14Then God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night, and let them be for signs and for seasons and for days and years; 15and let them be for lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so....)

Such that when YAHOSHUAH Incarnated (Immanuel - The Birth of Jesus

...22Now all this took place to fulfill what was spoken by the Lord through the prophet: 23"BEHOLD, THE VIRGIN SHALL BE WITH CHILD AND SHALL BEAR A SON, AND THEY SHALL CALL HIS NAME IMMANUEL," which translated means, "GOD WITH US."<http://biblehub.com/matthew/1-23.htm>)

people all over the world would KNOW this is GOD in the flesh!<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> There is NO DOUBT whatsoever that YAHOSHUAH is the ONE TRUE <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[October 2, 2014](#) ·

[GOD Part 1](#)

**There is no thought/knowledge without a Thinker, no word without a Speaker/Author, no student without a Teacher, no deed done without a Doer, no law without a Lawgiver; no structure without a Builder, no breath without a Breather and no life/creation without a Creator.**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA> - ever...

[Continue Reading](#)

April 26, 2015 at 4:58am · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](#)** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1432992837015809&set=p.1432992837015809&type=1&theater>



April 26, 2015 at 10:05am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael Swenson](#)** <http://regentsprep.org/.../core/questions/questions.cfm...> the global flood <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iktmd7YnD8> more rationally accounts for the geological deposits and fossil layers we observe globally. As such, fine sediments (smaller size creatures would have been trapped in the finer silt deposits; while larger creatures settled above them) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hmMlpglyOnY>

April 27, 2015 at 8:43am · [Like](#)





**Michael Swenson** muslims TRY VERY HARD to claim the HOLY BIBLE has been corrupted while their wicked literature in direct opposition to the HOLY BIBLE has been preserved. nothing could be further from the Truth! I have already told you yes, they can change words written in any book, but if they try to do so regarding the Holy Bible or any Divinely Inspired text, it is at Divine Consequences upon their own lives. Nothing May Be Added

18I testify to everyone who hears the words of the prophecy of this book: if anyone adds to them, God will add to him the plagues which are written in this book; 19and if anyone takes away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God will take away his part from the tree of life and from the holy city, which are written in this book. 20He who testifies to these things says, "Yes, I am coming quickly." Amen. Come, Lord Jesus.... <http://biblehub.com/revelation/22-19.htm> I've also explained that EVEN THOUGH PEOPLE TRY TO DO SO for evil reasons, WE STILL HAVE the means to verify the veracity of any translation on earth! (the quran has no such means) - <https://youtu.be/FemIJS6x5q4?t=6644> the HOLY BIBLE has been FACTUALLY preserved and CAN BE PROVEN; while the quran, suras and hadiths have not!<https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>

[Revelation 22:19 And if anyone takes words away from this scroll of prophecy, God will take away...](#)

And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[April 27, 2015 at 9:12am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> the GOD of the HOLY BIBLE is the ONE TRUE GOD, allah is the devil. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qHqRhvV1ZC8> and <http://1.bp.blogspot.com/.../vK4sAFa1w-Y/s1600/Allah+666.jpg> The HOLY BIBLE is Divinely Inspired, the satanic quran, surahs and hadiths demonically inspired. The HOLY BIBLE and the GOD of the HOLY BIBLE teaches to do righteously and how to KNOW GOD as our own Heavenly Father. allah of the quran teaches to do wickedly and perversely in DIRECT OPPOSITION to the teachings of YAHOSHUAH. True Christianity is directly opposed to the evil of islam and islamic books.<https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478>

[April 27, 2015 at 10:11am](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** when the IQ of muslims is on average 40-50 points below the Christian west<https://youtu.be/ms9NrdiJHRA?t=3010>, it is no wonder they can find an occasional woman so ignorant that they would join something that abuses her own soul. islam isn't just overtly evil, it is plainly so deceptive as to leave muslims in incredible

ignorance.[http://wikiislam.net/wiki/Scientific\\_Errors\\_in\\_the\\_Quran](http://wikiislam.net/wiki/Scientific_Errors_in_the_Quran)

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/.../muslim-inbreeding-the.../>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=770378606370667...>

[http://sonsoflibertymedia.com/.../oklahoma-christian.../...](http://sonsoflibertymedia.com/.../oklahoma-christian.../)

<https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=382935478546416>

islam is so evil that terrorism from muslims upon the rest of the world is a daily tragedy! TENS of THOUSANDS of terrorist attacks in the past decade! hundreds of islamic terrorist groups!<http://www.trackingterrorism.org/groups/list> all loose on earth wrecking havoc, death and destruction, yet the rest of the world STILL fails to act and INTERNATIONALLY BAN islam!!!!!!!!!!<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1012783898735451...> if this was uncommon in islam, we could say that it is only a deranged madman; but not arresting islam and banning it worldwide is like leaving a psychotic mass murderer loose who tells you he intends and is going to go on doing all these wicked things and more:

pictures are worth many words: the faces of satanic islam: WARNING GRAPHIC IMAGES

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ya3sAnc6EMA>

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search?q=islamic%20beheadings...>

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...>

while they murder innocent people they praise their perverse, wicked, insane, genocidal

god:<https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant...>

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

<http://madworldnews.com/muslim-slaughterhouse-christians/>

<http://shoebat.com/.../muslims-butchered-millions.../>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=965837273427553&set=a.360762970601656.96110.100000038670721&type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=431758740307349...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

islam - bringing hell to earth!

[https://youtu.be/t\\_Qpy0mXg8Y?t=726](https://youtu.be/t_Qpy0mXg8Y?t=726)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I\\_To-cV94Bo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I_To-cV94Bo) - you need to be smacked HARD if you dare denigrate Christians and the God of the Holy Bible and His Followers with the evil that FORCED them to take up arms in order to stop such horrendous atrocities on earth! The Christians and godly righteous persons are who you need to THANK you weren't RAPED REPEATEDLY as a small child and enslaved thereafter! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms9NrdiJHRA> letting these demons into Christian nations is TREASONOUS!<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/america-is-under-attack/699844766761152>

delusionary and/or deceitful muslims like to CLAIM all the islamic terrorists attacks and islamic atrocities and human rights violations are not representative of isalm BUT: 1) muhammad did such atrocities 2) his followers did such atrocities 3) 1400 years of such atrocities all done by muslims 4) quran, suras, hadiths teach such atrocities 5) muslims are taught to lie to non-muslims 6) muslims are taught to murder non-muslims 7) the leader of islam taught and did such evil, the followers of islam throughout history to this very day also teach and do such evil THEREFORE:

conclusion! from the foundation of islam to this day it is clearly provably evil and

satanic.<https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478>



### [Islamic Sexuality A Survey Of Evil](#)

[www.losdiscipulos.org](http://www.losdiscipulos.org) Islamic Sexuality A Survey Of Evil

YOUTUBE.COM

[April 28, 2015 at 5:59pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** Some astronomers (the "naturalistically" minded) like to claim these days that the stars and galaxies are all just random formations of dust and gas that come together due to gravity; but let us examine the facts. Properties of gas <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gez2rmeCpfE> <http://chemed.chem.purdue.edu/.../bp/ch4/properties2.html> Gases have three characteristic properties: (1) they are easy to compress, (2) they expand to fill their containers, and (3) they occupy far more space than the liquids or solids from which they form. Those that leave GOD out of the equation are leaving an aspect that is apparent in everything that we observe - KNOWLEDGE/INFORMATION/DESIGN especially regarding LIFE! The Law of Biogenesis HAS NEVER BEEN REFUTED BY SCIENCE and yet we get posts like this one. Every point in it is fallacious! (goes against science) Note that our Creator tells us <http://biblehub.com/genesis/1-14.htm> that the stars He made serve specific purposes. Certain sectors of so called "naturalists" observe things about our universe and PRETEND like we don't have written explanations for them! (kind of like those who like to CLAIM the Biblical Account came from other ancient civilizations; rather than from GOD, and hence ancient civilizations confirm it all over the world.) or those who dig up artifacts and assign their imagination to it until and unless they get wise enough to read the actual history regarding said artifact that tells them plainly what it is and what it was used for. astronomers (especially of late) are just tossing out laws of science that have been sound for centuries; if not millenniums. They point to super-massive galactic cores of enormous mass and matter and say LOOK! it's a super-massive black hole! (they point to the OPPOSITE of what they are declaring); their observations and declarations are not just unsound, unscientific, but are 180 degrees what they should be! This is prophesied in the Divinely Inspired Holy Bible as a woe upon those doing so; who are doing so BECAUSE they are putting GOD and the Knowledge of GOD intentionally away from them. 28And just as they did not see fit to acknowledge

God any longer, God gave them over to a depraved mind, to do those things which are not proper, (depravity and insanity comes upon those who do not retain a holy union with our Creator, everything they perceive and hence conclude is distorted and in some cases becomes the OPPOSITE in their minds) 20Woe to those who call evil good, and good evil; Who substitute darkness for light and light for darkness; Who substitute bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter! 21Woe to those who are wise in their own eyes And clever in their own sight!... <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/5-20.htm> Notice that most who are teaching such rubbish in the name of science, are starting to hate on Christians more and more, even though Christians were behind the modern scientific explosion and have NEVER opposed true science. We DO OPPOSE the modern fiction and fantasy being taught in the name of science (like this post). <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747467775332184> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-space-time-continuum/833112730101021> Note that life comes from LIFE, specifically the ETERNAL LIFE of our Creator, YAHOSHUAH, who ALSO designed the stars to show forth signs on earth, such that all men, women and children would SEE the Gospel every night before their very eyes; and by reading His Word, the HOLY BIBLE; remain sane, of sound knowledge understanding the Truth about everything they observe! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CtJ8Jjma5cM> No one but GOD ALMIGHTY could predict His entire Incarnation in detail (<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/prophecies-show-divine-inspiration-of-the-holy-bible/520171808061783>) And have the STARS TELL the Gospel, AND not just tell the Gospel but coincide DIRECTLY with the Divine Incarnation, Crucifixion and Resurrection. (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CtJ8Jjma5cM>) Watch those three presentations and stop saying you have never seen evidence of the Divine or Supernatural. Supernatural events are documented by the millions! [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P\\_WQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P_WQ) Naturalists SHOULD NOT IGNORE history and philology to assign wild imaginations to what they observe; when sound science and explanations are so readily available. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159> Far too many so-called "scientists" of today need to properly dump out the nonsense in their heads like the Apostle did <http://biblehub.com/philippians/3-8.htm> and learn from our Creator; not only for their own benefit and sanity; but for everyone they would hope to teach. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-know-truth-in-a-world-of-lies/622590531153243> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../the-religion.../729829070429388>



---

[States of matter : Solids, Liquids and Gases : funza Academy Science Videos for kids](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[April 29, 2015 at 9:18am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** MY STANCE AND POSITION ON CONTROVERSIAL ISSUES IS TO SAVE LIVES AND SAVE OUR NATION! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/contrasts-and-conflicts/823997797679181> I am AGAINST same sex marriage IN THE STRONGEST TERMS! Already decent lawful citizens are suffering because of this madness (attempting to legalize what is perverse and criminal). <http://www.washingtontimes.com/.../idaho-citys-ordinance.../> Christians bled and died to found this nation and now we are letting devils destroy it. <http://sonsoflibertymedia.com/.../founding-fathers.../> no one can fight against GOD and it is GOD who determines right and wrong, what is lawful and what is not. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/holy-matrimony/686384004773895> Our nation is already falling under the curses of the Law the more we depart from Truth, Righteousness and our Christian Heritage. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/america-is-under-attack/699844766761152> all nations becoming so wicked are inviting the same devastation that came upon sodom and gomorrah to come upon them. <http://pinkoski.com/sodom-a-gomorrah.html> I'm not only AGAINST it in the strongest terms, I'm for a PROMPT return to the Christian Foundations that made America Prosperous and Great! (sodomy was illegal and still should be; BECAUSE EVEN IF mankind deludes themselves, GOD is STILL judging the nations by His Law! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573> and so nations that become wicked and perverse will be destroyed accordingly). <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696> THERE IS SIMPLY NO RATIONAL JUSTIFICATION for defending the perversion of homosexuality and all sexually immoral behavior; and when less than 3% of the nation can impose their criminal and wicked behavior to the suffering of the vast majority, then it is clear they have gone too far! criminals should be arrested; not defended!



[Michael Swenson](#)

[April 7, 2015](#) ·

### [Contrasts and Conflicts](#)

<http://biblehub.com/john/16-2.htm>

**Jesus' Warning** 1"These things I have spoken to you so that you may be kept from stumbling. 2"They will make you outcasts from the synagogue, but **an hour is coming for everyone who kills you to think that he is offering service to God.** 3"These things they will do because they have not kn...

[Continue Reading](#)

[April 29, 2015 at 10:56am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EUQEMqF5dL8> - The Gospel of YAHOSHUAH is not just written in the HOLY BIBLE, it is written in the stars! (this is worth watching all 2 hours of it!)



[Mazzaroth the story of Yeshua.](#)

For years I struggled with being a "Christian" using generalised titles as my Gods name etc. I struggled with...

YOUTUBE.COM

[April 29, 2015 at 3:31pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** telling the TRUTH is NOT insulting anyone! it is just telling the TRUTH and YAHOSHUAH is the Name of the LORD; not demonic allah! <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> "allah" FACTUALLY traces to the devil; NOT GOD, the Eternal Creator! the teachings of the devil "allah" BREAK THE COMMANDS of YAHOSHUAH, the Eternal Creator! (they are NOT the same at all; allah is NOT the name or even a name or title for GOD!) <http://1.bp.blogspot.com/.../vK4sAFa1w-Y/s1600/Allah+666.jpg> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xSCaF6qDI8> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478>

April 30, 2015 at 10:33am · Like



**Michael Swenson** macro-evolutionists YOUR BELIEF IS RELIGIOUS! There is NOTHING scientific, NO empirical evidence to support evolution NOTHING! FACE IT! If evolution were true INTERMEDIARY SPECIES between the dogs (mammals) and whales would STILL BE ALIVE, likewise between APE-LIKE and HUMANS! and all the OTHER IMAGINATIONS horse-like and giraffes! but we have billions of each of the supposed results of evolution, and we still have species that SUPPOSEDLY are like their common ancestors with NOTHING in between them. The fossil record shows diversity of species many of which have become extinct; but the BILLIONS of intermediaries are NO WHERE TO BE FOUND! Contrary to evolution, the Biblical Account DOES HAVE OBSERVABLE EVIDENCE, DOES HAVE SCIENTIFIC SUPPORT THROUGHOUT! Creation is the REALITY in which we exist (hands down! no contest whatsoever between Biblical Creation and imaginary evolution!) - evolutionists instead of throwing up ad hominem and their usual nonsense need to consider the FACTS cited in these two presentations <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gjvuwne0RrE> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iktmm7YnD8> You see, Creationists DO NOT DISMISS THE RECORDED HISTORY of mankind that tells us PLAINLY about Creation and is FACTUALLY supported by what we observe, but evolutionists SWEEP history aside COMPLETELY and assign their own fairy tales to what we observe. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/74746775332184>

PART OF THAT MOST SIGNIFICANT HISTORY BEING IGNORED IS HOW THE CREATION ACCOUNT IS TOLD IN THE STARS AND EVEN HOW AND WHEN OUR CREATOR WOULD COME AND SAVE MANKIND! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EUQEMqF5dL8>

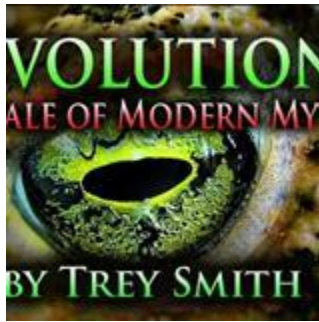
<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>

GET THIS CLEAR; VERY, VERY CLEAR; LET IT SINK IN! SCIENCE OVERWHEMINGLY SUPPORTS THE BIBLICAL ACCOUNT; SCIENCE DOES NOT SUPPORT the entire evolutionary paradigm currently being forced upon innocent children in coerced public indoctrination and reinforced through deceptive media



programming on television; from cosmic evolution on through to biological macro evolution! LET ME REPHRASE THIS; SCIENCE SUPPORTS, CONFIRMS, PROVES AS VALID THE BIBLICAL ACCOUNT (IS WHAT WE ACTUALLY OBSERVE); SHOWING BEYOND ALL REASONABLE DOUBT, THAT IT IS MOST DEFINITELY THE CREATIONISTS THAT ARE THE ONES WHO BASE THEIR FINDINGS, CONCLUSIONS AND WORLDVIEW ON REASON AND SCIENCE; NOT ANY of those who cling to and espouse evil-u-shun!

<https://www.facebook.com/.../the-religion.../729829070429388>



[Evolution: Modern Myth \(100 WAYS to KILL DARWIN'S EVOLUTION\)](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[May 1, 2015 at 9:52am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims are generating propaganda

like:<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1422389771385734&set=a.1417956831829028.1073741827.100008441743759&type=1>hmhhh does it follow that people KNOW if they have been

brainwashed or not?[https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-](https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886)

[swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886](https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886) the evidence shows that victims of brainwashing REQUIRE deprogramming BEFORE they actually realize they were in fact brainwashed. BUT when little girls and women would join THIS: pictures are worth many words: the faces of satanic islam: WARNING GRAPHIC IMAGES

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ya3sAnc6EMA>

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search?q=islamic%20beheadings...>

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...> and

<https://www.google.com/search...>

while they murder innocent people they praise their perverse, wicked, insane, genocidal god:<https://www.google.com/webhp?sourceid=chrome-instant...>

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

<http://madworldnews.com/muslim-slaughterhouse-christians/>

<http://shoebat.com/.../muslims-butchered-millions.../>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=965837273427553&set=a.360762970601656.96110.10000038670721&type=1&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=431758740307349...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

islam - bringing hell to earth!

[https://youtu.be/t\\_Qpy0mXg8Y?t=726](https://youtu.be/t_Qpy0mXg8Y?t=726)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l\\_To-cV94Bo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l_To-cV94Bo) - you need to be smacked HARD if you dare denigrate Christians and the God of the Holy Bible and His Followers with the evil that FORCED them to take up arms in order to stop such horrendous atrocities on earth! The Christians and godly righteous persons are who you need to THANK you weren't RAPED REPEATEDLY as a small child and enslaved thereafter! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms9NrdiJHRA> letting these demons into Christian nations is TREASONOUS!<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/america-is-under-attack/699844766761152>

delusional and/or deceitful muslims like to CLAIM all the islamic terrorists attacks and islamic atrocities and human rights violations are not representative of islam BUT: 1) muhammad did such atrocities 2) his followers did such atrocities 3) 1400 years of such atrocities all done by muslims 4) quran, suras, hadiths teach such atrocities 5) muslims are taught to lie to non-muslims 6) muslims are taught to murder non-

muslims 7) the leader of islam taught and did such evil, the followers of islam throughout history to this very day also teach and do such evil THEREFORE:

conclusion! from the foundation of islam to this day it is clearly provably evil and satanic.

<https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478> it is safe to say they have been deceived or brainwashed. <https://youtu.be/kJKJM36IMTE?t=1078> according to experts IT IS VERY DANGEROUS TO ALLOW CHILDREN TO BE BRAINWASHED and the longer they remain in a cult, the MORE DIFFICULT it is to deprogram them! MEANING Christian nations SHOULD NEVER, EVER, EVER allow their children to be subjected to satanic worldviews in public education, until they have matured enough to understand their lying ways and properly dismiss such evil nonsense handily themselves!<https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408> and<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/teach-the-children-truth-teach-them-well/515687638510200>



[Hectorville Castrol](#) with [Clive Samuels](#) and [12 others](#).

[January 14, 2015](#) ·

There is this America. families here in Belgium that reverted to islam.. I'm happy for them and they asked me to be visiting them everyday to reach them more about the religion. Of Allah.... My dear respected brothers and sisters in Islam let's welcome this families and pray for our creator to give them the power to remain as Muslim forever ... I will later post my conversations with their father

[May 1, 2015 at 10:19am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Recorded history factually traces

to <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iktmmd7YnD8> The Holy Bible traces ALL recorded history of mankind straight to our ETERNAL CREATOR, there is NOTHING before YAHOSHUAH! (by all I mean that the recorded history in the Holy Bible traces to the ONE Eternal Creator, who has every detail of it!) The Supremacy of Christ

...16For by Him all things were created, both in the heavens and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or rulers or authorities-- all things have been created through Him and for Him.

17He is before all things, and in Him all things hold together. 18He is also head of the body, the church; and He is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, so that He Himself will come to have first place in everything.... <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-17.htm> WHEN THE STARS ABOVE ANNOUNCE THE ONE

WHO MADE THEM, it is MADNESS to ignore such

evidence. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EUQEMqF5dL8> <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618>



[NOAH: the TRUTH is BIGGER than you thought.....the JourNey BeGins](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

May 7, 2015 at 1:58pm · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DrJ8\\_i7giU&index=1...](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DrJ8_i7giU&index=1...)



[931 - The Twin Pillars of the Reformation / Rekindling the Reformation - Walter Veith](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[May 9, 2015 at 10:12pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** We know from the Law that GOD Blesses those who Obey Him and curses those who disobey Him. So here we have a person who calls the BILLIONS who follow YAHOSHUAH, the ONE TRUE MESSIAH, "goyim"; manifesting he accepts the filthy dogmas of the satanic talmud. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Two-babies-stricken-HERPES...> and <http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=156> So he shows himself to be part of a vile sect that comprises around 1% of the entire earth's population.

So who would anyone believe? A person so delusional that he thinks a mere man can fulfill all the Messianic Prophecies; many of which are long past the circumstances and dates prescribed (BECAUSE THEY WERE FULFILLED DURING THE INCARNATION OF YAHOSHUAH - <https://www.facebook.com/.../christ-is.../579365918809038>); a sect so obviously cursed by God that they are almost non-existent, or the Children of the Living GOD, the BLESSED Billions, who testify plainly and boldly all over the world that the TRUE MESSIAH, YAHOSHUAH can be KNOWN PERSONALLY by all who repent of their wicked ways and call upon Him!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>

There is a TRUE Israel and a FALSE. Anyone who follows the path of the satanic talmud in arrogant pride, disdaining the Children of GOD who number in the billions, likening them unto dumb animals (calling them "goyim" or "goy") are in fact following the same arrogant pride of the devil himself (considering themselves better and superior to others to such a degree they view the rest of humanity GOD HAS MADE akin to animals and treat them as such); are most definitely among the FALSE.

<http://biblehub.com/romans/9-6.htm>

## God's Sovereign Choice

6But it is not as though the word of God has failed. For they are not all Israel who are descended from Israel; 7nor are they all children because they are Abraham's descendants, but: "THROUGH ISAAC YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE NAMED." 8That is, it is not the children of the flesh who are children of God, but the children of the promise are regarded as descendants. 9For this is the word of promise: "AT THIS TIME I WILL COME, AND SARAH SHALL HAVE A SON." 10And not only this, but there was Rebekah also, when she had conceived twins by one man, our father Isaac; 11for though the twins were not yet born and had not done anything good or bad, so that God's purpose according to His choice would stand, not because of works but because of Him who calls...

<http://biblehub.com/revelation/3-9.htm>

9Behold, I will cause those of the synagogue of Satan, who say that they are Jews and are not, but lie-- I will make them come and bow down at your feet, and make them know that I have loved you.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-two-israels/718142568264705>

who will YOU believe someone who CLAIMS against the VERY DEFINITION of the WORD that the Messiah is a mere mortal is going to save them, a mere mortal capable of FULFILLING ALL THE TANAKH concerning Himself; or the FACT that YAHOSHUAH ALREADY HAS! WITH EVEN THE STARS HE MADE FOR SUCH SIGNS CONFIRMING!

<http://biblehub.com/john/8-24.htm> the ENTIRE HOLY BIBLE testifies of

YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/5-39.htm>, all the Prophets testify of

YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../christ-is.../579365918809038> ALL CREATION AND THE STARS TESTIFIES OF

YAHOSHUAH <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM>, the NAMES of the first men on earth testify of YAHOSHUAH <http://www.bible-codes.org/images/Slide1-names-bible.JPG> and YAHOSHUAH MADE IT VERY CLEAR <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> that HE AS GOD was to be worshiped so much so that even the rocks would do so if men, women and children

didn't <http://biblehub.com/luke/19-40.htm> so the wise will come to their senses and call upon YAHOSHUAH right now, while the foolish will perish in their sins; just as He says. GOD will change anyone who comes to Him, but not as long as they persist in such incredible delusions to their own destruction as to deny who He is. <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> the ONE TRUE GOD [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm)



[Two more babies stricken with herpes after ritual ultra-orthodox Jewish oral blood sucking...](#)

DAILYMAIL.CO.UK

[May 11, 2015 at 7:29pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael Swenson](#)** vile persons are constantly spewing forth vile things from their vile minds like this:

"Supremo Hajj Quran and Bible (Civilised Debates)

So, Adam and Eve sinned in the garden of Eden by eating a fruit and God couldn't forgive them that sin.... but it has to take God Himself to come down to earth in the form of Jesus to be tortured and killed by men in order to forgive Adam and Eve that sin.???" @supremo hajj "eating a fruit" was not the sin that banished Adam and Eve from the Garden of Eden. The Holy Bible requires line upon line, precept upon precept understanding (contains Divine Definitions) within its contents that explain what GOD is talking about throughout. Leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees

5And the disciples came to the other side of the sea, but they had forgotten to bring any bread. 6And Jesus said to them, "Watch out and beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees." 7They began to discuss this among themselves, saying, "He said that because we did not bring any bread." 8But Jesus, aware of this, said, "You men of little faith, why do you discuss among yourselves that you have no bread? 9"Do you not yet understand or remember the five loaves of the five thousand, and how many baskets full you picked up? 10"Or the seven loaves of the four thousand, and how many large baskets full you picked up? 11"How is it that you do not understand that I did not speak to you concerning bread? But beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees." 12Then they understood that He did not say to beware of the leaven of bread, but of the teaching of the Pharisees and Sadducees. This means that GOD likens "eating" to learning and in the case of Adam and Eve it meant they listened to and learned how to do evil from satan!! THEY DISOBEYED GOD and LISTENED TO THE LYING devil WHO TAUGHT THEM TO DO evil! (like muslims today) -

<https://www.facebook.com/.../islam.../747974835281478>

[May 12, 2015 at 10:02pm](#) · [Like](#)



**[Michael Swenson](#)** Matthew 24:36 "But about that day or hour no one knows, not even the angels in heaven, nor the...

<http://biblehub.com/matthew/24-36.htm>

"Verse 36. - The apostles had asked (ver. 3), "When shall these things be?" Christ does not now expressly answer thi...[See More](#)

[Matthew 24:36 "But about that day or hour no one knows, not even the angels in heaven, nor the...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[May 13, 2015 at 12:46am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** YAHOSHUAH is ETERNAL and OMNIPOTENT; yet muslims can't seem to comprehend that GOD can and did INCARNATE! THE ETERNAL, INVISIBLE CREATOR can and DID form HIS OWN BODY to PRESENT Himself to His Creation VISIBLY. Why is that so incomprehensible? so difficult for muslims to grasp? GOD MADE THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE but muslims seem to think HE JUST CAN'T make a BODY for HIMSELF! even though He obviously has made BILLIONS as anyone can SEE worldwide! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618>



**Michael Swenson**

[October 2, 2014](#) ·

### [GOD Part 1](#)

**There is no thought/knowledge without a Thinker, no word without a Speaker/Author, no student without a Teacher, no deed done without a Doer, no law without a Lawgiver; no structure without a Builder, no breath without a Breather and no life/creation without a Creator.**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA> - ever...

[Continue Reading](#)

[May 13, 2015 at 6:50am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims luv to cite out of context Numbers 23:19 claiming that GOD cannot be a Man; FOR ALL ETERNITY; GOD is PROHIBITED (by their interpretation from Incarnating as He did so EVIDENTLY in YAHOSHUAH)! <http://www.answering-islam.org/Shamoun/> and occasionally they'll find some sad, poor man who thought of himself as a "Christian" before embracing demonic islam. Often such men will give their testimony of a very FALSE and warped idea of "Christianity". and so I reply to such persons, IF that is what they were told and believed about Christianity, no wonder they walked away! still no excuse to join demonic islam! No matter what anyone says, muhammad and his demon horde did not go through the world loving up on all their neighbors! THEY RAPED AND MURDERED THEM. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I\\_To-cV94Bo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I_To-cV94Bo) so this confused man (anyone leaving



Christianity simply because they have not talked with true Christians or met the Risen LORD YAHOSHUAH personally and filled with His Holy Spirit) joined baby-rapers and murderers all because he talked with people who didn't have the foggiest idea what the Holy Bible said and taught. sad, poor man. The scriptures talk about apostates but this man was NEVER a Christian! He NEVER once stated an accurate understanding fo the HOLY BIBLE and IF anything he said about those he asked about the Holy Bible was true, then those he asked were not Christains either! The Bible prophesied in the last days many false teachers would come (sadly he is one of them); but MOST DEFINITELY those who gave him those false interpretations! False Prophets

1But false prophets also arose among the people, just as there will also be false teachers among you, who will secretly introduce destructive heresies, even denying the Master who bought them, bringing swift destruction upon themselves. 2Many will follow their sensuality, and because of them the way of the truth will be maligned; 3and in their greed they will exploit you with false words; their judgment from long ago is not idle, and their destruction is not asleep.<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-svenson/islam-is-devil-worship/841353649276929>had he talked with knowledgeable persons, he probably would never have been so deranged as to join one of the most vile worldviews in the entire history of the world! "What Ibn Anwar is trying to have us believe about Numbers 23:19 is something like this:

God is not someone who lies

God is not someone who repents

Therefore God cannot be someone or a "someone"

There is no serious person that will vouch for this conclusion. It simply doesn't follow! Yet this is exactly what Ibn Anwar is trying to squeeze into the text of Scripture. So the analogy that Ibn Anwar, with courtesy of Gomerzdubar, offers to support his argument is nothing like Numbers 23:19:

God is not a man, that he should lie;

God is not the son of man, that he should repent

God does not lie and repent

We are not told here that God cannot become man or that God cannot appear in human form because He doesn't lie. As we have already seen from the Tanakh in Judges 13, the very opposite is true. The verse clearly says that God is not like man because He doesn't lie. Therefore this verse is not designed to proclaim that God cannot become a man and walk among us, but rather to give us the distinction between God and man in character and trustworthiness: God is faithful, man is not. Which brings us to the following part of Ibn Anwar:

First of all, let us recall what I said in the counter rebuttal just now.

"It is because the nature of man contains the facility to lie and to repent that God is not a man! That is what the verse means. As the saying goes 'to err is human'. It is because God does not err that he is not human/man and it is because he is not man/human that he does not err!"[http://www.answering-islam.org/.../ibnanwar/god\\_not\\_man.html](http://www.answering-islam.org/.../ibnanwar/god_not_man.html) ripping scripture out of context leads to very bad

interpretations; including the VERY WORST of ALL; Denying the Deity of YAHOSHUAH, the ONE TRUE GOD. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618>

[Christianity and Islam : Papers by Sam Shamoun](#)

Many more articles by Sam Shamoun are found in the section of Rebuttals to Muslim Polemics answering various Muslim writers and speakers whose material is found on the internet.

ANSWERING-ISLAM.ORG

[May 15, 2015 at 9:26pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AFctHsbU4Bc...>



["Panic" In China As Water Turns "Blood Red" In The Sea](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[May 17, 2015 at 5:34pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims ask all the time why do Christians call YAHOSHUAH the Son of GOD? MAINLY BECAUSE ANYONE WHO DENIES YAHOSHUAH IS THE SON OF GOD IS A liar and AN antichrist! [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-22.htm) Beware of Antichrists ...21I have not written to you because you do not know the truth, but because you do know it, and because no lie is of the truth. 22Who is the liar but the one who denies that Jesus is the Christ? This is the antichrist, the one who denies the Father and the Son. 23Whoever denies the Son does not have the Father; the one who confesses the Son has the Father also WHO IS CALLING GOD HIMSELF A liar in the disbelief of His Own Record given to mankind; in disbelief of His Own Words Concerning Himself! 36do you say of Him, whom the Father sanctified and sent into the world, 'You are blaspheming,' because I said, 'I am the Son of God '? 37'If I do not do the works of My Father, do not believe Me; <http://biblehub.com/john/10-36.htm> muslims! WHY DO YOU BELIEVE A RAPING MURDERER that

CAME more than 600 years after YAHOSHUAH, over YAHOSHUAH  
Himself?!!!!!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628>

[1 John 2:22 Who is the liar? It is whoever denies that Jesus is the Christ. Such a person is the...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[May 17, 2015 at 9:29pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims constantly lie to the world claiming their wicked ideology is peaceful. such claims would be laughable if it wasn't so sad, deceptive and delusional. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I\\_To-cV94Bo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I_To-cV94Bo) if muhammad and his followers aren't murderers where are all the jews and Christians in the Middle East along with their ancient synagogues and churches? (seeing how they were there centuries to millenniums before muhammad and his demonic hordes began raping, burning and slaughtering their way across the unarmed peaceful persons all around them.) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-devil-worship/841353649276929>



[Bill Warner, PhD: Jihad vs Crusades](#)

Which was worse? Watch the data and you decide. This video is part of Bill Warner's astounding lecture: "Why we are..."

YOUTUBE.COM

[May 17, 2015 at 9:37pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) the pre-trib rapture false doctrine seems to be contributing to a lack of proper response from Christians in America against the rising antichrists that are threatening not just our freedoms, but our lives and that of our children. the doctrine seems to put Christians in a false wishful notion of floating away and letting devils destroy our nation and the world; instead of facing them and arresting them like we should be doing. I have a problem with it, a BIG problem. Namely the One True GOD is LORD of Heaven and earth; the fullness of it belongs to HIM; not the devil and his demonic horde! The Earth is the Lord's

1A Psalm of David. The earth is the LORD'S, and all it contains, The world, and those who dwell in it. <http://biblehub.com/psalms/24-1.htm> references to the wicked and perverse "god of this world" is toward those who choose to perish! (in other words the enemies of GOD, YAHOSHUAH choose the devil, allah, and his other aliases, to be their god. And they WILL NOT dominate earth! IT BELONGS to GOD! THE ONE TRUE GOD! but their god does dominate their delusions in their minds THINKING to supplant God and His Children, who are the RIGHTEOUS inheritors of earth! <http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-5.htm> too many Christians have been deceived by end time doctrines; not fully recognizing that CHRIST and HIS WORDS are conquering the demons presently on earth; to the END that the devils will perish while the troops of GOD TRIUMPH!!!!!!!!!! The Seventh Trumpet

15Then the seventh angel sounded; and there were loud voices in heaven, saying, "The kingdom of the world has become the kingdom of our Lord and of His Christ; and He will reign forever and ever." 16And the twenty-four elders, who sit on their thrones before God, fell on their faces and worshiped God, Christ's Coming

...7and to give relief to you who are afflicted and to us as well when the Lord Jesus will be revealed from heaven with His mighty angels in flaming fire, 8dealing out retribution to those who do not know God and to those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus. 9These will pay the penalty of eternal destruction, away from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of His power, [http://biblehub.com/2\\_thessalonians/1-8.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_thessalonians/1-8.htm) The wise will inherit all things including planet earth, it is the wicked who are to be removed from it. (islam and all satanic worldviews will NEVER dominate this planet!) A New Heaven and a New Earth

...6Then He said to me, "It is done. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give to the one who thirsts from the spring of the water of life without cost. 7"He who overcomes will inherit these things, and I will be his God and he will be My son. 8"But for the cowardly and unbelieving and abominable and murderers and immoral persons and sorcerers and idolaters and all liars, their part will be in the lake that burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death." 40"So just as the tares are gathered up and burned with fire, so shall it be at the end of the age. 41"The Son of Man will send forth His angels, and they will gather out of His kingdom all stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness, 42and will throw them into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.<http://biblehub.com/matthew/13-41.htm> WHEN THE GOD OF GLORY RETURNS THEN YOU CAN BEAT YOUR SWORDS INTO PLOWSHARES BUT UNTIL HE DOES NOW IS THE TIME TO BEAT YOUR PLOWSHARES INTO SWORDS! The wicked are seeking to exterminate the Righteous, let the Righteous Rise Up In the POWER and COURAGE of GOD and cure them of their madness!!!!!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-weapons-of-our-warfare/578505248895105>

[Psalm 24:1 The earth is the LORD's, and everything in it, the world, and all who live in it;](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

May 21, 2015 at 5:20pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-space-time-continuum/833112730101021> quantum mechanics and quantum field

theory <http://www.icr.org/article/higgs-boson-big-bang/> appear to me to be nothing more than putting new words and terms to old ideas. (kind of like calling "dragons", "dinosaurs" in order to suppress actual history.) GOD has told us for millenniums that what is VISIBLE is presented by what is

NOT! [http://biblehub.com/2\\_corinthians/4-18.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_corinthians/4-18.htm) BY HIM! <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-17.htm> by His Creative Power, Spoken Word (vibrations , frequencies, waves) to bring forth from His Invisible Eternal Self, Visible Creation. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_timothy/1-](http://biblehub.com/1_timothy/1-17.htm)

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+1> and <https://www.facebook.com/..the-religion.../729829070429388> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-1/611082142304082> when the atom was first discovered it

was considered the "smallest building block of matter" but when protons, neutrons and electrons came along, we started to see the rabbit holes of modern physics go on virtually endlessly. To the point where quarks have been discovered and smaller particles still. At some point scientists are trying to define when and how is energy transformed into mass, (HOW DOES GOD MAKE the INVISIBLE, VISIBLE) I encourage them to go on in their search; but what I object to is calling any of these discoveries "natural" when in fact they are both supernatural in origin and essence. I object to those who call these mechanisms "explained" simply because they apply DIVINE attributes to anything observed; especially particles so small it takes imagination to even begin to conceive of them, "discover" them, and define them according to their own presuppositions that discovering tiny vibrations, waves, and particles explains Creation apart from our Creator; when it absolutely does NOT. NO MATTER HOW MANY SMALLER AND SMALLER PARTICLES MAY YET BE FOUND, BOTH ENERGY AND MASS ULTIMATELY EXISTS BY DIVINE PROVIDENCE; OUR ETERNAL CREATOR YAHOSHUAH, commonly referred to in English as our LORD and SAVIOR, JESUS the CHRIST. One thing far too many "scientists" seem unwilling to admit, and that is observable reality TAKES DIVINE INTELLIGENCE NOT ONLY TO CREATE IT BUT TO SUSTAIN AND PRESENT IT MOMENT BY MOMENT! Max Planck comprehended it correctly; why are others trying so hard to present themselves as obtuse to the OBVIOUS. "All matter originates and exists only by virtue of a force which brings the particle of an atom to vibration and holds this most minute solar system of the atom together.

We must assume behind this force the Existence of a Conscious and Intelligent Mind. This Mind is the matrix of all matter."

— Max Planck [http://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/107032.Max\\_Planck](http://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/107032.Max_Planck)



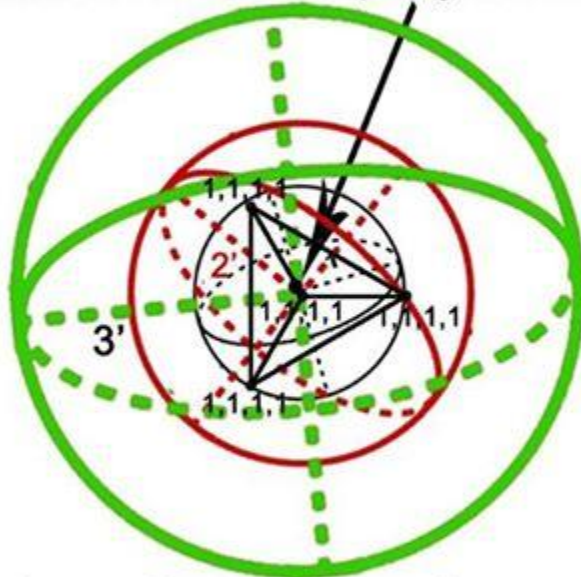
[Michael Swenson](#)

[April 25, 2015](#) ·

[The Space Time Continuum](#)

# The Fourth Dimension - Mapping Time and Space

Origin/Beginning Point 0 and with respect to time and space 0,0,0,0 exists within the center of the first spinning tetrahedron/sphere it occupies



The origin of Time and Space is the origin of all matter in the Universe. All matter is constantly moving through Time and Space/The 4th Dimension. If we want to discuss what exists in the 3rd instance of time we would be discussing everything within the green sphere and so on with each passing increment of time more space is defined. So when the Creator brought everything into existence Time and Space had its origin at that instance. All matter was a superheated enormous mass in the Beginning and was set in motion spinning by the Creator. As He spun the superheated mass; molten liquids gases and solids flung outwardly from the origin into the 4th Dimension/Time and Space. So my friends not only is Space/Time Travel possible but everything in the universe is doing just that constantly. The Creator alone occupies all of the 4th dimension which is his House at once. So He experiences all of it past, present and future at once and tells us of the so called future in the form of prophecy. This is what the meaning is of the scripture Ecclesiastes 3:15 and is why the Holy bible always has been and always will be inerrant in prophecy.

Time is non-linear because it emanates in all directions from the origin

One point = 1st dimension Two points/line = 2nd dimension Three points/triangle = 3rd dimension Four points/Tetrahedron = 4th dimension; specifically a spinning tetrahedron that occupies a sphere with radian equal to a instance of time. Interlocking spinning tetrahedrons map all Time and Space thusly.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=451991028213195&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1432901256.&type=3&theater>

...

[Continue Reading](#)

[May 21, 2015 at 7:17pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Some actually ask why did God condemn Adam and Eve for eating a bit of fruit? and why did He condemn their children for so doing? you have already had answers to this numerous times;

if you have read the Holy Bible in entirety and my notes now given in due season; for the hour is late indeed, of plain explanations. Adam and Eve were not condemned for taking a bite of fruit. They condemned themselves by listening to the lies of the devil who taught them to do evil. Once such knowledge was passed on to them, it was not possible to take it back, their fall from grace was inevitable and having fallen, their children were automatically then born into that fallen state (hence mankind as it is today). It took the Advent of our Redeemer, Lord and Savior to reach down into the darkness and ignorance of fallen man to SAVE us. The wise grab onto the Savior's Hand extendrd to lift us back up into the heights of the heavens and into His Glorious Presence. <https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made.../737032859709009>

[May 22, 2015 at 2:29am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims and other unbelievers are always saying they would become a Christian if anyone can show them where Jesus was worshiped or claimed to be GOD; I have yet to see a muslim actually keep their word. places where Jesus is worshiped <http://www.gotquestions.org/Jesus-worshipped.html> and places where Jesus claims to be GOD: <http://www.gotquestions.org/is-Jesus-God.html> and HE plainly stated that if men, women and children didn't worship Him EVEN THE ROCKS WOULD! The Triumphal Entry

37As soon as He was approaching, near the descent of the Mount of Olives, the whole crowd of the disciples began to praise God joyfully with a loud voice for all the miracles which they had seen, 38shouting: "BLESSED IS THE KING WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD; Peace in heaven and glory in the highest!" 39Some of the Pharisees in the crowd said to Him, "Teacher, rebuke Your disciples." 40But Jesus answered, "I tell you, if these become silent, the stones will cry out!" face it muslims you have been deceived by a very wicked and perverse false prophet who has led you astray from recognizing the ONE TRUE GOD!!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618>



[Does the Bible describe Jesus being worshiped?](#)

Does the Bible describe Jesus being worshiped? Is there anyone in the Bible that directly worshiped Jesus?

GOTQUESTIONS.ORG

May 22, 2015 at 2:15am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** There is NO DOUBT WHATSOEVER that YAHOSHUAH is the ONE TRUE GOD!!!!!!!!!! NOTHING is MORE OBVIOUS in ALL of HISTORY! NOTHING and NO ONE even comes CLOSE to DEMONSTRATING DIVINITY! THERE IS NO DOUBT WHATSOEVER THAT YAHOSHUAH BOTH DECLARED AND PROVED HE IS THE ONE TRUE GOD!!!!!!!!!! <http://www.icr.org/article/i-ams-christ/> and <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm) that HE ALONE is the WAY to ETERNAL LIFE!!!!!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> No one but GOD ALMIGHTY could predict His entire Incarnation in detail (<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/prophecies-show-divine-inspiration-of-the-holy-bible/520171808061783>) And have the STARS TELL the Gospel, AND not just tell the Gospel but coincide DIRECTLY with the Divine Incarnation, Crucifixion and Resurrection. (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CtJ8Jjma5cM>) Watch those three presentations and stop saying you have never seen evidence of the Divine or Supernatural. Supernatural events are documented by the millions! [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P\\_WQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P_WQ)

Why not become a personal eyewitness of the Messiah today, call on YAHOSHUAH and tell Him if He is the ONE TRUE MESSIAH to forgive you your sins and unbelief and to reveal Himself to you, so that you can KNOW Him! Then you will join the billions of us worldwide who already do! <http://biblehub.com/jeremiah/31-34.htm> Those STILL in denial of the Divinity of YAHOSHUAH are dismissing REALITY! (they are choosing to live in their delusions; regardless of history and observable creation) some WRONGLY say if Jesus, a human, could become GOD, why not me? so I reply to them (although it will be a miracle if any such mad fools come to their senses; so I write more hoping no one else chooses to be so delusional) human did not BECOME God! GOD chose to Incarnate TO DECLARE HIMSELF PLAINLY to us all! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> the day you HEAL every disease, malady, sickness known to man (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <http://biblehub.com/matthew/4-23.htm>), the day you stop storms (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/matthew/8-27.htm>), the day you raise the dead (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/11-43.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/11-25.htm>), the day you speak only TRUTH, words of GOD (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <http://biblehub.com/john/12-49.htm> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA>), the day you create substance and transform substance (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+2:1-11> and <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...>), the day you lay down your own life and raise it up again (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/10->



[18.htm](#) and [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay\\_Db4RwZ\\_M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay_Db4RwZ_M) and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>) is the day your presently mad claim to being a god or goddess or any other fantasy, myth, delusion you might claim, might be considered. THE moment ANYONE can show THEY or some other FULFILLS ALL THE MESSIANIC PROPHECIES SINCE THE BEGINNING, LIKE YAHOSHUAH, <http://www.accordingtothescrptures.org/.../353prophecies...>, is the day even I, who have seen the Risen LORD of Creation face to face, will humor their rantings and ravings; otherwise, RIGHT NOW IT JUST MAKES all such persons LOOK LIKE AN EXTREMELY IGNORANT, DEMONIC FOOL! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>



[The "I Am's" Of Christ | The Institute for Creation Research](#)

ICR.ORG

May 23, 2015 at 8:10am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** this liar was properly silenced as all muslims will be: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ozKq68pNVjo> in other words he was either so ignorant he should never have opened his mouth to teach or he intentionally deceived people with his lies as indicated in (<https://www.facebook.com/Deedat.Arabic/videos/946148802101325/>); because the Holy Bible was recorded by contemporaries and eyewitnesses of the accounts [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay\\_Db4RwZ\\_M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay_Db4RwZ_M) (unlike the quran, surahs and hadiths) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FemIJS6x5q4> but even if the recorded history of mankind didn't confirm the Holy Bible and disprove the quran, surahs and hadiths; we have the OBVIOUS truth that miracles were and STILL ARE done by the Disciples of Jesus Christ, while the only things the followers of the devil and wicked muhammad have ever done are evil atrocities of ignorance and wickedness! [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P\\_WQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P_WQ) and [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I\\_To-cV94Bo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I_To-cV94Bo); so if you are believing a bab-raping, robbing, mass murderer and his demonic horde from hell itself on earth over the ONE TRUE GOD and His Divine Record (Holy Bible) given to mankind, you are a FOOL and a FOOL of such monumental proportions as to damn your own soul in the lake of fire! REPENT of such madness! Call on Yahoshuah today!!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-devil-worship/841353649276929>



[Question: Who Silenced Ahmed Deedat?...Answer: Elohim Yahweh!](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[May 23, 2015 at 8:14pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** People who have accurately studied world history know that at any given time, even today you can pick up a modern manufactured artifact and hand it to billions of people all over the world and many will NOT know what it is or what it is for! The MANUFACTURER provides INSTRUCTIONS for its use, telling those who READ what it is exactly. That is the SAME error people are making (calling themselves scientists) when they look at Creation and IMAGINE what it means, rather than reading the Instructions from our Creator telling them so plainly! <https://www.facebook.com/.../the-religion.../729829070429388>

[May 25, 2015 at 9:50pm](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** True Name, True Worship movement while commendable can at times create unnecessary conflict where there should be harmony. (do not condemn those still maturing in Christ or anyone; so long as in their heart and soul they are standing upon the sure Foundation that there is Salvation in none other (regardless of what language they speak or know Him as!)) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HpbaK3ePENg> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yi6xgBcCVwc> the Name of Jesus Christ has been translated in many languages; thankfully GOD recognizing the inward man, the intent of the soul and knows all languages. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618>



### [Hebrew Roots Movement Exposed - Part 1](#)

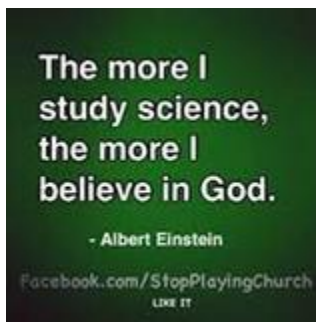
<http://www.faithfulwordbaptist.org>

YOUTUBE.COM

[May 26, 2015 at 2:05am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://youtu.be/owDOD7WZvEw> when your paycheck is dependent on your public worldview a "consensus" is easily obtained.



[Many scientists convert from evolution to creationism, convinced by the evidence.](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[May 26, 2015 at 8:39pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) all known dating methods are based on assumptions. assumptions about the speed light travels namely in dating distant objects. but consider this if we could travel to the furthest galaxies such that at the furthest reaches of the universe people were scattered abroad and we all light a candle at the very same time; how would anyone in the future know exactly when they were lit simply by observing the light emitted from their own vantage in the universe? IN OTHER WORDS DISTANCE actually has NOTHING to DO WITH TIME in and of itself. WHAT IF ALL MASS WAS ONE ENORMOUS BURNING BALL OF FIRE in the BEGINNING a GIANT MOLTEN MASS SO LARGE it spanned the now scattered bits called galaxies in our universe and INSTEAD of coming together has been not just one big explosion but virtually innumerable ones such that all light and mass permeates the universe and what we now think of as space is nothing more than entropy, the breaking down of once giant cohesion. light then would have simultaneously come into existence and ALL matter as well; but we only THINK some is older due to our vantage of observation. something all naturalists are leaving out of their equations and that is the fact that the universe (reality) is not JUST Supernatural in origin, but Supernatural in essence and Designed specifically to teach us from GOD our Creator to our vantage. However, our vantage only ACCURATELY perceives Creation, when it is done in unity with our Creator. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EUQEMqF5dL8> In other words light appears to "travel" when in fact from the vantage of God light is rather pervasive. photons bump into other photons and objects speeding some up, slowing others down depending on collisions and vectors even causing changes in perceived colors and all of those exist not only supernaturally but even our ability to perceive them is supernatural. Some have called it a giant hologram, others the grand illusion; regardless understanding creation properly can only be accomplished by learning from our Creator. I for one have not been told by Him WHEN He brought all things into existence, and I think those who say the Holy Bible tells us WHEN still need to work at convincing me and others how they come to such conclusion. I am neither YEC or OEC personally; because I have yet to see a date for the BEGINNING anywhere in Holy Writ. So I write and speak about what GOD HAS taught me; rather than what He hasn't. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-1/611082142304082> Does it follow that He which made then from the Beginning is a direct reference to the Beginning of all Time and Space, the Beginning of Creation, or is it a reference to the beginning of the manifestation of mankind on earth? I suppose those who argue for the rather narrow historic, literal interpretation, leave me out of their worldview, and the ONE who wrote the Scriptures who tells us plainly His Words are Spirit and are to be understood Spiritually. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/2-14.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/2-14.htm) I think such vantage is leaving many revealed truths far behind because it is a rather narrow and private interpretation; not shared by the entire Body of Christ; let alone myself who has been taught by our Creator by many thousands upon thousands of revelations over many years. And yet, I reiterate I have no recollection of God ever telling me personally exactly WHEN Creation Began. He who inhabits Eternity, may one day tell me; but at present I see Creation as coming forth in our Eternal Creator, and while Creation definitely had a Beginning, when I have had glimpses of His Omniscience it is so vast as to seem without Beginning or End; HOW does one pinpoint the FIRST THOUGHT of an ETERNAL CONSCIOUSNESS? unless that Being tells them exactly? And IF He tells them; are we certain we have understood WHAT He tried to convey to us concisely? Often it takes multiple Divine Revelations to even begin to understand the very simplest concepts. I personally see no discrepancies between those who claim long dates and the Scriptures; and yet, neither am I convinced that ANY dating method I have

researched is remotely accurate. Stepping beyond the parallax method, I see room for greater and greater error the larger the distances claimed by the other methods. Similar to the dating of anything prehistoric. The room for error increases exponentially as one attempts to gaze beyond recorded history; especially beyond recorded history as contained in the Holy Bible. I am more fascinated with the fact that Creation is MOST CERTAINLY CREATED with a DIVINE PURPOSE as <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EUQEMqF5dL8> points out, and it appears that purpose is to lead ALL souls to KNOWING our CREATOR personally. In that process perhaps one or more of us will finally be able to convince all the rest of us EXACTLY WHEN it ALL "began". Until that moment, I am more concerned with making sure that everyone knows Him, before people destroy each other and the world at present, while others are preoccupied with prehistoric theories of our past. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/america-is-under-attack/699844766761152> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-times-verse-by-verse/625795230832773> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573>



[Mazzaroth the story of Yeshua.](#)

For years I struggled with being a "Christian" using generalised titles as my Gods name etc. I struggled with...

YOUTUBE.COM

[May 26, 2015 at 10:27pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** scumlims are quick to jump at every opportunity to denigrate the Holy Bible, the DIVINE RECORD OF GOD given to mankind, while they hold onto fervently satanic nonsense in the quran, surahs and hadiths: as such they like pointing out how ignorant they are constantly by alleging contradictions in the Holy Bible when there are none. <https://carm.org/.../who-incited-david-count->

[fighting-men...](#) and <https://answeringsceptics.wordpress.com/.../answering.../> try expanding your thinking muslims it is clearly so narrow and small that it is a wonder you are even breathing.



[Who incited David to count the fighting men of Israel? God or Satan?](#)

CARM.ORG

[May 27, 2015 at 1:21am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**



**[Swenson](#)** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155558003965234&set=gm.1102631196419024&type=1&theater>

**SOUNDS LIKE BART'S A BAPTIST PREACHER.**

**1. Jesus' Death by Crucifixion**

"One of the most certain facts of history is that Jesus was crucified on orders of the Roman prefect of Judea, Pontius Pilate."

*Bart Ehrman (2000), 162  
cf. (2008), 235, 261-62*

Inscription found at Caesarea naming Pontius Pilate as governor of Judea.

**2. Appearances to the Disciples**

"Why, then, did some of the disciples claim to see Jesus alive after his crucifixion? I don't doubt at all that some disciples claimed this. We don't have any of their written testimony, but Paul, writing about twenty-five years later, indicates that this is what they claimed, and I don't think he is making it up. And he knew at least a couple of them, whom he met just three years after the event (Galatians 1:18-19)." (177-78)

*Bart Ehrman (2009), 177-78*

**3. Appearance to Paul**

"there is no doubt that [Paul] believed that he saw Jesus' real but glorified body raised from the dead." (301)

Paul taught that resurrection meant the "total transformation of his body ([1 Cor.] 15:42-49, 53-54)." (330)

*Bart Ehrman (2008)*

[Luke Lefebvre to ""Quotes" AGAINST EVOLUTION THEORY by EVOLUTIONISTS & BIBLICAL CREATIONISTS](#)

[June 2, 2015](#) ·

Bart Erhman The number one leading atheist in the world definitely believes Jesus is a man of history. Once a person establishes Jesus is a man of history you have to ask yourself, what evidence is there? That same evidence will corroborate in the lineup with the very statements in the Bible about the life of Jesus.. When an atheist tells you Jesus never existed use BART to correct them. He's the pope of atheism.

[June 2, 2015 at 8:41am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims act like the titles of Servant, Prophet, Messenger, Son, etc. are somehow a separate part or less than GOD ALMIGHTY our CREATOR LORD and SAVIOR. THINK man THINK! is not your father the son of his father? when he dies does not his spirit live on? so ONE MAN is father, son and spirit! and does not your father work? or do not even you muslims CLAIM to be servants of GOD? so this ONE MAN is father, son, spirit, servant! and futhermore has not you father ever spoken? so this ONE MAN is father, son, spirit, servant, messenger! AND YET GOD IS GREATER THAN US ALL and you would DENY HIM THESE TITLES?!!!!!!! some mad fools are running around these days thinking they are gods

and goddesses and claiming as much in extreme delusions of grandeur. or such ignoramuses try to put the LIVING GOD on par with mythology or other vain imaginations. Those STILL in denial of the Divinity of YAHOSHUAH are dismissing REALITY! (they are choosing to live in their delusions; regardless of history and observable creation) some WRONGLY say if Jesus, a human, could become GOD, why not me? so I reply to them (although it will be a miracle if any such mad fools come to their senses; so I write more hoping no one else chooses to be so delusional) human did not BECOME God! GOD chose to Incarnate TO DECLARE HIMSELF PLAINLY to us all! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> the day you HEAL every disease, malady, sickness known to man (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <http://biblehub.com/matthew/4-23.htm>), the day you stop storms (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/matthew/8-27.htm>), the day you raise the dead (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/11-43.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/11-25.htm>), the day you speak only TRUTH, words of GOD (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <http://biblehub.com/john/12-49.htm> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA>), the day you create substance and transform substance (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+2:1-11> and [https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/)), the day you lay down your own life and raise it up again (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/10-18.htm> and [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay\\_Db4RwZ\\_M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay_Db4RwZ_M) and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>) is the day your presently mad claim to being a god or goddess or any other fantasy, myth, delusion you might claim, might be considered. THE moment ANYONE can show THEY or some other FULFILLS ALL THE MESSIANIC PROPHECIES SINCE THE BEGINNING, LIKE YAHOSHUAH, <http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...>, is the day even I, who have seen the Risen LORD of Creation face to face, will humor their rantings and ravings; otherwise, RIGHT NOW IT JUST MAKES all such persons LOOK AS IF THEY ARE DETERMINED TO PRESENT THEMSELVES AS EXTREMELY IGNORANT AND HELL BENT ON BEING HELL BOUND!!!!!!!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vQ8TEGMj-jc> <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[October 2, 2014](#) ·

[GOD Part 1](#)

**There is no thought/knowledge without a Thinker, no word without a Speaker/Author, no student without a Teacher, no deed done without a Doer, no law without a Lawgiver; no structure without a Builder, no breath without a Breather and no life/creation without a Creator.**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA> - ever...



[Continue Reading](#)

June 8, 2015 at 12:55pm · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** the only reason ANYONE believes in evolution is DESPITE the FACT all scientific disciplines have disproven it, is that antichrists currently control finance and are INTENTIONALLY brainwashing the masses through public indoctrination and media. To SETASIDE the accumulated knowledge of mankind to date, recorded factual history as contained in the Holy Bible, is to willfully place yourself in a delusionary state, where imagination is the explanation of reality, rather than evidence. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747467775332184> not only is the evolutionary paradigm such rubbish as should never be conceived of, it makes those espousing it look like supreme ignoramuses as our CREATOR appeared in flesh and blood and PROVED to all mankind His Divinity and CAN BE KNOWN and COMMUNICATED with HERE and NOW and FOREVER. the SIGN

(<http://biblehub.com/isaiah/7-14.htm> - The Sign of Immanuel

...13Then he said, "Listen now, O house of David! Is it too slight a thing for you to try the patience of men, that you will try the patience of my God as well? 14"Therefore the Lord Himself will give you a sign: Behold, a virgin will be with child and bear a son, and she will call His name Immanuel. Some CLAIM it should read "young woman" instead of virgin. (WHY would GOD say the SIGN from HIM would merely be a "young woman", young women are all over the planet giving birth, that would be no SIGN at all! rather more like an act of frustration in search of the messiah among billions of young women! RIDICULOUS! - GOD tells us the STARS are the signs!) That is how the wise seers KNEW the Messiah had been born!

of GOD Incarnating was TIMED BY HIM; according to and coinciding with the SIGNS He made for mankind: (<http://biblehub.com/genesis/1-14.htm> - The Fourth Day: Sun, Moon, Stars

14Then God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night, and let them be for signs and for seasons and for days and years; 15and let them be for lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so....)

Such that when YAHOSHUAH Incarnated (Immanuel - The Birth of Jesus

...22Now all this took place to fulfill what was spoken by the Lord through the prophet: 23"BEHOLD, THE VIRGIN SHALL BE WITH CHILD AND SHALL BEAR A SON, AND THEY SHALL CALL HIS NAME IMMANUEL," which translated means, "GOD WITH US."(<http://biblehub.com/matthew/1-23.htm>)

people all over the world would KNOW this is GOD in the flesh!<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CtJ8Jjma5cM>

No one but GOD ALMIGHTY could predict His entire Incarnation in detail

(<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/prophecies-show-divine-inspiration-of-the-holy-bible/520171808061783>) And have the STARS TELL the Gospel, AND not just tell the Gospel but coincide DIRECTLY with the Divine Incarnation, Crucifixion and Resurrection. (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CtJ8Jjma5cM>) Watch those three presentations and stop saying you have never seen evidence of the Divine or Supernatural. Supernatural events are documented by the millions! [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P\\_WQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P_WQ) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159> mass brainwashing has been the design of wicked persons, for enslavement and control of the masses. Try not to gullibly follow their ridiculous nonsense any longer.



[Michael Swenson](#)

[November 22, 2014](#) ·

[The Modern Evolutionary Paradigm is NOT SCIENCE, it isn't even good Science Fiction part 1 of 5](#)

**In the Holy and Omnipotent Name of YAHOSHUAH (JESUS CHRIST), I command the spirit of error and all foul and unclean spirits to depart from all who read these words. I call for the spirit of Repentance to come upon all who read these words and May GOD our FATHER grant His Holy Spirit to all who read these words and ful...**

[Continue Reading](#)

[June 11, 2015 at 6:12pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=379946535540295&set=gm.479147468918473&type=1&theater> - scumlims always like to complain about which version of the HOLY BIBLE is the truth? but toss their argument back at them! NONE of the copies of the manuscripts the so called codexes of the quran agree with thousands to tens of thousands of discrepancies between them. <https://youtu.be/FemIJS6x5q4?t=6692> BUT the HOLY BIBLE has over TWENTY THOUSAND manuscripts in agreement and to verify ANY modern translation against! so without wanting to sound to crude STFU scumlims! your nonsensical brainwashed gibberish only magnifies your ignorance! REPENT of the OVERT madness of following a baby raping mass murderer to hell; instead of the ONE TRUE GOD, JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!! JESUS CHRIST is the HOLY LORD of CREATION, THERE IS NO OTHER!!!!!!!!!!

## WHICH QURAN?

We hear the Quran contains

\***114** Surahs in RSUV (Revised Standard Uthmanic Version)

\***113** Surahs in IMCV (Ibn Masud Codex Version)

\***116** Surahs in UCV and ABCV (Ubay Codex Version and Abu Musa Codex Version)

\***118** Surahs in an unknown Quran, containing two extra Surahs - Surah Nurain and Surah Al Wilaya. Some of the verses are still preserved in Shia traditions

**So We ASK:**

1. Which Quran should we read?
2. Are they all the complete Word of God?
3. Which Quran is the Word of God and why?

[John Godiya](#) **to Debating Religions Which one is the truth and why?**

[June 13, 2015](#) ·

Which versions of the Qur'an are going to read?

[June 13, 2015 at 3:44pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) it never ceases to amaze me that muslims will nitpick the Holy Bible on the tiniest details WHILE FOLLOWING a baby-raping mass murderer and his demonic horde from hell! the quran has MONUMENTAL evil instructions CLEARLY in error and yet scumlims willcomplain about such things as apparent variations in time.[http://workmenforchrist.org/Bible/BC\\_Jesus\\_Nets.html](http://workmenforchrist.org/Bible/BC_Jesus_Nets.html) which are not variations at all, but one has to study and learn the contexts to understand. like many other false allegations:<http://workmenforchrist.org/Bible/BContradictions.html> and<http://workmenforchrist.org/Bible/BContradictions2.html>...

[When was Jesus crucified? \(Mark 15:25 and John 19:14\)](#)

This one takes more digging in the Bible. This difference, involves the Jewish times of the day, and our times of the day (the Roman time of day: 12am-11:59pm). Let's look at the Jewish times of day in the New Testament time: (hours are approximate because the length of the hour was not "set in...

WORKMENFORCHRIST.ORG

[June 14, 2015 at 6:45am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** IF muslims acknowledge GOD is SPIRIT and invisible, and furthermore if muslims acknowledge that GOD can do as He pleases; NOTHING is IMPOSSIBLE for GOD; then WHY do muslims believe a raving madman, who raped children, robbed and murdered innocent people over the claims and proofs JESUS CHRIST gave, showing Himself to be the Visible Image of our Eternal Creator? <http://biblehub.com/john/8-24.htm> the ENTIRE HOLY BIBLE testifies of YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/5-39.htm>, all the Prophets testify of YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../christ-is.../579365918809038> ALL CREATION AND THE STARS TESTIFIES OF YAHOSHUAH <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM>, the NAMES of the first men on earth testify of YAHOSHUAH <http://www.bible-codes.org/images/Slide1-names-bible.JPG> and YAHOSHUAH MADE IT VERY CLEAR <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> that HE AS GOD was to be worshiped so much so that even the rocks would do so if men, women and children didn't <http://biblehub.com/luke/19-40.htm> so the wise will come to their senses and call upon YAHOSHUAH right now, while the foolish will perish in their sins; just as He says. GOD will change anyone who comes to Him, but not as long as they persist in such incredible delusions to their own destruction as to deny who He is. <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> the ONE TRUE GOD [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA>

muslims APPEAR suicidally STUPID to follow wicked and perverse muhammad over JESUS CHRIST, the ONE TRUE GOD! No one but GOD ALMIGHTY could predict His entire Incarnation in detail

(<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...>

and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/prophecies-show-divine-inspiration-of-the-holy-bible/520171808061783>) And have the STARS TELL the Gospel, AND not just tell the Gospel but coincide DIRECTLY with the Divine Incarnation, Crucifixion and Resurrection.

([https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU)

[Gp194XUU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU) and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CtJ8Jjma5cM>) Watch those three presentations and stop saying you have never seen evidence of

the Divine or Supernatural. Supernatural events are documented by the

millions! [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P\\_WQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P_WQ) some mad fools are running around these days thinking they are gods and goddesses and claiming as much in extreme delusions of grandeur. or such ignoramus try to put the LIVING GOD on par with mythology or other vain imaginations. Those

STILL in denial of the Divinity of YAHOSHUAH are dismissing REALITY! (they are choosing to live in their delusions; regardless of history and observable creation) some WRONGLY say if Jesus, a human, could become GOD, why not me? so I reply to them (although it will be a miracle if any such mad fools come to their senses; so I write more hoping no one else chooses to be so delusional) human did not BECOME God! GOD chose to Incarnate TO DECLARE HIMSELF PLAINLY to us all! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> the day you HEAL every disease, malady, sickness known to man (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <http://biblehub.com/matthew/4-23.htm>), the day you stop storms (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/matthew/8-27.htm>), the day you raise the dead (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/11-43.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/11-25.htm>), the day you speak only TRUTH, words of GOD (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <http://biblehub.com/john/12-49.htm> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA>), the day you create substance and transform substance (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+2:1-11> and <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/>...), the day you lay down your own life and raise it up again (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/10-18.htm> and [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay\\_Db4RwZ\\_M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay_Db4RwZ_M) and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>) is the day your presently mad claim to being a god or goddess or any other fantasy, myth, delusion you might claim, might be considered. THE moment ANYONE can show THEY or some other FULFILLS ALL THE MESSIANIC PROPHECIES SINCE THE BEGINNING, LIKE YAHOSHUAH, <http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...>, is the day even I, who have seen the Risen LORD of Creation face to face, will humor their rantings and ravings; otherwise, RIGHT NOW IT JUST MAKES all such persons LOOK AS IF THEY ARE DETERMINED TO PRESENT THEMSELVES AS EXTREMELY IGNORANT AND HELL BENT ON BEING HELL BOUND!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vQ8TEGMj-jc>

[John 8:24 I told you that you would die in your sins; if you do not believe that I am he, you...](#)

I said therefore to you, that you shall die in your sins: for if you believe not that I am he, you shall die in your sins.

BIBLEHUB.COM

June 16, 2015 at 5:08am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=907725039290743&set=gm.480726908760529&type=1&theater>



[Marc Chivalon](#) **to Debating Religions Which one is the truth and why?**

[June 16, 2015](#) ·

CAN YOU DETERMINE IF YOU ARE INVOLVED WITH A DEATH CULT?

→ Its very easy to join a "religious group", but if you intend to leave, the other members within that group will kill you for doing so.

By DEFINITION this is a → DEATH CULT.

"Allah's Apostle said: Whoever changed his Islamic religion, then kill him." (Sahih Bukhari Volume 9, Book 84, Number 58)

→ MUHAMMAD STARTED THE WORLD'S LARGEST DEATH CULT!!

[June 16, 2015 at 9:09am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [https://www.striker1.com/video\\_AskHouse.html](https://www.striker1.com/video_AskHouse.html) this is the common mistake that is made by assuming any of the dating methods beyond recorded history are accurate or reliable; (especially the further one alleges). To set aside the RECORDED HISTORY of the Holy Bible for the CLAIMS of VERY FEW who allege they have accurate dating methods beyond recorded history is to enter the realm of imagination and fiction (NOT scientific) so the OP MAKES the PRESUMPTION that we do in fact have "scientific" dating methods for prehistory and that they are accurate; when to this day all such methods are hotly debated and rely upon numerous assumptions (imagination/fiction). What we do know by some of the more reliable methods is that not one observation about our universe contradicts the Biblical Creation Account in the Holy Bible. When we have the RECORDED HISTORY of GOD ALMIGHTY INCARNATING AND WALKING AMONG US, IT IS FOOLISH to make stabs in the dark alleging

debatable points and arguments. INSTEAD let everyone ASK GOD if they really want to know PRECISELY the age of the universe; because all other articles (even those of so called scientists) on the subject are vain imaginations and opinions. the SIGN

(<http://biblehub.com/isaiah/7-14.htm> - The Sign of Immanuel

...13Then he said, "Listen now, O house of David! Is it too slight a thing for you to try the patience of men, that you will try the patience of my God as well? 14"Therefore the Lord Himself will give you a sign: Behold, a virgin will be with child and bear a son, and she will call His name Immanuel. Some CLAIM it should read "young woman" instead of virgin. (WHY would GOD say the SIGN from HIM would merely be a "young woman", young women are all over the planet giving birth, that would be no SIGN at all! rather more like an act of frustration in search of the messiah among billions of young women! RIDICULOUS! - GOD tells us the STARS are the signs!) That is how the wise seers KNEW the Messiah had been born!

of GOD Incarnating was TIMED BY HIM; according to and coinciding with the SIGNS He made for mankind: (<http://biblehub.com/genesis/1-14.htm> - The Fourth Day: Sun, Moon, Stars

14Then God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night, and let them be for signs and for seasons and for days and years; 15and let them be for lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so....)

Such that when YAHOSHUAH Incarnated (Immanuel - The Birth of Jesus

...22Now all this took place to fulfill what was spoken by the Lord through the prophet: 23"BEHOLD, THE VIRGIN SHALL BE WITH CHILD AND SHALL BEAR A SON, AND THEY SHALL CALL HIS NAME IMMANUEL," which translated means, "GOD WITH US."(<http://biblehub.com/matthew/1-23.htm>)

people all over the world would KNOW this is GOD in the flesh!<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CtJ8Jjma5cM>

GOD not only tells His Story in the Holy Bible and throughout history but in His Creation, day unto day, night unto night, DIVINE KNOWLEDGE is given to us all.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kxgMR6cB1js>

No one but GOD ALMIGHTY could predict His entire Incarnation in detail

(<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/prophecies-show-divine-inspiration-of-the-holy-bible/520171808061783>) And have the

STARS TELL the Gospel, AND not just tell the Gospel but coincide DIRECTLY with the Divine Incarnation,

Crucifixion and Resurrection. (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> and

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CtJ8Jjma5cM>) Watch those three presentations and stop saying you have never seen evidence of

the Divine or Supernatural. Supernatural events are documented by the

millions! [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P\\_WQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYBnJF2P_WQ)

Why not become a personal eyewitness of the Messiah today, call on YAHOSHUAH and tell Him if He is the ONE TRUE MESSIAH to forgive you your sins and unbelief and to reveal Himself to you, so that you can KNOW Him! Then you will join the billions of us worldwide who already do!<http://biblehub.com/jeremiah/31-34.htm> THIS IS WHAT WE KNOW! THESE ARE WELL ESTABLISHED HISTORIC FACTS; arguing about how old the universe is; is not.<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>



#### [Ask This Old House - Magnetic Light Mine Segment](#)

The television show Ask This Old House recently featured the Magnetic Light Mine in a segment they call 'what is it'? They have some funny...

STRIKER1.COM

[June 21, 2015 at 6:44am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims, your comments regarding Christianity not coming from GOD, make you appear as if you have had a lobotomy or are on drugs, or perhaps just completely delusional and demonically depraved. CHRIST came into the world, CHRIST, the Anointed of GOD, the Messiah, the VISIBLE REPRESENTATION of GOD, came into the world declared and PROVED Himself as such. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159> the followers of Christ, receive the Spirit of Christ, and thereby become like Christ. the word for Christ-like is Christian. the word for the state of being Christ-like is Christianity. Christianity came from CHRIST, comes from CHRIST; NO OTHER THAN CHRIST!<http://biblehub.com/acts/4-12.htm>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[April 20, 2015](#) ·

[GOD Part 2](#)



Continued from <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618>

far too many boast these days about vain things, imaginary things, things of no consequence, even things that are shameful BUT if you are going to boast; boast about the Greatness of GOD, the Goodness of our Lord and Savior Jesus C...

[Continue Reading](#)

[June 22, 2015 at 10:57pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](#)** [http://www.nowtheendbegins.com/blog/?p=33699https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l\\_To-cV94Bo](http://www.nowtheendbegins.com/blog/?p=33699https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l_To-cV94Bo) even tolkein had more wisdom in this regard: "It needs but one foe to breed a war, not two, Master Warden, and those who have not swords can still die upon them." – Eowyn Chapter V: The Steward and the King (The Return of the King, Book Six) LOTR - See more at: [http://www.thefirearmblog.com/.../quote-of-the-day.../...](http://www.thefirearmblog.com/.../quote-of-the-day.../)

[Pope Francis Says That People Who Make And Sell Guns Are Not Christian ★ Now The End Begins](#)

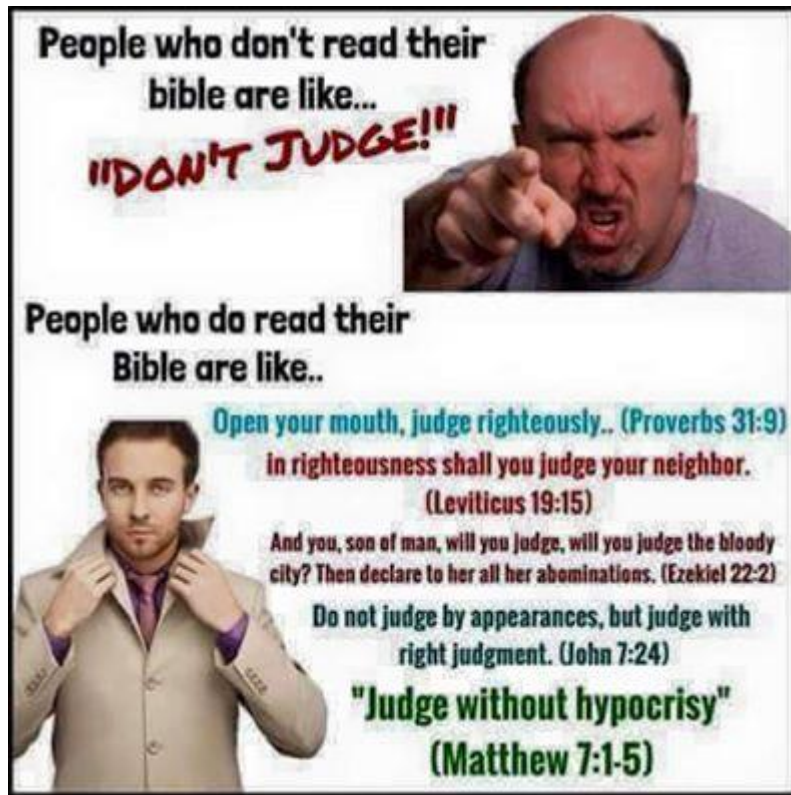
NOWTHEENDBEGINS.COM

[June 22, 2015 at 11:37pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](#)** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1607702086163273&set=a.1382025472064270.1073741828.100007704906632&type=1&theater>



[Aisha Lopes](#) with [Asher Fenton](#) and [Evangmanas Wakawa](#).

[June 22, 2015](#) ·

That's right!

[June 23, 2015 at 9:59am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Blasphemous muslims are always following their father the devil mocking such things as "Can GOD die?" EVERYTHING we behold GOD has KNOWLEDGE OF, has EXPERIENCED, even what people call "death". What muslims are IMPLYING in their blasphemous mockings of the LORD JESUS CHRIST is that because He Allowed His Own Body to go through the pains of death, He cannot be GOD; but THINK on this stupid false accusation. EVEN scumlims BELIEVE that death of their mortal bodies does NOT mean they cease to exist! yet they apply a double standard to JESUS CHRIST, who by RAISING HIS OWN BODY from the DEAD, PROVED HE has the POWER to GIVE ETERNAL LIFE just as HE CLAIMED! <http://biblehub.com/john/10-28.htm> so blasphemous demonic muslims follow their baby raping mass murdering false prophet muhammad in denigrating the MOST HOLY, the ONE who PROVED BEYOND ALL DOUBT He is the ONE TRUE GOD <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159> and hypocritically PLACE THEMSELVES above GOD by claiming THEY can "die"

and STILL exist; but NOT GOD! Check yourselves scumlims for if you remain in your present demonic madness you will most certainly be justly cast into the everlasting flames of damnation!!!!!!!<http://biblehub.com/john/8-24.htm> the ENTIRE HOLY BIBLE testifies of YAHOSHUAH<http://biblehub.com/john/5-39.htm>, all the Prophets testify of YAHOSHUAH<http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../christ-is.../579365918809038> ALL CREATION AND THE STARS TESTIFIES OF YAHOSHUAH<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM>, the NAMES of the first men on earth testify of YAHOSHUAH <http://www.bible-codes.org/images/Slide1-names-bible.JPG> and YAHOSHUAH MADE IT VERY CLEAR <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> that HE AS GOD was to be worshiped so much so that even the rocks would do so if men, women and children didn't<http://biblehub.com/luke/19-40.htm> so the wise will come to their senses and call upon YAHOSHUAH right now, while the foolish will perish in their sins; just as He says. GOD will change anyone who comes to Him, but not as long as they persist in such incredible delusions to their own destruction as to deny who He is. <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> the ONE TRUE GOD [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA> until the day a muslim repents of their madness and wickedness, I loathe them; in their self-destructive stupidity and wickedness that is islam! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-i-do-not-like-muslims/855804814498479> islam is SO VILE that if people were SANE they would be ASHAMED of calling themselves a muslim!!!!!!!

[John 10:28 I give them eternal life, and they shall never perish; no one will snatch them out of...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[June 24, 2015 at 2:07am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](#)** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=913522738710973&set=gm.486248798208340&type=1>



[Marc Chiavalon](#) **to Debating Religions Which one is the truth and why?**

[June 26, 2015](#) ·

- "Jesus said unto them: Verily, verily, I say unto you, → Before ← Abraham (((was))), I AM." (John 8:58)
- "Look unto Me, and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth: for → I AM God ← and there is none else." (Isaiah 45:22)
- "And as they went to tell His disciples, behold, Jesus met them, saying: → "All hail." ← And they came and held Him by the feet, and (((worshipped))) Him." (Matthew 28:9 KJV)
- "And Thomas answered and said unto Him: My Lord and my → God. Jesus saith unto him: Thomas, because thou hast seen Me, thou hast believed: blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have believed." (John 20:28-29)
- "I said therefore unto you, that ye shall die in your sins: for if ye believe not that I AM He, ye shall die in your sins." (John 8:24)

[June 26, 2015 at 1:18pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) [https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=913523042044276&set=p.913523042044276&ty](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=913523042044276&set=p.913523042044276&type=1)  
[pe=1](#)



[June 26, 2015 at 1:18pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](#)** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=913523308710916&set=p.913523308710916&type=1>



[June 26, 2015 at 1:19pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <http://www.answering-islam.org/Bible/Contra/>

### [Errors and Contradictions in the Bible?](#)

My first question would be: Could you please give me an example that really troubles you? What is the passage and what is the problem? Should you not be able to point to one, then please do not attack what you don't know, as to not be found to blaspheme against the Word of God. Taking one from the a...

ANSWERING-ISLAM.ORG

[June 27, 2015 at 3:59pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=syf3lqbdTCo>



### [How Could God Punish Jesus for the Sins of Others? \(Christianity vs. Islam\)](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[June 27, 2015 at 4:23pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** anonymous - "If God requires ritual blood sacrifices, then wouldn't that make Lucifer kind of good to defy him? Stay calm. I'm just thinking these things through." ANSWER God doesn't require such <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/1-11.htm> all such ordinations were to show a type of what is required to FREE mankind from evil. the SACRIFICIAL LOVE of GOD so great that it faced the hatred of all the devils of hell combined and overcame, JESUS CHRIST the PERSONIFICATION of GOD, the Love and

Mercy of God shed His Own Innocent Blood to free mankind from the devil who is behind it all. Furthermore the sacrifices of the brave men and women who have fought and died to keep us free from evil of the devil and his followers who have been shedding innocent blood from the beginning to this very day. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/strategies-of-war/674592165953079> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil.../633572213388408> all those ordinances in the Old Testaments were to show us that EVERYONE choosing to sin, automatically causes the suffering and blood shed of those trying desperately to stop such wicked ways on earth. Only by the Power of GOD, JESUS CHRIST can the darkness of ignorance and the wickedness of sin be driven out of those currently enslaved and oppressed by it. Furthermore it is a scientific fact that blood cleanses every cell in our body and brings nourishment and inspiration to every cell in our body. This is to SHOW that only the HOLY BLOOD of CHRIST can SPIRITUALLY cleanse us, nourish us and inspire us. All of those ordinances are to DEMONSTRATE observable truth; so I encourage all to Repent of all sins and Receive Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior today and thereby innocent blood will no longer be spilled on earth. (so I hope you understand there is NOTHING commendable about satan and conversely EVERYTHING commendable about GOD, JESUS CHRIST and His Holy Word, the Holy Bible. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-is-good-part-1-of-2/865475140198113> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-is-good-part-2-of-2/865495963529364>)

[Isaiah 1:11 "The multitude of your sacrifices-- what are they to me?" says the LORD. "I have...](#)

To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices to me? said the LORD: I am full of the burnt offerings of rams, and the fat of fed beasts; and I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of the goats.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[July 2, 2015 at 12:16pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims are constantly taking verses out of context to promote islamic ignorance and that practice is similar to how the devil himself twisted the scriptures in Matthew Ch. 4. It is a very evil thing to do and you need to repent or this will be yet another in your long list of sins before our Creator. So they compare what Christ said about the Law that SEEMS to back their own connotations and how Paul clarified and expounded such Christian connotations and claim they are opposed when they are not. Those in Christ, who is the FULFILLMENT/END/COMPLETION of the Law, the PERFECTION of the LAW are no longer convicted by it, because THEY WERE CONVICTED, REALIZED THEIR GUILT, and REPENTED, and by the POWER of GOD, JESUS CHRIST in their lives go on to live righteously thereafter. (thus in Christ, the Righteous, those no longer sinning, the Law no longer has power over them, for Divine Mercy triumphs over Divine Justice in CHRIST. <http://biblehub.com/james/2-13.htm> BUT the LAW remains to convict unrepentant sinners like all muslims and all other antichrists on earth [http://biblehub.com/1\\_timothy/1-9.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_timothy/1-9.htm) who actually choose to venerate a rapist, robber and murderer like muhammad above the ONE TRUE GOD, LORD and SAVIOR of mankind, JESUS CHRIST. Paul

said clearly IF TRUE RIGHTEOUSNESS could come by the Law, then CHRIST would NOT have needed to die for us <http://biblehub.com/galatians/2-21.htm>, BUT since the LAW convicted ALL of us of sin, ONLY in CHRIST can TRUE RIGHTEOUSNESS be imputed upon us by Divine Grace. once again muslims TAKING VERSES OUT OF CONTEXT to twist their meaning is DEMONIC! [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HsreFBy\\_8Ao...](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HsreFBy_8Ao...) muslims do not like the writings of Paul because His Divinely Inspired works stabs demonic islam through its wicked heart over and over again; in desperation therefore they denigrate it to the point of making themselves look this ridiculous in the process. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vhT7SaIE\\_DQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vhT7SaIE_DQ)

[James 2:13 because judgment without mercy will be shown to anyone who has not been merciful....](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[July 4, 2015 at 10:53am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)




**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155677502790234&set=gm.1587488154835824&type=1>

**THE FERTILITY CHAPTER & GENETICS** **Genesis 30**

Some atheists claim that Jacob believed in some kind of magic sticks. The entire passage also aligns with known genetic science.

<b>THE PURPOSE IS BREEDING</b> In Hebrew the term "conceive" is literally "to be hot." I.E. In heat. The Bible doesn't say the branches were visual stimulants as many assert. The chemical given off had an aphrodisiac affect on the stock. That's why Jacob put them in the water when the "strong" sheep were at the troughs. Mandrake is a common drug used for fertility also in that chapter.	<b>THE POWER IS GENETICS</b> W [Upper case] is the symbol for a dominant trait. w [Lower case] is the symbol for a recessive trait. White is genetically dominant in sheep. Color is recessive. Laban; in removing the speckled and spotted [ww] sheep from the herd still left what's known as the heterozygous (refers to a specific genotype.) Sheep [Ww] in his flock. These are sheep that are white but carry the recessive gene for color. When a heterozygous ram mates with a heterozygous ewe, the offspring will be about 50/50 white and spotted. When only speckled and spotted rams [ww] are mating with the Ww ewes all the offspring will be speckled and spotted. There is no possibility of a WW in the litter from a ww ram. After enough heterozygous cross breeding there would remain no homozygous WW sheep in the herd. That means the entire herd is either Ww or ww. All future generations will be speckled and spotted. The only way to maintain a pure white herd is to only allow WW & WW to mate and/or immediately cull those with color.
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



Laban was not aware of when he initially separated all the speckled sheep from his herd and turned it over to Jacob. Even with no knowledge of genetics, after 90 years experience herding and breeding, Jacob was well aware of wives tales vs. what actually worked. The "maternal impression" theory of visual stimulation remains in the realm of superstition.



[Luke Lefebvre](#) **to** [Proving the Reality of the Flood of the Bible](#)

[July 4, 2015](#) ·

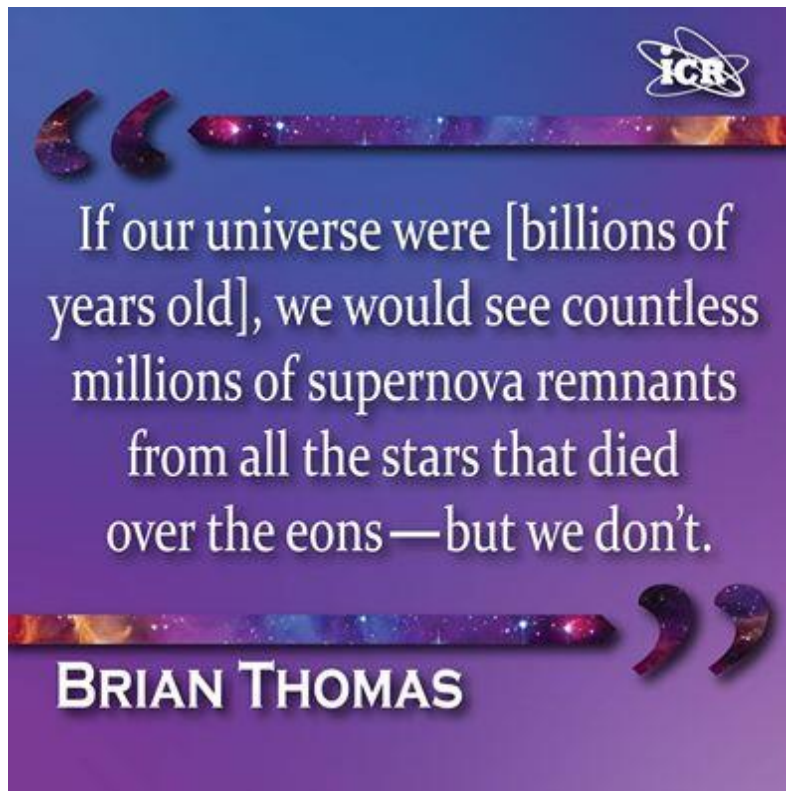
Once an atheist makes a comment on the Internet every other atheist scoop that up believing it. Genesis 30 is not about magic sticks it's about fertility and genetics. Get informed and don't learn the Bible from an atheist. If you meet speckled with white chances are you going to get speckled. Solid colors won't yield speckled. Jacob uses the fertility soup and genetics to beef up his heard. It's not a magic chapter. It's a fertility chapter. And Jacob he gets all the glory to God. What can you learn work hard walk with God and worship God.

[July 4, 2015 at 9:20pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/icr.org/photos/a.10150268208564451.345328.43552419450/10153322957199451/?type=1)<https://www.facebook.com/icr.org/photos/a.10150268208564451.345328.43552419450/10153322957199451/?type=1>





# DID THE DONKEY SPEAK?

Due to Balaam's renowned preeminence, we would expect that some mention of Balaam would be found in some ancient nation's records.

**Corroborative evidence. Historical evidence**

The Talmud tells us that earlier Balaam had been an adviser to the pharaoh who enslaved the Children of Israel and sought to destroy their male children.

The third century BCE Greco-Egyptian historian, Manetho, also mentions that it was the prophet-adviser to the pharaoh who instigated the enslavement of the Jewish People.

The Midrashic sources also place him in Aram], modern-day Syria, and in the Aegean isles, and in Cush, modern-day Ethiopia . Balaam was an itinerant prophet with a far-reaching reputation..

He is identified as a false prophet by Peter and Jude who believe it. (2 Peter 2:15-16; Jude 1:11).



John the apostle relates the sin of Balaam as fornication to the growth of the church mingles with the world. He believed it. Rev 2-3

God tell us the donkey spoke and Jesus believed it, that settles it.

The angel opened her mouth and spoke through her. This is reiterated by Peter, who identifies the donkey as "a beast without speech" and who "spoke with a man's voice" (2 Peter 2:16).

**Balaam was the grandson of Laban the Aramean. .The patriarch Jacob lived in Aram and married the two daughters of Laban. Jacob and his wives were returning to the land of Canaan, they stopped in the land of Moab at Succoth. Archaeologists believe that the Jordanian hill called Tel Deir Alla is the site of Biblical Succoth. And, it was here in Tel Deir Alla that evidence of Balaam was found.**

Professor Henk J. Franken found a fragment, written on it in bold letters the words: "the prophet, Balaam son of Beor."



[Http://www.aish.com/ci/sam/Biblical-Archeology-Propnet-and-the-Eartquake.html](http://www.aish.com/ci/sam/Biblical-Archeology-Propnet-and-the-Eartquake.html)

# DID THE DONKEY SPEAK?

**The archaeological discovery of the words of Balaam, the prophet.**

A fragment from the site of Tel Deir Alla, Jordan, dated to 800 BC, contains the words of a prophet named Balaam. The text reads: "the prophet, Balaam son of Beor," exactly as in the Bible. This represents the first Old Testament prophet to be dug up in Bible lands — not his bones or his skeleton, but a text about him. The lower part of the fragment shows signs of wear, indicating that it had been on the wall for some time prior to the earthquake. (Balaam, Son of Beor, Bible and Spoken, Bryant G. Wood, 2014, ICRAC)



**Psalm 85:11**  
Truth shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look down from heaven.



[Luke Lefebvre](#) added [3 new photos](#).

[July 6, 2015](#) ·

I love doing the hard stuff. Doing the hard stuff only sharpens me better. Balaam false prophet and the donkey story. Was there a historical Balaam and did the donkey speak. There's no reason not to believe it. There's external evidence to Egypt enslaving the Jews and that false prophet partaking in that outside the Bible. We found his name on it and his father was Beor just as described in the Bible. We have the city where he was born. God spoke through the bush God spoke through the cloud and got used an angel to speak through the donkey the burning bush and the Fallen Angel to speak through the serpent. Men died for what is recorded in the Bible like Peter and the apostles.

[July 6, 2015 at 12:42pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=920937514611085&set=p.920937514611085&type=1&theater>

People always tell me, 'Judge not, lest ye be judged.' I reply, 'Twist not Scripture, lest ye be like Satan.'

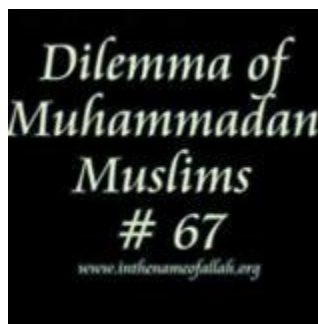
[July 6, 2015 at 11:47pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** scumlims are constantly mocking saying if JESUS CHRIST is GOD, then GOD died on the cross... can GOD die? as if their hypocrisy of thought and false accusation isn't OBVIOUS in that they readily acknowledge their spirit will still exist even after their body "dies"; but deny GOD Himself such ability!!!!!!! <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ts2W0Y3Tqx8&index=71...> who do you believe? the ravings of rapists, robbers and murderers, or the ONE who did these things and is ALIVE so ANYONE can VERIFY for themselves the TRUTH of His Words. some mad fools are running around these days thinking they are gods and goddesses and claiming as much in extreme delusions of grandeur. or such ignoramuses try to put the LIVING GOD on par with mythology or other vain imaginations. Those STILL in denial of the Divinity of YAHOSHUAH are dismissing REALITY! (they are choosing to live in their delusions; regardless of history and observable creation) some WRONGLY say if Jesus, a human, could become GOD, why not me? so I reply to them (although it will be a miracle if any such mad fools come to their senses; so I write more hoping no one else chooses to be so delusional) human did not BECOME God! GOD chose to Incarnate TO DECLARE HIMSELF PLAINLY to us all! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> the day you HEAL every disease, malady, sickness known to man (LIKE YAHOSHUAH - <http://biblehub.com/matthew/4-23.htm>), the day you stop storms (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/matthew/8-27.htm>), the day you raise the dead (LIKE YAHOSHUAH <http://biblehub.com/john/11-43.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/john/11-25.htm>), the day you speak only TRUTH, words of GOD (LIKE YAHOSHUAH -<http://biblehub.com/john/12-49.htm> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eqnNuQ6S5OA>), the day you create substance and transform substance (LIKE YAHOSHUAH -<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+2:1-11> and <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...>), the day you lay down your own life and raise it up again (LIKE YAHOSHUAH

[18.htm](#) and [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay\\_Db4RwZ\\_M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay_Db4RwZ_M) and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>) is the day your presently mad claim to being a god or goddess or any other fantasy, myth, delusion you might claim, might be considered. THE moment ANYONE can show THEY or some other FULFILLS ALL THE MESSIANIC PROPHECIES SINCE THE BEGINNING, LIKE YAHOSHUAH, <http://www.accordingtothescrptures.org/.../353prophecies...>, is the day even I, who have seen the Risen LORD of Creation face to face, will humor their rantings and ravings; otherwise, RIGHT NOW IT JUST MAKES all such persons LOOK AS IF THEY ARE DETERMINED TO PRESENT THEMSELVES AS EXTREMELY IGNORANT AND HELL BENT ON BEING HELL BOUND!!!!!!!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vQ8TEGMj-jc> so GOD allowed His Visible Image, His Mortal Body, He Made for Himself to be destroyed JUST SO HE COULD PROVE HE IS THE WAY TO ETERNAL LIFE BY RAISING IT UP AGAIN FROM THE GRAVE. you can follow baby rapers and murderers like muhammad and his demonic horde to hell if you want, but the wise follow the LIVING GOD, JESUS CHRIST, who Answers and Saves to the Utmost ALL who call upon Him!!!!!!!



[Islam Exposed 67 - Dilemma Of Muhammadan Muslims](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[July 7, 2015 at 10:28am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <http://quran.com/6/163> scumlims are falsely claiming these days that the Prophets in the Holy Bible were also demonic scumlims like muhammad and his horde of rapists, robbers and murderers but their own book says wicked muhammad was the first scumlim in black and white.

[Surat Al-'An`am \[6:163\] - The Noble Qur'an - الکریم القرآن](#)

Surat Al-'An`am [verse 163] - No partner has He. And this I have been commanded, and I am the first [among you] of the Muslims."

QURAN.COM

[July 7, 2015 at 10:32am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** scumlims also assert these days that muhammad was perfect, ideal, and sinless, they venerate this depraved, perverse criminal in their cult of supreme ignorance and wickedness; once again even though their own book says he is a sinner. <http://quran.com/47/19>

تَغْفِرْ لِدُنْيَا  
بِكُمْ وَمَثْوَا

[Surat Muhammad \[47:19\] - The Noble Qur'an - القرآن الكريم](#)

QURAN.COM

[July 7, 2015 at 10:34am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** scumlims in their typical fashion of following the devil fling false accusations at Christians and everyone on earth daily. One of those false accusations is that we celebrate the torture and death of the Righteous Jesus Christ. Rather, Christians celebrate the fact the ONE TRUE GOD Incarnated, Walked Among Us, Demonstrated He Loves and Cares for us, and just to PROVE it NOW and FOREVER faced all the devils of hell, all the evil this world could muster, and TRIUMPHED OVER THEM ALL, single-handedly!!!!!!!!!!<http://biblehub.com/colossians/2-15.htm> IN THE MOMENT HE RAISED HIS OWN BODY FROM THE TOMB and IS ALIVE EVERMORE, IS THE MOMENT JESUS CHRIST PROVED HIS DIVINITY INCONTROVERTIBLY FOR ALL TIME TO EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD WHO HAS THE SENSE TO RECOGNIZE HIM!!!!!!!!!! BECAUSE HE EVER LIVES, HE NOT ONLY HAS POWER TO SAVE TO THE UTMOST EVEN FROM DEATH AND HELL BUT TO DELIVER FROM EVERY DEMONIC DECEPTION, especially the antichristian nonsense, perversity and wickedness that is islam!!!!!!!!!! WE CELEBRATE THE ONE TRUE GOD, JESUS CHRIST, WHO TRIUMPHED OPENLY OVER ALL EVIL IN HIS GLORIOUS RESURRECTION AND SHOWED PLAINLY HE HAS THE POWER THE TRUE WAY TO GIVE ETERNAL LIFE TO ALL WHO TRUST IN HIM!!!!!!!!!! THERE IS NO DOUBT WHATSOEVER THAT YAHOSHUAH BOTH DECLARED AND PROVED HE IS THE ONE TRUE GOD!!!!!!!!!! <http://www.icr.org/article/i-ams-christ/> and <http://www.letusreason.org/trin16.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm) that HE

ALONE is the WAY to ETERNAL LIFE!!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible.../719366671475628> and <https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of.../568134419932188> (if STILL unavailable - <http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/.../Evidence%20of%20GOD...>)

<http://vimeo.com/17960119>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uGu-QmfNNSQ>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1595242210744694&set=gm.482201258613094&type=1&theater> muslims on the other hand are trusting their souls to rapists, robbers and murderers. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HsreFBy\\_8Ao...](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HsreFBy_8Ao...)

[Colossians 2:15 And having disarmed the powers and authorities, he made a public spectacle of...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

July 8, 2015 at 9:35am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/.../Children-are-born...>



[Children are born believers in God, academic claims](#)

Children are "born believers" in God and do not simply acquire religious beliefs through indoctrination, according to an academic.

TELEGRAPH.CO.UK | BY BY MARTIN BECKFORD, RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

July 8, 2015 at 9:49am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [https://answersingenesis.org/.../does-the-bible-tell.../...](https://answersingenesis.org/.../does-the-bible-tell.../)



### [Does the Bible Tell Christians to Judge Not?](#)

Many people conclude that making judgments on anyone (especially coming from Christians) is wrong because the Bible says "judge not"...

ANSWERSINGENESIS.ORG

[July 8, 2015 at 4:51pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Mohammad-Shafia-murdered...> ignorant scumlims are a real and present danger to themselves and others. ban islam worldwide; arrest scumlims for deprogramming from their demonic cult of destruction and death. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HsreFBy\\_8Ao...](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HsreFBy_8Ao...) THERE IS NOTHING HONORABLE about islam.



['I would do it again 100 times': Muslim father 'murdered his THREE daughters in honour killing...](#)

DAILYMAIL.CO.UK

[July 9, 2015 at 2:19pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://jamesbishopblog.wordpress.com/.../13-reasons-why.../>





### [13 reasons why I am not an atheist](#)

1) Because thoughts have no value, on atheism: On atheism all we are is matter, and our thinking is nothing but the misfiring of electrochemical...

JAMESBISHOPBLOG.WORDPRESS.COM

[July 10, 2015 at 2:03am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=815124448524086> - I find evidence of severe demoralization and deception in public education and media; when some people these days, irrespective of the FACTS, think of Christianity as being evil, when it is responsible for the largest number and most productive charitable organizations on earth. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-3/656129924465970>



[02:19](#)

11,191,954 Views

## [TBN Trinity Broadcasting Network](#)

[February 19, 2015](#) ·

How he describes his job as a Pastor will leave you in stitches!

[July 20, 2015 at 11:22pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** The one thing I have found in common about all persons who CLAIM they were once Christians, but now are not; is that FACTUALLY they never were one, just as the Holy Writ tells us. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-19.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-19.htm) It is most CERTAIN anyone CLAIMING they were once a Christian but now are something else they identify presently with, NEVER KNEW JESUS CHRIST, WERE NEVER FILLED WITH HIS HOLY SPIRIT, NEVER COMMUNICATED WITH GOD DIRECTLY AND PERSONALLY. This is WHY the FALSE persons who CLAIM to be CHRISTIANS, but are NOT, hear from our LORD in the Judgment: <http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-23.htm> IF YOU HAVE NOT UNITED WITH THE LIVING LORD JESUS CHRIST, BY HIS HOLY SPIRIT, and DO NOT KNOW AND COMMUNICATE WITH HIM, LEARN FROM HIM THEREBY, you are NOT a CHRISTIAN!!!!!!!!!! <http://biblehub.com/romans/8-9.htm> And your witness and life tends to taint Christianity thereby, because you do not KNOW the ONE whom Christianity is all about, our LIVING LORD JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/.../are-you-a.../532952590117038> You are just another sinner who may THINK of themselves as a "Christian" but you are NOT one unless you are ONE with JESUS CHRIST, by His HOLY SPIRIT. <http://biblehub.com/john/17-21.htm> and thereby KNOW our LORD and SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST PERSONALLY!!!!!!!!!! <http://biblehub.com/john/14-20.htm> So no longer be among those who are in <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/denial-of-reality/874509385961355> Instead, REPENT and CALL UPON THE ONE TRUE GOD <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159> CALL UPON our LIVING LORD JESUS CHRIST; RIGHT NOW!!!!!!!!!!

[1 John 2:19 They went out from us, but they did not really belong to us. For if they had...](#)

They went out from us, but they were not of us; for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[July 26, 2015 at 10:07pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** Setting aside the Divinely Inspired HOLY WRIT, FACTUAL HISTORY, the scientifically supported contents of the HOLY BIBLE, for those who profess evolutionary rubbish ARE in fact following FANTASY, FABLES, FICTION!!! and their dogmas of facile twaddle are PREDOMINANTLY connected to the same gibberish as abiogenesis, and a causeless universe. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael->

[swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fiction/747467775332184](https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fiction/747467775332184) it is ALL complete CRAP, total rubbish FORCED on children in coerced indoctrination and HAS NO BASIS WHATSOEVER in reality! evolutionists post a meme of bones and CLAIM it is a transitional species because it has both lungs and gills, IT LOOKS EXACTLY like a dead salamander because that is what it is! BUT in the FANTASIES of evolutionists, it is hundreds of millions of years old and is prescribed another name to fool themselves and others; rather than what it really is, JUST ANOTHER salamander! <https://www.google.com/search...> ALL OF EVOLUTIONARY crap is that SAME kind of IMAGINARY NONSENSE. NO ONE in the RIGHT MIND believes a single cell magically morphed NO MATTER HOW MANY COUNTLESS AEONS you assign to it (also in your WILD FANTASIES) into all known species today. THOSE THAT DO ARE FACTUALLY DEMONSTRATING JUST HOW DANGEROUS MASS BRAINWASHING REALLY IS; because it leaves all such victims in <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/denial-of-reality/874509385961355> so severely, that it not only makes them look unbelievably STUPID but totally delusional! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/creation-v-evolution-please-use-your-intelligence-to-recognize-intelligence/566154943463469> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evolution-and-atheism-intertwined-religions-of-the-insane/492209810857983>



**[Michael Swenson](#)**

[November 22, 2014](#) ·

**[The Modern Evolutionary Paradigm is NOT SCIENCE, it isn't even good Science Fiction part 1 of 5](#)**

In the Holy and Omnipotent Name of YAHOSHUAH (JESUS CHRIST), I command the spirit of error and all foul and unclean spirits to depart from all who read these words. I call for the spirit of Repentance to come upon all who read these words and May GOD our FATHER grant His Holy Spirit to all who read these words and ful...

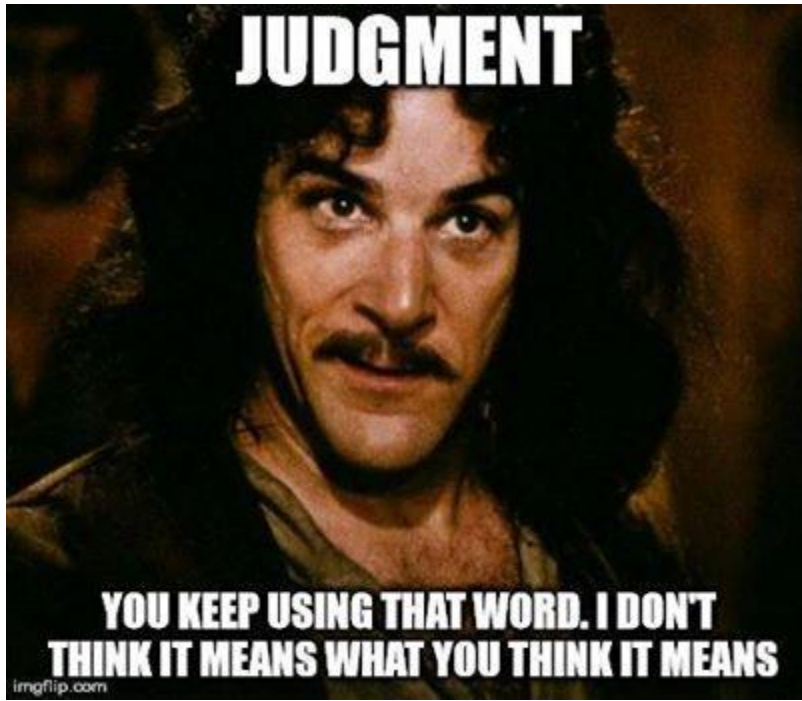
[Continue Reading](#)

[July 27, 2015 at 3:15am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](#)** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1025581324119301&set=a.489187817758657.114804.100000023293971&type=1&theater>



[Nicole Dennis](#)

[August 2, 2015](#) ·

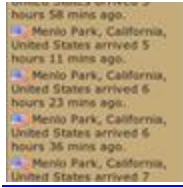


So, Elijah was wrong to judge (condemn) the Baalists, Isaiah was wrong to judge the false idols, Jesus was wrong to judge the Pharisees, Paul was wrong to judge the Judaisers, John was wrong to judge the antichrists, Wilberforce was wrong to judge the slave traders, and the Allies were wrong to judge the Nazis? by [Bill Muehlenberg](#)

[August 3, 2015 at 4:39am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://jamesbishopblog.wordpress.com/.../mythicist.../>



### [Mythicist nonsense: Virgin births parallels.](#)

Claim: "Jesus' virgin birth is copied from pagan religions! From the deities Horus, Mithras, and Caesar Augustus." Claimants: Atheists who hate...

JAMESBISHOPBLOG.WORDPRESS.COM

[August 4, 2015 at 5:40am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)




**[Michael](#)**

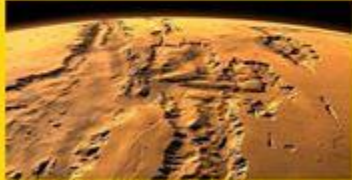
**[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10207704899605559&set=gm.1599428943641745&type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10207704899605559&set=gm.1599428943641745&type=1&theater)** When comparing flood geology on earth to sedimentary layers on mars; there is no comparison. We are talking about earth, PLANET EARTH, and the fact that recorded history worldwide tells us there was a global flood. We are talking about the FACTS that the geological column preserving single celled fossils to multi-celled organisms of once gigantic proportions is BEST explained by a global flood, a sudden catastrophic event that buried them all and hydrologically sorted it all, such that the single celled organisms washed to the bottom while larger creatures remained above and that the resulting sedimentary layers are NOT millions and hundreds of millions apart; as refuted by polystrate fossils worldwide, but were deposited virtually simultaneously in the flood. Single celled organisms by the billions do not fossilize by dying on the surface of the earth, they can only be preserved if buried rapidly enough and thoroughly enough to prevent biodegradation. Sedimentary layers on other planets like mars would have to be studied before coming to conclusions of explanations of how they were formed. But one thing is certain that what is commonly taught regarding how sedimentary layers are formed is not all encompassing; as we can see sedimentary layers form in large piles of dirt and sand that did not have them when the dump trucks unloaded them. And we can see them form in mudslides and volcanic eruptions. So the notion of evolutionists that these layers are ONLY formed SLOWLY over millions and millions of years is fallacious. <https://www.google.com/search...> and <http://montessorimuddle.org/.../sc-deer-sandbar-1874...> simply finding layers in sand and dirt is no reason whatsoever to make assumptions about how long it took to form them. Saying that the fossils in such layers date the layers has been refuted by all the soft tissue samples found in those same layers and by the fact carbon 14 has been found in both soft tissue fossils and fossilized bones that are presumed to be millions of years old; which is impossible. <https://www.google.com/search...>

**THE VALLES MARINERIS CANYON ON MARS IS LEAVING CREATIONISTS BAFFLED!**

WHERE IS THE EVIDENCE FOR A WORLDWIDE FLOOD ON MARS AND WHERE DID THE WATER GO?



**THE CANYON ON MARS IS 10 TIMES LONGER AND 5 TIMES DEEPER THAN THE GRAND CANYON THAT CREATIONISTS BELIEVE COULD ONLY BE CAUSED BY A WORLDWIDE FLOOD!**



**THE CANYON ON MARS HAS SEDIMENTARY LAYERS THAT LOOK EXACTLY LIKE LAYERS HERE ON EARTH THEY BELIEVE COULD ONLY BE CAUSED BY A WORLDWIDE FLOOD!**

**COULD THIS BE THE END OF GRAND CANYON YELLOW MEMES?**

[Bill Ludlow](#) *to* [Proving the Reality of the Flood of the Bible](#)

[August 16, 2015](#) ·

Now here's a good yellow meme, [Luke Lefebvre](#).

[August 16, 2015 at 12:15pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Some people seem to be having issues with the Biblical Account of Creation in Genesis these days. Even some Christians don't seem to think it very important with regards to Salvation in Jesus Christ. But let us consider the facts <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> Jesus Explains the Prophecies ...26"Was it not necessary for the Christ to suffer these things and to enter into His glory?" 27Then beginning with Moses and with all the prophets, He explained to them the things concerning Himself in all the Scriptures. 28And they approached the village where they were going, and He acted as though He were going farther. and Witness of the Scripture 39"You search the Scriptures because you think that in them you have eternal life; it is these that testify about Me; 40and you are unwilling to come to Me so that you may have life....<http://biblehub.com/john/5-39.htm> The first SENTENCE of Genesis gives the TITLE of JESUS CHRIST

and the subsequent verses detail Creation WITH OVSERVABLE EVIDENCE backing what is stated. One of the verses that follows tells mankind that GOD made the stars for signs....<http://biblehub.com/genesis/1-14.htm> THOSE SIGNS ARE A DIVINELY GUIDED CELESTIAL CLOCK that TELL THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST AND ANNOUNCED HIS INCARNATION PRECISELY. the SIGN (<http://biblehub.com/isaiah/7-14.htm> - The Sign of Immanuel  
...13Then he said, "Listen now, O house of David! Is it too slight a thing for you to try the patience of men, that you will try the patience of my God as well? 14"Therefore the Lord Himself will give you a sign: Behold, a virgin will be with child and bear a son, and she will call His name Immanuel. Some CLAIM it should read "young woman" instead of virgin. (WHY would GOD say the SIGN from HIM would merely be a "young woman", young women are all over the planet giving birth, that would be no SIGN at all! rather more like an act of frustration in seach of the messiah among billions of young women! RIDICULOUS! - GOD tells us the STARS are the signs!) That is how the wise seers KNEW the Messiah had been born!

of GOD Incarnating was TIMED BY HIM; according to and coinciding with the SIGNS He made for mankind: (<http://biblehub.com/genesis/1-14.htm> - The Fourth Day: Sun, Moon, Stars  
14Then God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night, and let them be for signs and for seasons and for days and years; 15and let them be for lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so....)

Such that when YAHOSHUAH Incarnated (Immanuel - The Birth of Jesus  
...22Now all this took place to fulfill what was spoken by the Lord through the prophet: 23"BEHOLD, THE VIRGIN SHALL BE WITH CHILD AND SHALL BEAR A SON, AND THEY SHALL CALL HIS NAME IMMANUEL," which translated means, "GOD WITH US."<http://biblehub.com/matthew/1-23.htm>)

people all over the world would KNOW this is GOD in the flesh!<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff-Gp194XUU> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CtJ8Jjma5cM>

GOD not only tells His Story in the Holy Bible and throughout history but in His Creation, day unto day, night unto night, DIVINE KNOWLEDGE is given to us all.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kxgMR6cB1js>

Every word in the Holy Bible from the first sentence of Genesis to the last sentence in the Book of Revelation leads us to JESUS CHRIST, to KNOWING OUR ETERNAL CREATOR and when properly understood the GOSPEL Message of Salvation by KNOWING GOD, by the Grace of Jesus Christ is told repeatedly throughout the Holy Bible; in Genesis, EVEN IN THE NAMES of the First men on earth. <http://www.khouse.org/articles/1996/44/> so none of it is to be discarded; especially when the LORD Himself referred to it specifically as one of the signs before His return. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/24-39.htm> EVERYTHING in the Holy Bible not only tells us of Creation, but of our Creator, NONE of it should be dismissed; especially the OVERVIEW of all Creation, as recorded in Genesis. <http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/.../The%20religion%20of...> Again, the very first

sentence of Genesis mentions the Title of Jesus Christ and when properly understood the Gospel Message is found throughout. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-1/611082142304082> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/commentary-on-genesis-ch-1-part-1/625369024208727> Genesis, GOD included it direct reference during His Incarnation and explained to His Disciples how it told of Him and His Salvation. Genesis, referred to by Jesus Christ as FACT. Genesis, included in the canonized Word of GOD published round the world in over 5000 languages. Genesis, good enough for GOD; good enough for me!!! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493>

[Luke 24:27 And beginning with Moses and all the Prophets, he explained to them what was said in...](#)

BIBLEHUB.COM

[August 19, 2015 at 1:46am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://shoebat.com/.../over-a-million-people-are-living.../>



[Over A Million People Are Living As Slaves In Saudi Arabia, And Obama Never Once Has Mentioned...](#)

SHOEBAT.COM

[August 23, 2015 at 3:20pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/BanChrislam/photos/a.270114203125228.1073741828.270108016459180/675705062566138/?type=1&theater>



## 20 CONTEMPORARY SECULAR SOURCES THAT CONFIRMED JESUS EXISTED

Aulus Perseus (60 AD)	Plutarch (c. 46-c. 119 AD)
Columella (1 <sup>st</sup> cent. AD)	Pomponius Mela (40 AD)
Dio Chrysostom (c. 40-c. 112 AD)	Rufus Curtius (1 <sup>st</sup> cent. AD)
Justus of Tiberius (c. 80 AD)	Quintilian (c. 35-c. 100 AD)
Livy (59 BC-17 AD)	Quintus Curtius (1 <sup>st</sup> cent. AD)
Lucanus (fl. 63 AD)	Seneca (4 BC?-65 AD)
Lucius Florus (1 <sup>st</sup> -2 <sup>nd</sup> -cent. AD)	Silius Italicus (c. 25-101 AD)
Petronius (d. 66 AD)	Statius Caecilius (1 <sup>st</sup> cent. AD)
Phaedrus (c. 15 BC-c. 50 AD)	Theon of Smyrna (c. 70-c.135 AD)
Philo Judaeus (20 BC-50 AD)	Valerius Flaccus (1 <sup>st</sup> cent. AD)
Phlegon (1 <sup>st</sup> cent. AD)	Valerius Maximus (fl. c. 20 AD)
Pliny the Elder (23?-69 AD)	

*Jenny Perez Monto*

FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE THEMSELVES SUPERIOR IN INTELLIGENCE OR MORE RATIONAL THAN CHRISTIANS, HERE'S YOUR PROOF THAT JESUS EXISTED. STOP MAKING STATEMENTS THAT JESUS NEVER EXISTED.

IT ONLY PROVES HOW IGNORANT YOU TRULY ARE.

AND THE FACT IS THAT YOU NEED JESUS MORE THAN YOU CAN EVER KNOW.

### [Deception Of Chrislam](#)

[August 27, 2015](#) ·

~C.S. Emunah+

[August 28, 2015 at 7:52pm](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.jewsnews.co.il/.../liberal-silence-as-usual.../>



[LIBERAL SILENCE AS USUAL: Where is the outcry for the modern blacks still owned as slaves by...](#)

JEWSNEWS.CO.IL

[August 30, 2015 at 2:00am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <http://blogs.christianpost.com/.../the-gospel-according.../> - for those who think letters after their name is justification as an appeal to authority for citation, I want to say REGARDLESS of such "education"; if you do not KNOW our Eternal Creator, Jesus Christ, that education was in vain! We are not talking about a deceased person my friends, we are talking about GOD, the ONE TRUE GOD, who can be KNOWN and communicated with personally by ANYONE! We are talking about the ONE the stars have shown forth for millenniums!<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EUQEMqF5dL8> We are talking about the One who is declared by His Creation and the Most Reliable Reference Book on Earth, the HOLY BIBLE.<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/creation-itself-is-overwhelming-evidence-of-our-eternal-creator/888102881268672> When billions of souls tell you they KNOW GOD ALMIGHTY and learn from Him by His Holy Spirit, His Consciousness, directly; AND all Creation verifies the Biblical Account happening before our very eyes<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573> then I don't care how many letters after your name you have, what college(s) you attended what accreditation others may give you, IF YOU DO NOT KNOW JESUS CHRIST, THE ONE TRUE GOD, BY CALLING UPON HIM PERSONALLY<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415>; REPENTING OF YOUR SINS AND BEING BAPTIZED IN HIS HOLY NAME TO BE FILLED WITH HIS HOLY SPIRIT; if you and your "education" is leading you away from PERSONALLY KNOWING and LEARNING from our Eternal Creator, then that education is WORTHLESS; as it has made you STUPID and in Denial of Reality. (and yes, you can tell ehrman I said so).<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/please-dont-choose-to-be-stupid/889032677842359> and stop choosing to be in <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/denial-of-reality/874509385961355>



### [The Gospel According to Bart Ehrman](#)

A June 3rd article that appeared on Christianpost contained an interview with Dr. Bart Ehrman who is a noted author and professor of religion....

BLOGS.CHRISTIANPOST.COM

[August 30, 2015 at 3:26pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155909022745234&set=gm.528223897343237&type=1&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10155909022745234&set=gm.528223897343237&type=1&theater)

**TYRUS COASTLAND DESTROYED**

- Babylon destroyed the coast land.
- Tyrus moved out to the island.
- The greek tossed the coast land in the sea.
- The highway made a path for its final. Doom.
- Today, it remains a fishing port..

**TYRE**

**JUST LIKE THE BIBLE SAYS.**

**“fulfilling bible prophecy”**

Tyre, Lebanon

Ezekiel 26:3 "The Lord God says: I am against you, Tyre! As the sea raises up its waves, so shall I raise up many nations against you."

Ezekiel 26:4 "They shall destroy the walls of Tyre, and break down her towers, and I will scrape her away into the sea, and make her a bare rock. It shall be in the midst of the sea a place for the spreading of nets."

Ezekiel 26:12 "For of many, say to the prince of Tyre, Thus says the Lord God: Because you have hoped in your craft, and you have said, I am a god, I will be in the seat of the gods, in the heart of the sea."

Ezekiel 26:18 Tyre will never be rebuilt, for I the LORD have spoken."

[Luke Lefebvre to UNDRRESSING islam!](#)

[September 3, 2015](#) ·

How does an atheist confuse a Christian? Well he brings false information. Like the prophecy of the city of Tyrus. An athiest says the prophecy states the city would never be rebuilt but yet the city exists today. Now the Christians going to tell him the truth. The prophecy states that the city on the coastland was to be destroyed and never be rebuilt. And Rich Tyrus was destroyed by the Babylonians. And that rich city was never to be rebuilt. Yet the people of Tyrus moved out onto the island. Many nations would come up against Tyrus the prophecy states. Alexander built that big long road out to the island and finish them off. The prophecy states that the city would be thrown into the ocean. Where did Alexander get the junk to make that road? He used the city on the coastland destroyed by the Babylonians. Rich Tyrus was never rebuilt get the prophecy states it but it would remain a fishing harbor spreading of the fishing net. Today Tyrus is nothing other than a fishing Harbor. Get the prophecy come true? Absolutely and never let an atheist tell you otherwise.

[September 4, 2015 at 4:04am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson http://conservativetribune.com/discovery-proves-bible/](http://conservativetribune.com/discovery-proves-bible/)



[BREAKING: Huge Ancient Discovery in Israel Confirms Key Part of the Bible... Media Ignores](#)

CONSERVATIVETRIBUNE.COM | BY HARRIS

[September 5, 2015 at 3:21pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) I have encountered some people these days that have the audacity to accuse God Almighty, Jesus Christ, of being evil. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-madness-of-judging-or-falsely-accusing-god/787336411345320> - if this (<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10153079530321440...>) is your idea of Christianity and Jesus Christ, I need to tell you it is a MOST DERANGED ONE. Mankind and the universe doesn't even exist without our Eternal Creator. EVERYTHING depends on Him. So on the one hand people scream God is evil for NOT destroying wickedness IMMEDIATELY (which would pretty much mean every adult worldwide) and on the other people like whoever made that meme accuse Him of being evil for confining wicked souls that REFUSE to stop raping, robbing, murdering, torturing, abusing others. All such persons accusing the Creator of the Universe, our Lord and Savior JESUS CHRIST, of being evil need a SERIOUS reality check. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415> Whoever made that meme is under the false assumption that they can even live and breath without the Grace of God Almighty allowing it. they are also under the false assumption that mankind is essentially decent and good despite overwhelming contrary evidence worldwide. Our Creator, Jesus Christ, stepped into His Creation and spoke to us who have the free will to choose right or wrong, good or evil and told us plainly that without Him, mankind is doomed to destroy themselves in their sin, wickedness, vices, insanity and depravity. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/24-22.htm> So the free will choice is - with God we have the Power to live righteously, it is plain to see worldwide that without Him, there is no chance of that whatsoever. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gOOwNa1nIsM> God isn't an egomaniac saying worship me or burn, or asks of us anything but to live righteously so we do not harm others and ourselves by living wickedly <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-1/733691096709852>; but rather He is a Savior who saves us in every way; who points to the dying world asking you to notice the truth that mankind is already suffering, already burning, already destroying themselves and all life on the planet. So the Gospel of Jesus Christ asks us all

to come to our senses and realize we NEED Him; not just to live well and blessed, but just to LIVE. Suffering is not some punishment God inflicts on mankind, it is the inevitable result of arrogant fools who think they can get on without Him. [https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-so-much-suffering/735857516493210?hc\\_location=ufi](https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-so-much-suffering/735857516493210?hc_location=ufi) and just like the absence of light is darkness, the absence of God, Jesus Christ, what is GOOD, is nothing but evil. <http://biblehub.com/john/3-19.htm> You can enter into the Kingdom of God by receiving Jesus Christ or you can go on thinking that everything is fine outside the Kingdom of God; without Him. But it is getting harder than ever to maintain such a delusion. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-times-verse-by-verse/625795230832773>



**[Michael Swenson](#)**

[January 29, 2015](#) ·

**[The Madness of Judging or Falsely Accusing GOD](#)**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ra9QQ58b7JY>

here's a man who acknowledges he has heard the TRUTH and rejects it. How smart is that?

...

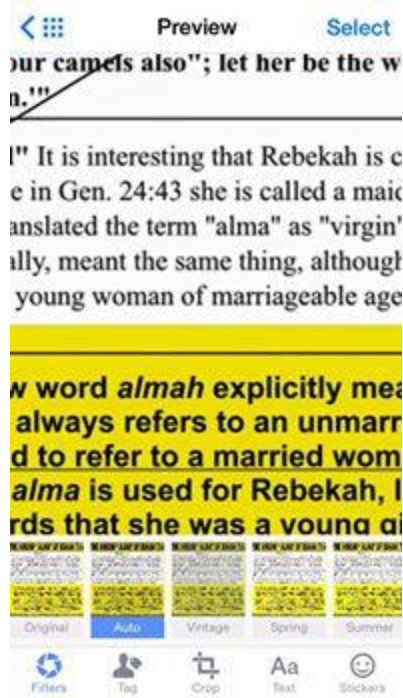
[Continue Reading](#)

[September 20, 2015 at 1:53am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/groups/958180474220856/permalink/963368000368770/?pnref=story)**<https://www.facebook.com/groups/958180474220856/permalink/963368000368770/?pnref=story>



**THE VIRGIN BORN BOY**

The Old Testament is written in Hebrew and two words describe a young woman - "BETHULAH" or ALMA" which can also be a young virgin woman. 10 solid reason to make it a reference to Jesus.

1) Isaiah 7:14 uses the word Alma to mean a virgin not a young woman. Because Genesis 24 versus 43 uses the same word in reference to a virgin, "Alma". Gen 24:16 And the damsel was very fair to look upon, a virgin, "bethulah" neither had any man known her... Verse 43 "A young virgin maiden" Here it clearly defines he's looking for a virgin. Gen 24:43 Behold, I stand by the well of water; and it shall come to pass, that when the virgin "alma", cometh forth to draw water, ... Clearly Rebecca is a young maiden who is a virgin "ALMA".

2) Matthew believed she was a virgin. MATT 1:23 Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son...



**CAN BE NONE OTHER THAN JESUS**

**THE VIRGIN BORN BOY**

The Old Testament is written in Hebrew and two words describe a young woman - "BETHULAH" or ALMA" which can also be a young virgin woman. 10 solid reason to make it a reference to Jesus.

3) This could only be fulfilled by Jesus at a time when the land is void of Hebrew kings. Jewish kings. Herod was from Edom, he was a pagan king. Herod was from Edom, he was a pagan king. Herod was from Edom, he was a pagan king. Herod was from Edom, he was a pagan king. Herod was from Edom, he was a pagan king. Herod was from Edom, he was a pagan king.

3) Pandera  
It's unbelievable to me to what length the heathen is going to go to, to discredit the virgin birth of Christ. I was aware of the Jewish writings that said Jesus was the bastard son of an adulterous woman by a Roman soldier named Pandera. But now there is a tomb of Pandera of which history says he was a man who existed. What is that prove. It was common knowledge that Jesus was the one born of a virgin.  
<http://tobirchi.com/2011/11/06/jesus-son-of-pandera/>



**CAN BE NONE OTHER THAN JESUS**

**THE VIRGIN BORN BOY**

The Old Testament is written in Hebrew and two words describe a young woman - "BETHULAH" or ALMA" which can also be a young virgin woman. 10 solid reason to make it a reference to Jesus.

4) The virgin birth of Christ was prophesied in Gen 3: 15. The seed of the serpent not the man, would also have his heel bruise. That's a nail through the heel. 15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise "his heel." Where, at Cavalry which means the skull or the head.

5) The LXX translation of the O. T. for the Greek world use the word **parthenos** which can only mean a virgin. 250 years before Jesus was born.

6) Luke 1:27 he uses the same Greek word as the LXX **Parthenos** can only mean virgin...27 To a virgin espoused to a man whose name was Joseph, of the house of David, and the virgin's name was Mary.

**VITAL TRUTH VIRGIN BIRTH**

**CAN BE NONE OTHER THAN JESUS**

**THE VIRGIN BORN BOY**

The Old Testament is written in Hebrew and two words describe a young woman - "BETHULAH" or ALMA" which can also be a young virgin woman. 10 solid reason to make it a reference to Jesus.

7) Early church pastors beginning from the 60 A.D. to the 5th-century all believe the virgin birth.

8) The king to whom the prophecy was given was a real person of history. Alas is a historical person.

9) *Celsus* the Roman historian had this to say about this story...Mary was turned out by her husband, a carpenter by profession, after she had been convicted of unfaithfulness. Cut off by her spouse, she gave birth to Jesus, a bastard, that Jesus, on account of his poverty was hired out to go to Egypt, that while there he acquired certain (magical) powers which Egyptians prize themselves on possessing.

10) Rabbi Shimon ben Azzai has said: I found in Jerusalem a book of genealogies. Therein was written that Such-an-one (Jesus) is the bastard son of an adulteress.

**CAN BE NONE OTHER THAN JESUS**

[Luke Lefebvre to The knowledge of God leads to true scientific understanding](#)

[September 17, 2015](#) ·

I enjoy doing the hard stuff. The fuzzy-wuzzy stuff is just not in my character. Nothing can get better or harder than proving the virgin birth of Jesus. The prophecy in Isaiah 7 verse 14 uses the word Alma which some translations have for regions others have young woman. So which is it? It can be both. The reference to Isaiah is not a young woman. Young women get pregnant all the time and that ain't no sign of anything. Alma is used in the Genesis in reference to Rebecca and it says she was a virgin and it adds for she Knew not a man. Clearly Alma can be a reference to woman who's never been with a man. There are several other examples found in the Scriptures. Matthew understood it to be a virgin and said so and so did Luke. The Septuagint an Old Testament translation of Hebrew uses the word Vigin and the Greek word is Parthenos and can be nothing other than a virgin. Here's 10 solid reasons why the virgin birth of Christ is both biblical and historical.

[September 22, 2015 at 6:33am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=479718892188190&set=gm.938223376213512&type=3&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=479718892188190&set=gm.938223376213512&type=3&theater) ever seen someone mount a

camel? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tW0iRXiNFNQ> for that and the many other reasons you elaborated, there is no way Rebecca was only 3 when she consented to marry Isaac.

4:18 AM

## Was Rebekah Three When Isaac Married Her?

*—Was Isaac a pedophile?*

Was Rebekah a child of three years when Isaac married her? Was Isaac a pedophile? This is one of many claims used to discredit the Bible and Christianity.

### 1 The Biblical Facts

The following scriptural facts are used to establish Rebekah's age at her marriage to Isaac.

1. Sarah was 90 when Abraham was 100 (Genesis 17:17).
2. Abraham was 100 when Isaac was born (Genesis 21:5).
3. Sarah died at aged 127 (Genesis 23:1-2).
4. Isaac was 40 when he married Rebekah (Genesis 25:20).

Two further facts are necessary inferences from the above four facts







September 23, 2015 at 11:49am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/luke.lefebvre.90/posts/10156035011810234?pnref=story>



# ARCHAEOLOGY 101

<p><b>WHAT IS THE VALUE OF ARCHAEOLOGY?</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Archaeology confirms the Bible.</li> <li>2. Archaeology clarifies the Bible.</li> <li>3. Archaeology complements the Bible.</li> </ol>	<p><b>ARCHAEOLOGY CONFIRMS THE BIBLE</b></p> <p><b>King Sargon II</b></p> 	<p><b>ARCHAEOLOGY CLARIFIES THE BIBLE</b></p> <p>The Book of Jeremiah and Lamentations</p> <p><b>Jerusalem</b></p> 
<p><b>ARCHAEOLOGY COMPLEMENTS THE BIBLE</b></p> <p>Excavated items from Ur of old Babylonia where they worshipped the moon</p> 	<p><b>THE WORLD OF ABRAHAM (Abraham)</b></p> 	<p><b>ONE HISTORICAL PROBLEM</b></p> <p>Genesis 12:10 refers to Abraham bringing wives into Egypt</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Higher critics say that the author misinterpreted Genesis 12:10 as the Bible says (12:11).</li> <li>• There is both of evidence supporting its truth.</li> <li>• It's too early for formal identification of any woman's line.</li> </ul>
<p><b>WHAT IS THIS?</b></p> 	<p><b>It's a Camel!</b></p> 	<p><b>ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE TEXT OF SCRIPTURE</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Clarifies Scripture</li> <li>2. Confirms Scripture</li> <li>3. Complements Scripture</li> </ol>

# ATHEIST MOM & DAD RAISE

**WHO IS SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY?**

- Originally set out to disprove the New Testament
- Eventually after a few years of age in Asia Minor became a Christian and was instrumental of the establishment of the New Testament
- World's foremost authority on Asia Minor and its archeology

**SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY**



March 1851 - April 1936

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_Ramsay](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Ramsay)

**SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY, AN ATHEIST AND THE SON OF ATHEISTS, TRIED TO DISPROVE THE BIBLE & BECAME A CHRISTIAN.**

**Public Subjective Question**

1. **LUKE'S CENSUS**

- Check word for evidence and derive a word interpretation of Luke 1:1
- Evidence and compared to go into evidence of the family
- Evidence and together are right
- Evidence was
- Go to your ancestral home

**OURINUS INSCRIPTION**



**TEACH WENT TO HIS OWN HOUSE...**



**IMPORTANCE OF YOUR HOMETOWN**

- Luke 2:3
- And all want to be born, every one into his own city.
- Family or birth city (ancestral home)
- Required travel

# ATHEIST SON & YET!...

# ATHEIST MOM & DAD RAISE

**WHO IS SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY?**

- Originally set out to disprove the New Testament
- Eventually after a few years of age in Asia Minor became a Christian and was instrumental of the establishment of the New Testament
- World's foremost authority on Asia Minor and its archeology

**SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY**



March 1851 - April 1936

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_Ramsay](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Ramsay)

**SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY, AN ATHEIST AND THE SON OF ATHEISTS, TRIED TO DISPROVE THE BIBLE & BECAME A CHRISTIAN.**

**Public Subjective Question**

1. **LUKE'S CENSUS**

- Check word for evidence and derive a word interpretation of Luke 1:1
- Evidence and compared to go into evidence of the family
- Evidence and together are right
- Evidence was
- Go to your ancestral home

**OURINUS INSCRIPTION**



**TEACH WENT TO HIS OWN HOUSE...**



**IMPORTANCE OF YOUR HOMETOWN**

- Luke 2:3
- And all want to be born, every one into his own city.
- Family or birth city (ancestral home)
- Required travel

# ATHEIST SON & YET!...

# ATHEIST MOM & DAD RAISE

**WHO IS SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY?**

- Originally set out to disprove the New Testament
- Eventually after a few years of age in Asia Minor became a Christian and was instrumental of the establishment of the New Testament
- World's foremost authority on Asia Minor and its archeology

**SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY**



March 1851 - April 1936

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_Ramsay](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Ramsay)

**SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY, AN ATHEIST AND THE SON OF ATHEISTS, TRIED TO DISPROVE THE BIBLE & BECAME A CHRISTIAN.**

**Public Subjective Question**

1. **LUKE'S CENSUS**

- Check word for evidence and derive a word interpretation of Luke 1:1
- Evidence and compared to go into evidence of the family
- Evidence and together are right
- Evidence was
- Go to your ancestral home

**OURINUS INSCRIPTION**



**TEACH WENT TO HIS OWN HOUSE...**



**IMPORTANCE OF YOUR HOMETOWN**

- Luke 2:3
- And all want to be born, every one into his own city.
- Family or birth city (ancestral home)
- Required travel

# ATHEIST SON & YET!...



[+31](#)

[Luke Lefebvre](#) added [35 new photos](#).

[October 10, 2015](#) ·

Do you enjoy Bible archaeology? Here's a collection of bible archaeology the confirms the stories in the Bible are true. Archaeologist will tell you that no civilization can exist without leaving behind a trace that it was actually here.

[October 11, 2015 at 10:31am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) if you subscribe to thinking that the Holy Bible adopted mythology when virtually verse by verse evidence exists supporting its historicity and veracity as well as unique properties found in no other literature on earth proving its Divine Inspiration, then you still have much to learn. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ICBv1760hTQ> the ancient accounts, some even written in stone only serve to confirm that the Holy Bible contains factual history and is the Divine Record of our Eternal Creator given ot mankind. Prophecies so accurate and detailed that they were fulfilled to the day in the sight of the whole world and predictions of the end times that read like headlines in our current events. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/prophecies-show-divine-inspiration-of-the-holy-bible/520171808061783> In the text recording historic events, supercomputers found encrypted messages to modern events; some even included dates. <https://www.google.com/search?q=the%20bible%20codes...> so we have ancient texts that have been accurate about science and details throughout world history; so much so that anyone still claiming the Holy Bible adopted mythology rather than being the source of true information that it is, really needs to study it and all the evidence supporting it and educate themselves. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747467775332184> Because the ultimate claim of the Holy Bible is that anyone can KNOW and Learn from our Eternal Creator; and that those who repent and come to their senses to do so will be granted Eternal Life; while those who choose to remain ignorant, wicked and sinful will face dire consequences for their evil ways. <http://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm> so the wise will learn and call upon the One True

God. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415> and then try to reach those who still think the Holy Bible is nothing but myth; despite overwhelming evidence to the contrary.

[October 22, 2015 at 11:08pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** [http://www.evolutionnews.org/.../has\\_the\\_talk-or059171.html](http://www.evolutionnews.org/.../has_the_talk-or059171.html) as a Biblical Creationist, I have had unenlightened persons mock me for referencing talkorigins in my notes or even presentations like zeitgeist or other opponents to the historicity and veracity of the Holy Bible. If creationists try and pretend arguments (however ridiculous) against the Divine Authority of the Holy Bible do not exist, we only then appear as much in denial of reality as the opponents (God haters) themselves. atheists and evolutionists need to understand, creationists not only address their fiction but soundly refute it; even their most cherished cultic apologetics. <http://www.anncoulter.com/columns/2011-08-31.html> Some post BS like quoting dawkins and his cronies claiming they find transitional forms in predicted geologic layers when that simply is not the case. complex life forms are found across multiple layers and appear suddenly within the layers of presumed deep time. there is no fictional first came reptiles, then amphibians, etc. like evo's constantly imagine in their drawings and animations so when they say they go to such and such a layer and find amphibians that is like DUH! amphibians and reptiles still coexist today. the fossil record is no friend to dawkins or darwinian nonsense at all. <http://www.darwinthenandnow.com/.../richard-dawkins.../> understand the genetics involved in defining each of the various life forms. information that coordinates in the case of a human being TRILLIONS of cells all working together to make the form of a man as opposed to a rhino, fish, ape, etc. "transitioning" between such forms would require not one mutation but mutations of epic proportions all coordinated to make an actually functional change (as opposed to what has been observed that mutations/defects in dna/rna are HARMFUL and tend to lead to the premature demise of the affected organism; not its propagation. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WOYpByOLWwo> that is the reason for the silence of those acolytes of the cult of evolution. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747467775332184>



[In Explaining the Cambrian Explosion, Has the TalkOrigins Archive Resolved Darwin's Dilemma?](#)

EVOLUTIONNEWS.ORG

October 26, 2015 at 3:30pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/1426533994305647/videos/1445605735731806/>

Others believe they have accepted Christ and

being justified is all that is needed.



This person claims the sacrifice for sin in the courtyard,  
but igno

[05:52](#)

72,307 Views

[Yeshua Maranatha](#) Like Page

[April 19, 2015](#) ·

Justified & Sanctified

October 26, 2015 at 10:45pm · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/atheismontheslide/photos/a.379796185483351.1073741825.194801873982784/763257417137224/?type=3>



## [Atheism on the Slide](#)

[October 27, 2015](#) ·

Atheists bringing up bad things that "Christians" have done as an example of why Christianity is evil, it's never a good argument. You can't use examples of failing to follow a belief as a reason why the belief is evil. There's are numerous verses where Christians are commanded to do kind acts, but not a single verse where we are commanded to do something that's actually bad -- unless you believe that Christians refusing to support your favorite sin is a bad thing.

Atheism -being the most bankrupt worldview there is- has none of that. Atheism has no objective morality, so if an atheist says "I want to kill that child" what objective standard is telling him that he's wrong? None. All he has is man's laws enforcing him, and his feelings on what he himself thinks is right.

Obvious atheist objections:

-Atheist: "so, if you need a book to tell you not to kill, then you're obviously a bad person."

-Me: "You still can't provide an absolute standard of which to determine that I'm bad. Also, I've always known that killing is bad, but I have a way to determine whether or not killing's bad."

-Atheist: "killing's wrong because it harms people."

-Me: "what's 'wrong' with harming people? You need to tell me why harming people is wrong, before you claim that it is wrong."

-Atheist: "Our morality evolved depending on what was most beneficial for our cultures. That's the basis for our laws."

-Me: "Like Hitler's culture? And what absolute standard do you have to determine that the culture that absolutely rejects violence and hate is better than Hitler's? And, why is beneficial 'good'? I was not yet shown why the benefit of humanity is a good thing. "

-Atheist: "Nah uh! Christianity teaches plenty of bad things! \*insert verses here\*"

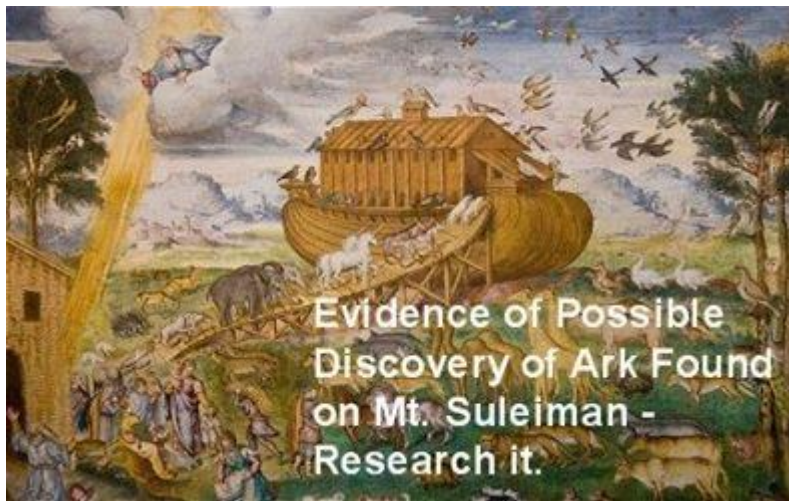
-Me: "I'm pretty sure they're out of context, but I'll hold my judgment until that inevitable atheist shows up."

[October 27, 2015 at 3:55pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](#)** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922427591169534&set=a.115635768515391.22520.100002069048072&type=3&theater>



**[Michael Swenson](#)**

[October 28, 2015](#) ·

The Flood

<https://www.google.com/search...> - animals would have naturally been running from flood waters. The Biblical Account has the flood rising for forty days and nights until the Ark began to float and then continued to rise thereafter.

A Supernatural event with over a century of warning (with often animals sensing such danger long before people); while people mocked and laughed; all the while claiming it would never happen. Many today are also laughing and mocking though Divine Warnings are plain for all to see globally; not just in black and white print in the Holy Bible.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573>

Even most evolutionists will acknowledge that the presence of sedimentation and marine fossils worldwide on every continent and even on the highest mountains means that all land, the crust of the earth was at one time UNDER WATER.

evolutionists however claim that this occurred regionally at different times and epochs; while Biblical Creationists, while not denying regional events did and do occur, claim that the universal flood upon the ungodly is historic fact. Creationists worldwide today have been subjected to the same evolutionary coerced indoctrination during all their years of public education SO WE HAVE ALL HEARD THE evolutionary claims, THEIR side of the story FOR DECADES.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QbN...>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gjv...>

IT IS THEREFORE EXTREMELY OFFENSIVE (because evolutionists are constantly presuming we don't already KNOW the crap they believe in and CALL IT CRAP BECAUSE IT IS SUCH; so they mock and laugh at creationists in arrogant presumption that we simply don't understand THEIR stories; when we have HEARD THEM DURING THE COURSE OF OUR ENTIRE LIVES; enough to make us nauseous from listening to all the many thoroughly indoctrinated regurgitate them without critical thought)... as I was saying it is therefore extremely offensive that the successfully brainwashed WON'T take a little of their time to CONSIDER and LEARN about WHY many Biblical creationists REJECT such evolutionary stories altogether!!!!!!!!!!

(it is EXACTLY as mass brainwashing experts predicted - <https://youtu.be/kJKJM36IMTE?t=1089> ("...facts mean nothing to them..."))

THERE ARE SO MANY REASONS THE HISTORICITY OF THE HOLY BIBLE CAN BE TRUSTED AS VERIFIED THAT IT IS OVERWHELMING AND YET STILL evolutionists THINK otherwise due to their successful brainwashing.

UNDERSTAND both evolutionists and creationists SEE THE SAME data, but interpret them according to two completely different worldviews and ideologies. (namely PREDOMINENTLY it boils down to GOD v. no god and HOLY BIBLE is historically accurate throughout from the origin of the universe to present day v. those that think it's not.)

HERE ARE JUST SOME OF THE REASONS THOSE WHO WEIGH BOTH SIDES REJECT THE no God/no Holy Bible evolutionary hogwash altogether:

1) From origin of the universe to present day the evolutionary paradigm is FICTION and not even SCIENCE fiction; it is SIMPLY FALSE.

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/Publ...> - the cult of evolution versus the science of Biblical Creation

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - part 1 summarizes modern evolutionary origin theories of the universe and how life on earth emerged and why it is all nonsense and explains that the only reason the masses THINK such obvious rubbish is true is due to intentional MASS BRAINWASHING through coerced public indoctrination and controlled mainstream media by fascists/antichrists in order to "dummy down" the general population; control the way they think; so they can more easily control them all their lives.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - part 2 puts nails in the coffin of the entire evolutionary worldview as none of it coincides with observable facts and the accumulated knowledge of mankind but is supported by successfully brainwashed, cultic acolytes desperately.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - the cults of evolution and atheism are not just cults of ignorance but insanity.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - when you choose not to know our Eternal Creator, you present yourself to the world as if you are in favor of practicing stupidity to your own doom and destruction.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> part 3 transfers into the fact that the EVIDENCE/WHAT WE ALL CAN PLAINLY OBSERVE supports the Biblical Account of Creation THOROUGHLY.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> part 4 continues with the fact that recorded history and empirical evidence supports the historicity and veracity of the Biblical Creation account; not the evolutionary fairy tales told often in the name of science today.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - part 5 also taps into some of the reasons why the Biblical Flood is historic FACT but let us look into more of the evidence in that regard because AS PROPHESED people these days are in complete denial of it.

[http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/3-5.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/3-5.htm)

Christ's Coming Judgment ...4and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For ever since the fathers fell asleep, all continues just as it was from the beginning of creation." 5For when they maintain this, it escapes their notice that by the word of God the heavens existed long ago and the earth was formed out of water and by water, 6through which the world at that time was destroyed, being flooded with water....

other translations tell us THEY WILL INTENTIONALLY DENY the flood, WILLINGLY CLING TO THEIR IGNORANCE!



## Parallel Verses

New International Version But they deliberately forget that long ago by God's word the heavens came into being and the earth was formed out of water and by water.

New Living Translation They deliberately forget that God made the heavens by the word of his command, and he brought the earth out from the water and surrounded it with water.

English Standard Version For they deliberately overlook this fact, that the heavens existed long ago, and the earth was formed out of water and through water by the word of God,

Berean Study Bible But they deliberately overlook the fact that long ago by God's word the heavens existed and the earth was formed out of water and by water,

Berean Literal Bible For this is concealed from them willingly, that heavens existed long ago and the earth, having been composed out of water and through water, by the word of God,

New American Standard Bible For when they maintain this, it escapes their notice that by the word of God the heavens existed long ago and the earth was formed out of water and by water,

King James Bible For this they willingly are ignorant of, that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of the water and in the water:

Holman Christian Standard Bible They willfully ignore this: Long ago the heavens and the earth were brought about from water and through water by the word of God.

International Standard Version But they deliberately ignore the fact that long ago the heavens existed and the earth was formed by God's word out of water and with water,

NET Bible For they deliberately suppress this fact, that by the word of God heavens existed long ago and an earth was formed out of water and by means of water.

Aramaic Bible in Plain English For they disregard this when they please: That the Heavens which were from the first, and The Earth, from the water and by the water, arose by the word of God,

GOD'S WORD® Translation They are deliberately ignoring one fact: Because of God's word, heaven and earth existed a long time ago. The earth [appeared] out of water and was kept alive by water.

New American Standard 1977 For when they maintain this, it escapes their notice that by the word of God the heavens existed long ago and the earth was formed out of water and by water,

Jubilee Bible 2000 Of course, they willingly ignore that the heavens were created of old and the earth standing out of the water and in the water, by the word of God;

King James 2000 Bible For this they willingly are ignorant of, that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of the water and in the water:

American King James Version For this they willingly are ignorant of, that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of the water and in the water:

American Standard Version For this they willfully forget, that there were heavens from of old, and an earth compacted out of water and amidst water, by the word of God;

Douay-Rheims Bible For this they are wilfully ignorant of, that the heavens were before, and the earth out of water, and through water, consisting by the word of God.

Darby Bible Translation For this is hidden from them through their own wilfulness, that heavens were of old, and an earth, having its subsistence out of water and in water, by the word of God,

English Revised Version For this they wilfully forget, that there were heavens from of old, and an earth compacted out of water and amidst water, by the word of God;

Webster's Bible Translation For this they willingly are ignorant of, that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of the water and in the water:

Weymouth New Testament For they are wilfully blind to the fact that there were heavens which existed of old, and an earth, the latter arising out of water and extending continuously through water, by the command of God;

World English Bible For this they willfully forget, that there were heavens from of old, and an earth formed out of water and amid water, by the word of God;

Young's Literal Translation for this is unobserved by them willingly, that the heavens were of old, and the earth out of water and through water standing together by the word of God,

so finding persons that VEHEMENTLY DENY the global flood is fulfillment of prophesy and only lends credence to the Divine Inspiration of the Holy Bible due to its inerrant prophecies over millenniums; but I write hoping the reader will not be among them.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - the Holy Bible is the most reliable reference book on earth BY FAR!!!!!!!

Before citing the facts and showing the empirical evidence for why creationists approve of the Biblical Account; including the historicity of the flood; I want to reiterate again that it all boils down to GOD v. no god mentalities and worldviews (predominantly; yes there are exceptions; minorities who try in vain to merge the fiction of the evolutionary paradigm with the facts of Biblical creation.) They will never succeed at such an endeavor; because as I just pointed out, if you bothered to read the citations, the entire modern evolutionary paradigm from origin of the universe to darwinism's explanation of present day life on earth; is all absolute imaginary twaddle/gibberish/rubbish of such extreme nonsense it'd be laughable; if it wasn't so sad that so many actually believe it.

SO FIRST OF ALL IT IS VERY CLEAR; VERY, VERY, VERY CLEAR; IN THE ACCUMULATED KNOWLEDGE OF MANKIND THAT THERE MOST DEFINITELY IS AN ETERNAL CREATOR AND HE HAS MADE HIMSELF

PLAINLY KNOWN AND THAT HE CAN BE PERSONALLY KNOWN AND COMMUNICATED WITH BY EVERYONE!!!!!!!!!!

THERE ABSOLUTELY, POSITIVELY; BEYOND ALL DOUBT, IS A GOD, AN ETERNAL CREATOR!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - Acknowledging our Eternal Creator is rational, reasonable and scientific fact!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - use your God-given intelligence to recognize Him!!!

OF ALL THE CLAIMS TO DIVINITY THROUGHOUT THE ACCUMULATED KNOWLEDGE OF MANKIND, JESUS CHRIST, RISES SO FAR ABOVE ALL THE REST THAT THERE IS REALLY NO COMPARISON WHATSOEVER. HE IS IN FACT THE ONE TRUE GOD, CREATOR OF THE WHOLE OF CREATION (VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE REALMS IN THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE), LORD AND SAVIOR OF MANKIND.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - JESUS CHRIST saves mankind from destroying themselves due to ignorance and wickedness (IF THEY HAVE THE SENSE TO CALL UPON AND RECEIVE HIM AS THEIR PERSONAL LORD AND SAVIOR); not just from hellfire to come for those who refuse to repent. JESUS CHRIST IS THE ANSWER, THE WAY TO ETERNAL LIFE, THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH AND CALLING UPON HIM WILL RESULT IN RIPPING AWAY THE CHARADES, ILLUSIONS AND DEMONIC DECEPTIONS THAT CLOUD THE THOUGHTS OF THOSE WHO STILL DO NOT KNOW HIM. (you may vehemently be defending the evolutionary paradigm religiously and zealously today; but the moment you encounter the Creator of the universe and begin learning from Him; that entire worldview pulls away from blinding your perception of reality like a curtain that has been in front of you your entire life such that you could not see the TRUTH it was hiding from your vision behind it all along.)

ONCE YOU KNOW THE AUTHOR, THE CREATOR, JESUS CHRIST, only THEN do you BEGIN to perceive REALITY accurately and understand the contents of the Holy Bible correctly.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - it takes KNOWING GOD and LEARNING FROM HIM DIRECTLY TO CORRECTLY UNDERSTAND THE HOLY BIBLE.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - you cannot understand the Spiritual Truths of the Holy Writ without learning them from our Creator.

In fact, for most that come to KNOW the LORD and learn from Him; their enlightenment and awakening is so dramatic that they wonder at how they didn't perceive the Truth prior; some even for decades of their existence. Many are AMAZED and ASTOUNDED at how strong the deceptions and delusions they were under were at how they could not SEE what they then come to know as almost BLINDINGLY OBVIOUS; that creation, EVERYTHING we behold, is PROLIFIC EVIDENCE of our ETERNAL CREATOR.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - GOD IS SO EVIDENT IN HIS CREATION, SO UBIQUITOUSLY PRESENT THAT IT ASTONISHING WHEN YOU FINALLY COME TO KNOW HIM, that anyone still does not.

And that what we observe so thoroughly confirms the Biblical Account of Creation and the history of mankind, that it is only by demonic deceptions that people all over the world don't comprehend it as yet.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - study of Creation leads to our Creator.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - if you are a scientist and still do not know Him, you need to apply yourself to observing Creation more intensely until you do.

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/Publ...> - the Evidence of God and how to know Him is overwhelming. If it wasn't actively censored from public education; virtually everyone would.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - outright lies are being taught instead; to the point where many think they are educated; rather than brainwashed by antichrists to hate God and pass on disinformation regarding the contents of the Holy Bible.

please remember the comments section of the notes continue to list supporting facts and arguments in defense of the topic.

For those of us who know our Eternal Creator, the God of the Holy Bible, JESUS CHRIST, and have weighed the evidence for the veracity and historicity of the contents of the Holy Bible (to original sources) to have people who deny any of it; especially the flood, would be laughable; if not so sad. It demonstrates a phenomenal lack of knowledge and most doing so THINK of themselves as intellectuals.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - the unique properties of the Holy Bible PROVE BEYOND ALL REASONABLE DOUBT that it is most definitely DIVINELY INSPIRED.

2) The facts supporting the reliability of Truth in the Scriptures are so prolific and so strong that those who deny its accuracy are practically shouting to the world that they're an ignoramus. I have at times been so nauseated by the arrogance of such foolish persons that I called them as much publicly; so I now also publicly apologize to anyone I may have addressed in such a manner; as I know that it is only by His Saving Grace and Power I am not still blinded by demonic deceptions also. Truly I am sorry for letting anger and frustration get the better part of me when trying to reason with persons who adamantly refuse to read my citations and theses and then claim I haven't made my point (only because they willfully ignored that I did).

I think of WILLFUL ignorance as stupidity and I think honestly such persons are self-destructive ignoramuses; BUT if I tell them as much; it might seem to them as only resorting to ad hominem attacks rather than the fact I am stating what I honestly believe of such persons who REFUSE to read and learn ONLY for the purpose of continuing to claim they have seen no evidence.

<http://biblehub.com/matthew/13-15.h...>

15FOR THE HEART OF THIS PEOPLE HAS BECOME DULL, WITH THEIR EARS THEY SCARCELY HEAR, AND THEY HAVE CLOSED THEIR EYES, OTHERWISE THEY WOULD SEE WITH THEIR EYES, HEAR WITH THEIR EARS, AND UNDERSTAND WITH THEIR HEART AND RETURN, AND I WOULD HEAL THEM.'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0d4...>

Actually the few times I have called someone an ignoramus or fool, I did so HOPING to make them so ANGRY they would AT LEAST READ MY NOTES; if for no other reason than to criticize them. That way I would at least have peace in my soul knowing I did my best to save them from going on their way in self-destructive ignorance and wickedness toward the everlasting flames of damnation. Perhaps not the best strategy though; as some then just don't talk at all; but I figure if we're not conversing anyway because they shut their eyes and ears to perceiving anything that isn't confirmation bias for their present beliefs; that the desperate attempt to wake them up was called for.

As was the case one day when someone mocked me for citing talkorigins and on another occasion zeitgeist; accusing me of ignorance for citing opponents of creationism and the Biblical Account specifically.

I call such persons who actually think the material of zeitgeist or talkorigins is reliable for making their claims and conclusions IGNORAMUSES; because both are presenting overwhelming evidence IN SUPPORT of the historicity of the Biblical Account and then simultaneously denying what is in their knowledge and before their very eyes!

Our Creator does not make fools and ignoramuses; but He gives people the free will to turn themselves into such.

God's Wrath against Sin ...<sup>20</sup>For since the creation of the world His invisible attributes, His eternal power and divine nature, have been clearly seen, being understood through what has been made, so that they are without excuse. <sup>21</sup>For even though they knew God, they did not honor Him as God or give thanks, but they became futile in their speculations, and their foolish heart was darkened. <sup>22</sup>Professing to be wise, they became fools,

Furthermore, He warns that those choosing to be idiots, fools, ignoramuses in their arrogant delusions, mocking and scoffing derisions of Holy Writ and idolatries of placing the vain opinions and deceptive stories of devils above God's Holy Word, His Divine Record given to mankind, the Holy Bible, are in danger of eventually becoming insane; completely depraved.

<sup>28</sup>And just as they did not see fit to acknowledge God any longer, God gave them over to a depraved mind, to do those things which are not proper,...

So if a Messenger of GOD, like myself, tells you that you are acting the fool; turning yourself into an ignoramus (by REFUSING TO LEARN AND LOOK AT THE EVIDENCE SUPPORTING THE BIBLICAL ACCOUNT SO THAT YOU CAN COME TO KNOW OUR ETERNAL CREATOR PERSONALLY); we are doing so because we CARE ABOUT YOU and see that you are headed on a course that may soon cost you your sanity and even your soul!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - rejecting JESUS CHRIST and the TRUTH of PERSONALLY LEARNING FROM OUR ETERNAL CREATOR, to your own peril and doom is STUPID!!!!!!!!!!

The blindness of the presenters/publishers of both is ASTONISHING and for those of us who know better, is so obvious that we (or at least I) can make the mistake that everyone can see it, and there is no way anyone would actually believe their conclusions and denials of the evidence they themselves are presenting!

It's as ridiculous (even more so) than someone taking all the time to list every airline in the world, every plane manufacturer and airport worldwide. ACCUMULATING ALL THAT PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE but then arguing there are no planes, no craft that ever flew! That's how preposterous it is for zeitgeist to put on a painstaking presentation that shows cultures all over the world recognized the Gospel Account in the stars and then claim that isn't evidence that GOD, CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE, IS TRYING TO TELL THE WORLD SOMETHING. They REDUNDANTLY SHOW that regardless of language, literacy, etc. ancient people from all over the globe RECOGNIZED THE GOSPEL IN THE STARS!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EUQ...> but then the presenters actually try and argue against the universal message they just told us all about! IT'S WILLFUL BLIND IGNORANCE, to deny the very evidence for the existence of Intelligent Design that ancient cultures all over the world recognized to be telling the EXACT SAME MESSAGE and then make the claim that there is no God, and go even further into preposterous foolishness and deny Jesus Christ, who came in fulfillment of that Message; even existed at all. Jesus Christ is the most documented person on earth; not just in antiquity, but in the entire history of the world!!!!!!! to attempt to deny His Existence is LAUGHABLE; if not so sad!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o4q...>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay...>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=969688109776815&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1456105308.&type=3&theater>  
<http://biblehub.com/genesis/1-14.ht...>

The Fourth Day: Sun, Moon, Stars 14Then God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night, and let them be for signs and for seasons and for days and years; 15and let them be for lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so....

<http://biblehub.com/psalms/19-1.htm>

The Heavens Declare the Glory of God 1For the choir director. A Psalm of David. The heavens are telling of the glory of God; And their expanse is declaring the work of His hands. 2Day to day pours forth speech, And night to night reveals knowledge.

Same thing with talkorigins they make the effort to document flood "legends" from all over the world.

<http://www.talkorigins.org/faqs/flo...>

BUT they operate from the FALSE premise that none of them are historic accounts, none of them exist because of actual flood or massive global flood. (in other words, finding flood legends worldwide IN THEIR THINKING is not evidence for an ACTUAL FLOOD) - here's another perspective on that mountain of evidence they are in denial of:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ikt...>

yes, there are localized accounts BUT THERE ARE ALSO MANY that tell of a WORLDWIDE FLOOD in their language that closely resembles the Biblical Account (as that presentation points out).

Understand I am an eyewitness of the Resurrected, EverLiving LORD JESUS CHRIST, Creator of the Universe; Savior of mankind. SO I AM COMING FROM A PLACE OF ABSOLUTE CERTAINTY; not JUST a reasonable conclusion based on examination of accumulated knowledge and facts.

From the position of those of us who are ABSOLUTELY POSITIVELY CERTAIN BEYOND ALL DOUBT OF THE DIVINITY OF JESUS CHRIST, flood deniers appear SUPREMELY ignorant and foolish; not just for dismissing empirical evidence proving it, not just for dismissing the recorded history of mankind, not just for being in denial of reality, facts, evidence, global testimony of billions today and for millenniums on earth BUT BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLING GOD ALMIGHTY A LIAR by so doing!!!!!!!

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passag...>

Matthew 24:37-39 King James Version (KJV)

37 But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

38 For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark,

39 And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

THE DIVINITY OF JESUS CHRIST IS THE MOST CERTAIN FACT IN THE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!! NOTHING MORE SURE IN THE ACCUMULATED KNOWLEDGE OF MANKIND!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - ONLY THE ONE TRUE GOD, JESUS CHRIST, CAN SAVE YOUR SOUL!!!!!!!!!!

And HE, GOD ALMIGHTY, referred to the flood as HISTORIC FACT; a FACT so certain that He warned the whole world of, that in the end times those denying it would suffer a similar sudden demise!!!!!!!!!!

<http://biblehub.com/luke/17-26.htm>

26" And just as it happened in the days of Noah, so it will be also in the days of the Son of Man: 27 they were eating, they were drinking, they were marrying, they were being given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, and the flood came and destroyed them all....

BUT let us examine the evidence and see if we can at least remove some of the modern skepticism; so that some might come to a Saving Knowledge of Truth in the realization that the Biblical Account is RELIABLE HISTORY; FUNDAMENTALLY TRUE; so much so, IT CAN BE 100% trusted EVEN ABOUT FUTURE EVENTS!!!!!!!!!!

since some actually follow the madness of talkorigin's view of dismissing ALL accounts globally of the flood as nothing but myths and legends; let us see if any of their reasons are genuine justification for doing so.

So let's examine their mathematical presentation for why they claim (DESPITE HISTORIC RECORDS THEY DOCUMENT THEMSELVES WORLDWIDE) that the flood never happened.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5sv...> - to those who don't examine every false premise used for the presenter's conclusions, it might actually seem convincing. BUT let us examine those premises of his. average radius of the earth -

<https://www.google.com/search?q=pla...> that the average diameter is not only accurate, but is accurate for the diameter of the earth in the past is FALSE. his very first statement in an attempt to defy global recorded history is FALSE.

height of the tallest mountains - "They've also determined that the Himalayan Mountains are still growing higher, at a rate of about 2.4 in/6.1cm per year. That's twice as fast as previously thought. A growth rate of 2.4 in/6.1cm per year doesn't sound like very much. But, if you think about it, that means in the last 26,000 years the Himalayans have risen almost a mile into the upper reaches of the earth's atmosphere!" - <http://www.extremescience.com/evere...> premise number 1 and number 2 ARE SO INACCURATE that there is NO WAY his calculation on the volume of water necessary to flood the world in Noah's day is even close to accurate. Just these first two errors alone would suggest his claim of 3 times the volume of the oceans is more like 1.5 times or even less. HUGE ERROR IN THE PREMISES RESULTS IN EVEN LARGER ERROR IN THE CONCLUSIONS.

then he argues that the current volume of water on earth is known; when in fact it isn't -

<http://www.livescience.com/29535-wo...> - "With 95 percent of the ocean unmapped, more is known about the moon's surface than the ocean depths, said aquatic filmmaker Fabien Cousteau, grandson of ocean diving pioneer Jacque Cousteau."

<https://www.google.com/search?q=we+...> - not only are the oceanic floors largely unmapped, but claims we know the deepest trenches are false; no one has traversed to the bottom of the superheated vents in the vast chasms beneath our oceans; as such any attempt to calculate the volume of water in our oceans is most definitely only conjecture!

BUT even if he were not presenting false information to justify his erroneous claims, sufficient water has been found on our planet to account for even his dramatic error!

<https://www.google.com/search?q=hug...>

<https://www.google.com/search?q=3+t...>

so his arguments/premises are not only erroneous; but even if it were remotely true, still moot in the false claim that it makes a global flood impossible.

so let's further examine his nonsense; that unfortunately others believe in without critical examination of.



then he side steps the Biblical Account to claim the water came exclusively from rainfall when in fact it came from the springs of the deep (A FACT THE BIBLE HAS MENTIONED FOR MILLENNIUMS BUT ONLY RECENTLY PROVEN TO EXIST).

<http://biblehub.com/genesis/7-11.ht...>

11In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on the same day all the fountains of the great deep burst open, and the floodgates of the sky were opened.

the presenter further errors in that he claims that the rain only fell for 40 days when in fact that's how long it fell before the Ark began to rise

<http://biblehub.com/genesis/7-17.ht...> and then it continued to pour down for a total of 150 days

<http://biblehub.com/genesis/7-24.ht...> and then the rain ceased and the fountains no longer surged from the depths. Only after 150 days of rainfall AND the fountains of the deep bursting open did the water cease and begin to recede.

2Also the fountains of the deep and the floodgates of the sky were closed, and the rain from the sky was restrained; 3and the water receded steadily from the earth, and at the end of one hundred and fifty days the water decreased.... <http://biblehub.com/genesis/8-2.htm>

but to continue with his delusions he claims the heaviest rainfall recorded in history was over 6 feet in a day; but does that have anything whatsoever to do with a Supernatural event over 5000 years ago? when the earth's atmosphere was completely different; conducive to tropics and lush jungles that supported huge life forms and longevity such that even modern insects were enormous; an atmosphere so rich that it supported even "dinosaurs".

<https://www.google.com/search?q=the...>

<https://www.google.com/search?q=the...>

so where did all the water go? as I just showed you above, it exists underground; even under the oceanic floor and in vast quantities some claim more than 3 times the amount of water on our surface worldwide. So talkorigins and this presenter are in denial of reality and the accumulated knowledge of mankind; don't follow in their footsteps.

where does he get the ark was loaded in a single day from? certainly not the Biblical Account... it's just more of his delusionary rant. I personally can't stand his arrogant smugness and condescension in his voice; while demonstrating such monstrous ignorance; it's sickening! BUT I am suffering through viewing it for others who may follow these self-made idiots on their way to hellfire; hoping the vast majority will not choose to do so.

modern definition of "species" DOES NOT EQUAL Biblical "kinds"

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/heat...>; such that only two kinds of dogs, cats, etc. DOES NOT EQUAL all the modern speciations of dogs and cats, etc. so his numbers are WAY OFF and erroneous and oblivious to the fact that the VAST MAJORITY of those numbers of species are marine organisms (he only

mentions a tiny portion; deceitfully), plants and insects, such that the amount of land-dwelling; air-breathing creatures that needed to actually be on the ark to survive was MINIMAL AND EASILY FIT WITH PLENTY OF ROOM TO SPARE.

<http://www.christiananswers.net/q-e...>

<https://answersingenesis.org/noahs-...>

<http://www.icr.org/article/how-coul...>

<http://creation.com/how-did-all-the...>

So the presenter on the video and talkorigins derive their conclusions from not one true or actual premise; no one should follow such delusions or deceptions regarding anything they claim. I ONLY CITE the archive of flood legends on talkorigins to show that even some of the naysayers against the proven Biblical Account of Creation and History of Mankind at least acknowledge flood records exist worldwide; even if they don't learn anything worthwhile from reading them!

They might try viewing someone who actually has learned something appropriate from them:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lkt...>

So let's set aside the willfully ignorant delusions of far too many on earth today and look at the hard evidence the FACTS supporting the historicity and veracity of the contents of the Holy Bible; even regarding the global catastrophic flood.

Remnants of an oceanic vessel has been found dating appropriately (so to suggest that such a craft was impossible to build is almost as delusionary as those claiming God doesn't exist or Jesus Christ never incarnated.) THESE PERSONS ARE IN DENIAL OF REALITY; don't choose to be among them. Candidates for "Noah's Ark" have been discovered PROVING the construction of such sea vessels at that time MOST DEFINITELY was possible; indeed the hard evidence makes those in denial of it look like they belong in a straight jacket and rubber room. Since I give the references in the following theses; I will cite them rather than be redundant.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - the evidence for God and the veracity of the Holy Bible is overwhelming when you examine the verse by verse support throughout its contents. part 1

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - the evidence for God and the veracity of the Holy Bible is overwhelming when you examine the verse by verse support throughout its contents. part 2

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - part 1

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - part 2

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - part 3

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - part 4

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - part 5

Let's go down talkorigins list of objections to the global flood (actually since the first argument is moot because remnants of the Ark have been found and verbal history maintained from its deposition there is no reason to examine the rest of his ignorance):

<http://www.talkorigins.org/faqs/faq...>

A. Building the Ark - Evidence of the Ark has been found in the Biblical location - All three claims have those that argue for and against them; BUT not examining the evidence and drawing your own conclusions would be to ignore gaining knowledge and choosing to remain ignorant. I myself have not visited these locations; so as a creationist, I look at these claims from the perspective that believers want to find evidence supporting the Biblical Account and as such may be hasty in their excitement and conclusions. For me, the anchor stones and/or grave stones engraved with reference to the flood account that appear to be ship weights would be something to consider; in addition to the claim of the general location of where the Ark came to rest.

<http://wyattmuseum.com/the-search-f...> - more than likely a natural formation

<https://youtu.be/uPRo7Q-7yQQ?t=695>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oPp...> - needs further documentation and examination even though claimed to be a hoax.

<http://www.godtube.com/watch/?v=KDL...> - I personally think that this site deserves global scientific scrutiny.

According to Arch Bonnema, Bob Carnuke and others that have seen the mountain site in Iran, the wood of a petrified ship dating commensurately with the Biblical Account was found in the Mountains of Ararat, on Mt. Suleiman.

<http://www.lifeandland.org/2013/12/...>

<http://www.noahsarksearch.com/iran....>

Furthermore claims that tests were done on the samples of the find and that animal and plant DNA from various parts of the world today were all found in that one location; that experts have traced the origin of certain species to that location as well.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o6G...>

Currently some in power are suppressing this information from coming out in full (like so much other evidence they have suppressed verifying the Biblical Account); but the people of the world need to demand answers on a discovery of this magnitude.

<http://news.nationalgeographic.com/...>

When you combine Ron Wyatt's find of what he considered to be huge anchor/counter balance stones that could have been tied to stabilize the giant barge with the facts of this recent find on Mt. Suleiman

(the mountains of Ararat according to ancient maps covered the region of what is northern Iran and Iraq today); then evidence mounts for the credibility of the Biblical Flood historicity. NOTICE the Biblical Account states the Ark settled in this mountain range!

<http://biblehub.com/genesis/8-4.htm>

So finding the petrified remains of an ancient ship (the oldest samples of manmade cut ship wood to date on earth!) with fossilized marine organisms on the hull; over 13000 feet up on Mt. Suleiman AND with first hand eyewitness that placed it over 15000 feet up prior to an earthquake AND finding animal DNA (of animals not found together today) and plant DNA from various regions of the world all in the remains; would lend credence that indeed "Noah's Ark" has been found!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VZt...>

I'm aware that for every claim in support of the Biblical Account there are those who will argue against them. I myself am not saying any of the three popular sites are factually the remains of "Noah's Ark" I ONLY reference them for personal examination for each soul to make their own determination. THOSE THAT CLAIM the ancients could not build such a craft are setting aside the evidence that they not only lived longer than we do; but in the process developed skills that are superior to even most modern technologies. For example, the history that the descendants of Cain built Baalbek and other megalithic structures:

<https://www.google.com/search?q=cai...>

<https://www.google.com/search?q=cai...> - the size and precision of the massive stones alone have many on earth still wondering how they built these structures; so by comparison the Ark would be entirely feasible for the ancients.

Those of us who know the facts of geologic flood layers that span continents; know that only can happen in a flood of equal vastness carrying those sediments for millions of square miles.

"Scientists" that argue against the Biblical Account typically do not argue that sedimentary layers globally prove that at one time the current land masses were under water; WHERE THE DISAGREEMENT COMES in is the claims of deep time and that there was never a universal global flood; but rather regional ones at various times, ice ages, etc. SO THE EVIDENCE states that sedimentary layers exist worldwide on every continent; BUT THE ARGUMENT is over when and how those layers were actually formed. And I argue that when we have the Holy Bible with MASSIVE QUANTITIES OF VERIFIED HISTORICITY AND INERRANT IN MANY THOUSANDS OF PROPHECIES; to set aside THAT DIVINE RECORD in favor of the imaginations of persons WHO HAVE ONLY LIVED A FEW DECADES ON EARTH is FOOLISH!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=929196810492612&set=a.115635768515391.22520.100002069048072&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - there is NO OTHER BOOK IN THE WORLD MORE WORTHWHILE STUDYING DAILY LIFELONG THAN THE HOLY BIBLE!!!!!!!

B. I will cite empirical evidence gathered on a topic, EVEN BY THOSE WHO OPPOSE THEMSELVES AND SOUND KNOWLEDGE BY IRRELEVANT CONCLUSIONS, like talkorigins. Do you understand why such persons don't deserve point by point rebuttals to their madness and obvious false conclusions based on their personal delusions?

a) BECAUSE GOD CAN BE KNOWN! (denying our Eternal Creator, JESUS CHRIST, is the depth of madness and self-destructive stupidity!)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...>

b) BECAUSE those who don't recognize the DIVINE INSPIRATION OF THE HOLY BIBLE are demonstrating close to a willfully incurable ignorance of the accumulated knowledge of mankind, the history of the world, and of creation before their very eyes. The AUTHORITY OF THE HOLY BIBLE TOWERS ABOVE ALL MADNESS, DELUSIONS, DECEPTIONS, so powerfully that it hardly needs a defense or defenders against self-destructive lunatics who challenge it's veracity. EVERYTHING KNOWN TO DATE AS FACT IS VERSE BY VERSE MANIFESTATION OF ITS CONTENTS!!!!!!! (including the worldwide flood)

"To argue with a man who has renounced the use and authority of reason, and whose philosophy consists in holding humanity in contempt, is like administering medicine to the dead, or endeavoring to convert an atheist by scripture."

— Thomas Paine, The American Crisis

I personally don't care how many degrees a person has, IF THEY ARE CLAIMING ANYTHING CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE RECORD IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IT IS THEY WHO ARE MAKING THE EXTRAORDINARY CLAIM; and the burden of proof therefore lies with them!

HONEST scientists will tell you carbon 14 dating much past 5000 years (recorded history) becomes increasingly unreliable! PEOPLE SHOULD THINK CRITICALLY OF ANYONE WHO CLAIMS THEY CAN TELL YOU FACTS CONCERNING PRE-HISTORY!!!!!!! By that I mean, NO MATTER WHAT DEGREES; NO MATTER HOW MUCH OF AN "expert"; he or she claims to be or may even be recognized by others to be; WE ALL KNOW THAT EVERYONE is FALLIBLE!!!!!!! So this urge by some to idolize "scientists" that mock and scoff at the Biblical Account of Creation and the history of mankind; borders on cultic beliefs; rather than rational thought, reason and facts!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - idolizing a scientist or scientists and their opinions over the contents of the Holy Bible is not just foolish; it is idolatry!!!

"scientists" are NOT GOD; NOT infallible and time and again the evolutionary paradigm has been shown to be FALSE; to be nothing more than fantasy and fiction; like the fictional evolutionary geologic column.

<http://ianjuby.org/geologic-column-...>

<https://www.google.com/search?q=geo...> - Creation in the 21st Century and Genesis Week have put out worthwhile viewing documentaries on why they believe the geologic and fossil evidence supports the Biblical Account. When examining the evolutionary story next to their presentations, the evolutionary paradigm crumbles as we see the evidence actually supports the Biblical Creation Account.

<https://www.google.com/search?q=the...> - creationists have had to listen to evolutionary rubbish throughout all their years of coerced public indoctrination; it is high time that the Biblical Perspective was presented side by side against such utter rubbish being espoused in the name of science these days. WE SHOULD HAVE EQUAL TIME IN PUBLIC EDUCATION TO SAY THE LEAST!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - their STORIES versus REALITY!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> science, accurate observation of creation proves the Biblical Account as true and the God of the Holy Bible is our Eternal Creator!! part 1

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> science, accurate observation of creation proves the Biblical Account as true and the God of the Holy Bible is our Eternal Creator!! part 2

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - rejecting JESUS CHRIST and the TRUTH of the contents of the Holy Bible is to put yourself willfully in denial of reality; it is an act of choosing to be delusional.

3) When the evidence supporting the Biblical Creation Account is presented coherently; it buries the lack of evidence supporting evolutionary cultic madness so thoroughly that no one would be an evolutionists; perhaps that is why evolutionary antichrists have been firing creationists from public settings.

<http://www.godofcreation.com/essays...> - thus the so called modern consensus apparently supporting darwinism has only come about by firing the dissenters.

(we have evil people in charge of national currencies and governments; thereby controlling public education - <https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...>)

There's been a recent attempt to compromise and claim that perhaps Noah's Flood was just a massive regional flood; not a cataclysmic event covering the entire inhabited world.

<http://www.nydailynews.com/news/wor...>

Does GOD know whether or not the flood was regional, local or global?

[http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/3-6.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/3-6.htm)

Christ's Coming Judgment ...5For when they maintain this, it escapes their notice that by the word of God the heavens existed long ago and the earth was formed out of water and by water, 6through which

the world at that time was destroyed, being flooded with water. 7But by His word the present heavens and earth are being reserved for fire, kept for the day of judgment and destruction of ungodly men.

NOTICE THE COMPARISON is the ENTIRE WORLD to present modern day ENTIRE WORLD. the ENTIRE WORLD inhabited by mankind today compared to the ENTIRE WORLD inhabited by mankind then!

<http://biblehub.com/luke/17-27.htm>

27they were eating, they were drinking, they were marrying, they were being given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, and the flood came and destroyed them all.

Do we find ancient civilization ONLY under the Black Sea? NO!

<http://world-pyramids.com/en/world-...>

[http://www.collective-evolution.com/...](http://www.collective-evolution.com/)

<https://www.google.com/search?q=glo...>

<http://www.azores-pyramid.org/>

<http://atruthsoldier.com/2012/11/29...>

<http://blog.world-mysteries.com/mys...>

I'M ONLY LISTING A FEW OF THE LOCATIONS BUT ANYONE LOOKING INTO THESE UNDERWATER ANCIENT MEGALITHIC STRUCTURES CAN SEE COMMON ARCHITECTURE DATING BACK OFTEN TO THE TIME OF THE BIBLICAL FLOOD. IT IS CLEAR THERE WAS A GLOBAL CIVILIZATION SOME OF THE PYRAMIDS AND MEGALITHIC STRUCTURES REEMERGED AFTER THE FLOOD BUT MANY OF THEM ARE STILL UNDERWATER WORLDWIDE!!!!!!! (some of course built after the flood through the knowledge of those who survived and generated the flood record to the descendents ALSO worldwide!)

<http://www.icr.org/article/why-does...>

sure there have been regional floods, smaller floods, but the flood of Noah was judgment against the entire world; like the judgment coming upon modern man; if they don't repent of their ignorance and wickedness in departing from our Eternal Creator, LORD and SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V3irPqCV-1Y> - I appreciate the diligence in study of the Scriptures and Creation of Hugh Ross; so I can appreciate his point of view on many topics. However, we definitely would be considering the flood a Supernatural event to selectively sweep all of mankind and all the animals away according to the scriptures and cover the tops of the mountains; but ignore various continents altogether. <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/genesis/6-13.htm> all flesh. I think scientists and Hugh is no exception, try to reconcile what they THINK is true about science with declared TRUTH, the Divine Word of GOD. I do not think that is always possible, because often what is THOUGHT to be true in science is not. Nor am I claiming inerrancy in my own views and interpretations. Noah had over 100 years to build the Ark; it would have been far easier to travel to an uninhabited region of the planet; if

the flood was limited to shorelines or geographic region(s) only where the rest of existing humanity dwelt. again note "end of all flesh" in the text. <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/genesis/6-13.htm>

Furthermore the Divine Covenant made with Noah and his descendents is also clearly global in scope.

<http://biblehub.com/interlinear/genesis/9-11.htm>

The Covenant of the Rainbow

...9"Now behold, I Myself do establish My covenant with you, and with your descendants after you; 10and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the cattle, and every beast of the earth with you; of all that comes out of the ark, even every beast of the earth. 11"I establish My covenant with you; and all flesh shall never again be cut off by the water of the flood, neither shall there again be a flood to destroy the earth." 12God said, "This is the sign of the covenant which I am making between Me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all successive generations; 13I set My bow in the cloud, and it shall be for a sign of a covenant between Me and the earth.14"It shall come about, when I bring a cloud over the earth, that the bow will be seen in the cloud, 15and I will remember My covenant, which is between Me and you and every living creature of all flesh; and never again shall the water become a flood to destroy all flesh....

the fact we have regional floods throughout history to this very day, would therefore be reason to conclude that this language clearly is global in scope.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - Divine Judgments are so OBVIOUSLY on earth worldwide, that only lack of knowledge keeps people from recognizing them.

Ask yourselves all you who mock and scoff. Is it wiser to believe modern fallible man posing as "scientists" in their vain opinions; or the tried and tested Divinely Inspired Record Given to Mankind; infallible in all respects for millenniums!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - the Holy Bible towers above all other literature and is the foundation of which all others are tried.

The HOLY BIBLE HAS BEEN RIGHT even when virtually the whole world has been WRONG!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - prophecies coming to pass in front of our eyes written millenniums ago in detail are a Divine Signature that only the most foolish ignore to their own peril and destruction.

It has been TRUE EVEN ABOUT FUTURE EVENTS; EVEN ABOUT CURRENT EVENTS foretold for millenniums!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - we can see plainly those incarnate today are living in the end times.

It's historicity and veracity has been proven over and over again in astonishing details!



<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - do not set aside FACTS for opinions of those in denial of them!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - the empirical evidence supports the contents of the Holy Bible THOROUGHLY!!!

THOUSANDS OF DETAILS OF HISTORY AND ESPECIALLY REGARDING THE MOST IMPORTANT EVENTS GLOBALLY!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - EVERYTHING is evidence of GOD!

So I ask the whole world are you willing to stake your soul; to risk dying in your sins and hellfire on the vain opinions and imaginations of persons calling themselves scientists (while ironically they so obviously set observable science aside)?

EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE AND THINK FOR YOURSELVES!!!!!!!!!! GOD CAN BE KNOWN AND COMMUNICATED WITH HERE AND NOW BY ANYONE!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - ANYONE CAN KNOW GOD AND LEARN FROM JESUS CHRIST PERSONALLY!!!

<http://ianjuby.org/a-study-of-the-c...> - part 1

<http://ianjuby.org/a-study-of-the-c...> part 2

<http://ianjuby.org/a-study-of-the-c...> part 3

Over and over again evidence for the flood is laughed at; even though it is right in front of their faces. (Again these mockers and scoffers are fulfilling prophecies to their own harm)

[http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/3-3.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/3-3.htm)

Christ's Coming Judgment ...2that you should remember the words spoken beforehand by the holy prophets and the commandment of the Lord and Savior spoken by your apostles. 3Know this first of all, that in the last days mockers will come with their mocking, following after their own lusts, 4and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For ever since the fathers fell asleep, all continues just as it was from the beginning of creation."...

<http://biblehub.com/romans/1-22.htm>

God's Wrath against Sin ...21For even though they knew God, they did not honor Him as God or give thanks, but they became futile in their speculations, and their foolish heart was darkened.22Professing to be wise, they became fools,

IF YOU REALLY EXAMINE WORLD HISTORY, philology, and the fact that recorded history ALL traces straight to the FLOOD; then you will see that those in denial of it are making fools of themselves indeed!

WATCH IT AGAIN!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lkt...>

LOOK at all the citations in my notes CLICK THE LINKS, READ THE COMMENTS, you will SEE for yourselves that the evidence is OVERWHELMING supporting the Biblical Account of Creation; including the worldwide flood!!!!!!!!!!

<https://youtu.be/enY3uTnS6n8...>

IF and WHEN you finally see how much information is being suppressed and how much fiction in the name of science is being taught innocent children I hope you will do the right thing and DEMAND TRUTH IN PUBLIC EDUCATION; if necessary ARREST THOSE WHO KNOWINGLY TEACH LIES TO CHILDREN!!!!!!!!!! (brainwashing is a form of aggravated assault! -

<https://www.google.com/search?q=bra...>

<https://www.google.com/search?q=mas...>

<https://www.google.com/search?q=lyi...>

<https://www.google.com/search?q=bra...>)

TELLING CHILDREN THEY COME FROM POND SCUM AND MONKEYS INSTEAD OF GOD IS SO EVIL; THAT NO ONE SHOULD DO IT FOR ANY REASON!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.google.com/search...>

physicists and chemists say evolution is impossible -

<https://www.google.com/search...> even only a few thousand years ago the atmosphere of the earth was considerably different than it is today. especially prior to the flood. much more conducive to life, people and other life forms grew larger, lived longer and generally were anything but the evolving cave man evolutionists imagine.

the earth is losing its atmosphere -

<https://www.google.com/search...>

people in the past lived longer grew larger skeletons and analyses of skulls of neanderthals -...

<https://www.google.com/search...>

human skeletons over 8' tall found all over the world -

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<http://www.genesis6giants.com/>

mankind is AWARE we are losing our atmosphere and it is causing DNA damage leading to extinction events - <https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

so while they brainwash the masses with evolutionary BS, they desperately put geoengineering into place trying to save our planet because they are too ignorant to do it the right way

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/crimes-against-humanity-part-1/571080836304213>

those thereby making themselves the enemies of GOD and all sane persons are only succeeding in hastening our demise and are CAUSING extinction events in the process

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/crimes-against-humanity-part-3/902170473195246>

their chosen paths to save the world are DESTROYING IT

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/depopulation-by-intent-or-accident/544721958940101>

We are witnessing exactly what our Creator told us -

<http://biblehub.com/matthew/24-22.htm>

Matthew 24:22 "If those days had not been cut short, no one would survive, but for the sake of... And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

and it is due to the ignorance and wickedness of mankind

<http://biblehub.com/hosea/4-6.htm>

My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because you have rejected knowledge, I will also reject you, that you shall be no priest to me: seeing you have forgotten the law of your God, I will also forget your children.

the RIGHT way to save our planet is for every soul worldwide to return to our Creator and learn from Him IMMEDIATELY

thereby they would see His first instruction was to take care of this world by replanting and resupplying it as they go (instead of greedily raping it for every last resource; while they poison it, genetically modify (destroy) it, and otherwise selfishly consume it until mankind is left with nothing but their pets, rodents, bugs and each other to eat

we are witnessing the demonic madness of humanity destroying our world and all life on it

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-times-verse-by-verse/625795230832773>

as their madness increases in departing from our Magnificent Eternal Creator, JESUS CHRIST, their ignorance, vices and hatred leads to societal breakdown, anarchy, chaos, until the cities burn and crime is in broad daylight as people roast corpses of the dead for food...

that is the direction humanity is RAPIDLY headed in if they don't universally come to their senses and call upon JESUS CHRIST to save them from this self and pervasively destructive ignorance and wickedness

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415>

this generation needs to break free of their demonic deceptions and focus on saving the planet the RIGHT WAY

namely restocking the pollinators, and all other species dying off thanks to monsanto, GMOs, geoengineering madness

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - both ignorance and wickedness is destroying life on earth; including mankind. part 1

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - both ignorance and wickedness is destroying life on earth; including mankind. part 2

namely changing construction to huge multi-tiered above and below ground with tiered farming integrated, crossover to hydroelectric transit and clean energy, open up green space, green roofs with live vegetation, as much reforestation as possible and renewable, sustainable aquaponics instead of dredging oceans into extinction and nothing left to eat but one another as mankind watches the world burn

IDIOTS! GOD did not make stupid people; but IF by their free will they CHOOSE to put GOD out of their knowledge they can become stupid; they can even become beyond foolish to a state of delusional depravity!

<http://biblehub.com/romans/1-28.htm> - thus we have some people today parading around in supreme arrogance while demonstrating supreme ignorance; even some people wearing suits and acting like professors, scientists and politicians!!!!!!!

we have the world's WORST people in charge

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-worlds-most-wanted-criminals-part-1/674604029285226>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> the world's most wanted criminals are loose in the highest offices of governments and pulling the strings of the same as they clench world currency tightly that they make everyone else slave for.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> the world's worst criminals are not just the lunatic murderers who may go on a shooting rampage but they are the ones poisoning our food, water, air, medicine, hygiene products and virtually everything we touch, ingest or put on our skin.

who think killing off billions; while they destroy their own food supply, will somehow save the world

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/conspiracy-theories-or-plain-truth/662377083841254>

I'll say this: every man, woman and child on earth needs to return to agriculture and aquaculture and push non-toxic organic biodiversity right now; with sustainable construction; maintaining green space for maintaining our atmosphere AND/OR THEY NEED TO MAKE CERTAIN THEY ARE READY TO MEET OUR MAKER because that is most definitely going to happen sooner than later if this generation and the next doesn't unite to address these issues WISELY right now.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573>

Biblical Creation; not evolution is what is supported by the facts and accumulated knowledge of mankind.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-1/611082142304082>

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/.../The%20religion%20of%20evol...>

there are GOOD and VIABLE

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/solutions/516489485096682>

beginning with telling people and especially innocent little children the TRUTH that we are special and wonderful creations of GOD ALMIGHTY; we come from Him our Eternal Creator; DIRECTLY; not from pond scum and monkeys!

<http://biblehub.com/psalms/139-13.htm>

<http://biblehub.com/psalms/139-14.htm>

[https://www.ted.com/.../alexander\\_tsiaras\\_conception\\_to\\_birth...](https://www.ted.com/.../alexander_tsiaras_conception_to_birth...) there is nothing random or by chance in such incredibly coordinated design of getting trillions of cells to function together to create a bio-mechanical visible network that interacts with our spirits, our consciousness; that part of us that goes on, long after our material form decomposes.

Conception to birth -- visualized

Image-maker Alexander Tsiaras shares a powerful medical visualization, showing human development from conception to birth and beyond. (Some graphic images.)

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - teach the Children TRUTH!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> - EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD NEEDS SPOKEN AND WRITTEN INSTRUCTIONS FROM OUR CREATOR OR HE WOULD NOT HAVE PROVIDED THEM AND HAD THEM PUBLISHED WORLDWIDE IN EVERY LANGUAGE!!!!!!!

We come from our Eternal Creator and to Him we all will give an account.

<http://biblehub.com/ecclesiastes/12-7.htm>

so I am hoping and praying with all that I am you and your generation and those to come will cast away the madness of darwinism and embrace learning from our Eternal Creator personally and directly for your own blessedness and lives now and forever.

<http://biblehub.com/john/14-26.htm>

THE ONE WHO PROVED HIS DIVINITY BEYOND ALL DOUBT REFERRED TO THE GLOBAL FLOOD; it is pure madness then to deny it and even greater madness to deny Him!!!!!!! SAVE YOURSELVES; call on JESUS CHRIST NOW!!!!!!! Get Baptized in His Holy Name and Pray He fills you and your loved ones with His Holy Spirit; so you can leave the many lies and deceptions of this present darkness and evil behind you forever!!!!!!!

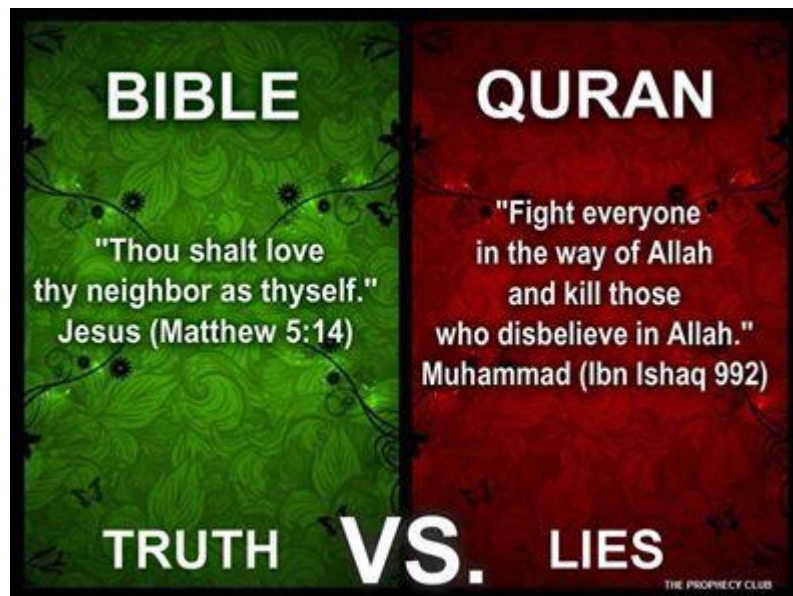
<https://www.facebook.com/notes/mich...> our LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST is truly mankind's only hope!!!!!!!

[October 29, 2015 at 3:05am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922521544493472&set=a.115635768515391.22520.100002069048072&type=3&theater>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[October 29, 2015](#) ·

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holybible/621311364614493>

- the HOLY BIBLE MOST DEFINITELY CLAIMS TO COME FROM GOD OUR CREATOR as not only does it say so but records some manner of expressing God spoke, God speaks, in some fashion throughout its contents!

"The Bible says more than 3,000 times "thus saith the Lord." It claims that the words which follow are quotes from God."

Read more: [http://www.whatchristianswanttoknow.com/10-amazing-bible-.../...](http://www.whatchristianswanttoknow.com/10-amazing-bible-.../)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-1/733691096709852>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-speaks/574521232626840>

<https://www.facebook.com/.../a.346633882148546.1073741826.300...4/724356194376311/?type=1&theater>

[http://biblehub.com/2\\_timothy/3-16.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_timothy/3-16.htm)

All Scripture is God-Breathed...15and that from childhood you have known the sacred writings which are able to give you the wisdom that leads to salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus. 16All Scripture is inspired by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, for training in righteousness; 17so that the man of God may be adequate, equipped for every good work.

Anyone claiming the Holy Bible is not the Divine Record of our Creator given to mankind is either intentionally lying or demonstrating extreme lack of knowledge.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wVPFCR4MfgM>

Yet many today do such, many muslims constantly claim the Holy Bible has been corrupted; while ALSO claiming their literature has been perfectly preserved.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jzH64mHPv90> and

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dgiRI6kIOP0>

The primary difference between islamic claims is that they can provide no evidence to support them; while conversely there is ample evidence to support the validity of the Holy Bible, the infallibility of the Holy Writ it contains, the Divinity of Yahoshuah; but also that muhammad was most definitely a false prophet.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch...>

So understanding the proofs of the Divine Inspiration of the Holy Writ, we should pay close attention to what the contents state. The Holy Bible makes it very clear that Jesus Christ Incarnated as the Express

Image of our Eternal Creator (the Invisible GOD who brought the entire Universe into existence incarnated in the Person commonly known in the English tongue as Jesus the Christ; more appropriately YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIAH).

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-byworldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570>

The Holy Bible has undergone far more scrutiny than all other literature combined for millenniums and still remains accurate about our Creator and His Creation!!! (help people not to present themselves as <http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/mentally-challenged/575010789244551> by teaching the Truth!

<http://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of-god-o.../568134419932188>

and

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/creation-itself-is-overwhelming-evidence-of-our-eternal-creator/888102881268672>

<http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-sufferings-ofchrist-a-treatise-on-repentance-and-forgiveness/556880667724230>)

and inerrant even in prophecies

(<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-times-verse-by-verse/625795230832773>),

muslims nevertheless are constantly denigrating the Holy Bible even though there are thousands of manuscripts predating the quran by centuries!

<http://carm.org/manuscript-evidence> Muslims CLAIM the quran is perfect only by ignoring such evidence:

[http://www.studytoanswer.net/myths\\_ch1.html](http://www.studytoanswer.net/myths_ch1.html) and

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=htshvld51UE>

The Holy Bible tells us plainly that those who do wickedly are wicked and those who do righteously are righteous and yet muslims think they can rape, rob, pillage, plunder and murder and commit hellish atrocities just by declaring jihad!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sQgxXEecJG4>

[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/3-9.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/3-9.htm)

Children of God...8the one who practices sin is of the devil; for the devil has sinned from the beginning. The Son of God appeared for this purpose, to destroy the works of the devil. 9No one who is born of God practices sin, because His seed abides in him; and he cannot sin, because he is born of God. 10By this the children of God and the children of the devil are obvious: anyone who does not practice righteousness is not of God, nor the one who does not love his brother.



but muslims practice lying and murder:

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/011-taqiyya.htm>

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/023-violence.htm>

Christ said liars and murderers are devils!

<http://biblehub.com/john/8-44.htm>

The Children of the Devil...43"Why do you not understand what I am saying? It is because you cannot hear My word. 44"You are of your father the devil, and you want to do the desires of your father. He was a murderer from the beginning, and does not stand in the truth because there is no truth in him. Whenever he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own nature, for he is a liar and the father of lies.45"But because I speak the truth, you do not believe Me....

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1073409926008203&set=p.1073409926008203&type=1&theater>

muslims like to claim they have the perfectly preserved, unaltered last word from God. This is not only blasphemy, but incredible arrogant presumption; telling GOD ALMIGHTY He can no longer speak to anyone. Such a claim is so obviously false no one should be deceived by islam.

we all should know after 1400 years of islamic atrocities on earth that the quran has not been perfectly preserved or unaltered. (even if it had been, it is still so overtly wicked that no one should practice it or follow its contents in any way)

[http://en.wikipedia.org/w.../List\\_of\\_translations\\_of\\_the\\_Quran](http://en.wikipedia.org/w.../List_of_translations_of_the_Quran) and

<https://www.google.com/webhp...> and

<https://www.google.com/webhp...> and

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jzH64mHPv90>

and

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dgiRI6kIOP0>

muslims actually try and place wicked muhammad above as more important than YAHOSHUAH, the Messiah!

[http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Names\\_of\\_G-d.../messiah.html](http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Names_of_G-d.../messiah.html)

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...>

Colossians 1:15-18 Amplified Bible (AMP)

15 [Now] He is the [a]exact likeness of the unseen God [the visible representation of the invisible]; He is the Firstborn of all creation.

16 For it was in Him that all things were created, in heaven and on earth, things seen and things unseen, whether thrones, dominions, rulers, or authorities; all things were created and exist through Him [by His

service, intervention] and in and for Him.

17 And He Himself existed before all things, and in Him all things consist (cohere, are held together).

18 He also is the Head of [His] body, the church; seeing He is the Beginning, the Firstborn from among the dead, so that He alone in everything and in every respect might occupy the chief place [stand first and be preeminent].

The Supremacy of Christ ...17He is before all things, and in Him all things hold together. 18He is also head of the body, the church; and He is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, so that He Himself will come to have first place in everything. 19For it was the Father's good pleasure for all the fullness to dwell in Him,...

[http://biblehub.com/2\\_corinthians/5-19.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_corinthians/5-19.htm)

We are Christ's Ambassadors ...18Now all these things are from God, who reconciled us to Himself through Christ and gave us the ministry of reconciliation, 19namely, that God was in Christ reconciling the world to Himself, not counting their trespasses against them, and He has committed to us the word of reconciliation. 20Therefore, we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God were making an appeal through us; we beg you on behalf of Christ, be reconciled to God....

but the quran opposes this Truth with lies:

<http://carm.org/what-does-islam-and-quran-say-about-jesus> - notice both confirmations and contradictions, this is how the quran deceives those who read it.

<http://christiananswers.net/q-eden/quran-jesus.html> - notice both confirmations and contradictions, this is how the quran deceives those who read it.

The Holy Bible makes it very clear that Yahoshuah, aka Jesus the Christ, is the Messiah, the ONE AND ONLY SAVIOR of all mankind. (much more than just another prophet, but rather GOD Himself in the Flesh!)

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+1%3A1->

John 1:1-14 Amplified Bible (AMP)

1 In the beginning [before all time] was the Word ([a]Christ), and the Word was with God, and the Word was God [b]Himself.

2 He was present originally with God.

3 All things were made and came into existence through Him; and without Him was not even one thing made that has come into being.

4 In Him was Life, and the Life was the Light of men.

5 And the Light shines on in the darkness, for the darkness has never overpowered it [put it out or absorbed it or appropriated it, and is unreceptive to it].

6 There came a man sent from God, whose name was John.

7 This man came to witness, that he might testify of the Light, that all men might believe in it [adhere to it, trust it, and rely upon it] through him.

8 He was not the Light himself, but came that he might bear witness regarding the Light.

9 There it was—the true Light [was then] coming into the world [the genuine, perfect, steadfast Light] that illumines every person.

10 He came into the world, and though the world was made through Him, the world did not recognize Him [did not know Him].

11 He came to that which belonged to Him [to His own—His domain, creation, things, world], and they who were His own did not receive Him and did not welcome Him.

12 But to as many as did receive and welcome Him, He gave the authority (power, privilege, right) to become the children of God, that is, to those who believe in (adhere to, trust in, and rely on) His name—

13 Who owe their birth neither to [c]bloods nor to the will of the flesh [that of physical impulse] nor to the will of man [that of a natural father], but to God. [They are born of God!]

14 And the Word (Christ) became flesh (human, incarnate) and tabernacled (fixed His tent of flesh, lived awhile) among us; and we [actually] saw His glory (His honor, His majesty), such glory as an only begotten son receives from his father, full of grace (favor, loving-kindness) and truth.

<http://biblehub.com/john/14-9.htm>

The Way, the Truth, and the Life ...8Philip said to Him, "Lord, show us the Father, and it is enough for us." 9Jesus said to him, "Have I been so long with you, and yet you have not come to know Me, Philip? He who has seen Me has seen the Father; how can you say, 'Show us the Father'? 10"Do you not believe that I am in the Father, and the Father is in Me? The words that I say to you I do not speak on My own initiative, but the Father abiding in Me does His works....

As the Messiah, the ONE AND ONLY Savior of Mankind, it was necessary that His Holy Blood be shed, for the Redemption of sinners.

<http://biblehub.com/hebrews/9-22.htm>

Redemption through His Blood ...21And in the same way he sprinkled both the tabernacle and all the vessels of the ministry with the blood. 22And according to the Law, one may almost say, all things are cleansed with blood, and without shedding of blood there is no forgiveness. 23Therefore it was necessary for the copies of the things in the heavens to be cleansed with these, but the heavenly things themselves with better sacrifices than these....

<http://biblehub.com/romans/6-10.htm>

Dead to Sin, Alive to God ...9knowing that Christ, having been raised from the dead, is never to die again; death no longer is master over Him. 10For the death that He died, He died to sin once for all; but the life that He lives, He lives to God. 11Even so consider yourselves to be dead to sin, but alive to God in Christ Jesus....

<http://biblehub.com/acts/4-12.htm>

12"And there is salvation in no one else; for there is no other name under heaven that has been given among men by which we must be saved."

The Holy Bible makes it clear that Christ allowed His Disciples to worship Him as LORD and received praises as the Messiah:

<http://biblehub.com/john/20-28.htm>

Jesus Appears to Thomas...27Then He said to Thomas, "Reach here with your finger, and see My hands; and reach here your hand and put it into My side; and do not be unbelieving, but believing."28Thomas answered and said to Him, "My Lord and my God!"29Jesus said to him, "Because you have seen Me, have you believed? Blessed are they who did not see, and yet believed."

<http://biblehub.com/matthew/16-16.htm>

Peter's Confession of Christ...15He said to them, "But who do you say that I am?" 16Simon Peter answered, "You are the Christ, the Son of the living God." 17And Jesus said to him, "Blessed are you, Simon Barjona, because flesh and blood did not reveal this to you, but My Father who is in heaven....

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+19%3A28->

Luke 19:28-40 Amplified Bible (AMP)

35 And they brought it to Jesus; then they threw their garments over the colt and set Jesus upon it.

36 And as He rode along, the people kept spreading their garments on the road.

37 As He was approaching [the city], at the descent of the Mount of Olives, the whole crowd of the disciples began to rejoice and to praise God [extolling Him exultantly and] loudly for all the mighty miracles and works of power that they had witnessed,

38 Crying, Blessed (celebrated with praises) is the King Who comes in the name of the Lord! Peace in heaven freedom there from all the distresses that are experienced as the result of sin] and glory (majesty and splendor) in the highest [heaven]!

39 And some of the Pharisees from the throng said to Jesus, Teacher, reprove Your disciples!

40 He replied, I tell you that if these keep silent, the very stones will cry out.

<http://biblehub.com/matthew/14-33.htm>

Jesus Walks on Water...32When they got into the boat, the wind stopped. 33And those who were in the boat worshiped Him, saying, "You are certainly God's Son!"

<http://www.gotquestions.org/Jesus-worshipped.html>

<http://www.evangelical.us/lds-.../jesus-worshipped-as-god.html>

<http://www.gotquestions.org/is-Jesus-God.html>

but the quran denies this vehemently and pronounces curses against what the Holy Bible plainly records and all of history and creation proves. (The Life, Death and Resurrection of the Messiah isn't just recorded in the Holy Bible, but in the very stars! -

<http://www.bethlehemstar.net/>

and

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJ6szvfApNM;>

the presenters of zeitgeist seem to think they are pointing out that the Holy Bible is just rewording some kind of traditional myth; what they FAIL to realize, is that our Eternal Creator told the Life, Death and

Resurrection of the Messiah so plainly that people all over the world in different ancient cultures ALL CAME TO THE SAME CONCLUSION; the very STARS declare the Gospel!)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EUQEMqF5dL8>

yet, despite the fact that the universe testifies of God and Christ, His Redemptive Work and Triumph over death, hell and the grave, the quran DENIES that most important event in all of history! and thereby misses out on the only way to KNOW our Creator personally, to be cleansed from your sins; to become a son or daughter of the Most High God! (all forms of satanism will attempt to deceive you away from recognizing the Work of God and His Great Sacrifice of Love on the cross for YOU! There is NO OTHER EVENT IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND AS IMPORTANT AS THE LIFE, DEATH AND RESURRECTION OF YAHOSHUAH! (so you need to make ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN WHICH ACCOUNT IS TRUE!) Without the sacrifice of Christ, everyone is STILL filthy! still covered in sins, still separated from KNOWING GOD, but for Christians down through the ages to have been tortured to death while proclaiming Salvation in Christ alone, shows that they KNEW the One True GOD! No other worldview has been presented with the kind of persecution over this ONE ISSUE like Christians have!

<http://www.homecomers.org/mirror/>

LOOK AT THE TORTURES MILLIONS OF CHRISTIANS HAVE ENDURED rather than deny Christ! Ask yourself if you would endure such horrendous treatment for a mere uncertain belief?! Yet muslims are STILL performing such satanic tortures against Christians, telling them to convert to their evil worldview and ways or die and yet Christians to this day REFUSE TO DO SO! (Ask yourselves if any other worldview on earth would endure such atrocities when they could escape simply by claiming a change in "belief"). Yet despite the fact these wicked persons crucify, burn, rape, torture, amputate, behead totally innocent persons, they STILL think their evil book is right WHEN THEIR VICTIMS WOULD RATHER DIE than convert! (It's because Christians KNOW and communicate with the ONE TRUE GOD! -

<http://biblehub.com/john/17-3.htm>)

the quran, god of the quran, messenger of the quran is built upon the foundations of antichrist in denial of the TRUE CHRIST.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=734112693363171&set=p.734112693363171&type=1&theater>

[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-22.htm) and

22Who is the liar but the one who denies that Jesus is the Christ? This is the antichrist, the one who denies the Father and the Son.

[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/4-3.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/4-3.htm)

Testing the Spirits...2By this you know the Spirit of God: every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is from God; 3and every spirit that does not confess Jesus is not from God; this is the spirit of the antichrist, of which you have heard that it is coming, and now it is already in the world. 4You

are from God, little children, and have overcome them; because greater is He who is in you than he who is in the world....

it is clear islam is satanic in doctrines and deeds; as they are built on the very essence and spirit of antichrist.

<https://www.google.com/search...>

even as You gave Him authority over all flesh, that to all whom You have given Him, He may give eternal life. 3" This is eternal life, that they may know You, the only true God, and Jesus Christ whom You have sent.

[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm)

20 And we know that the Son of God has come, and has given us understanding so that we may know Him who is true; and we are in Him who is true, in His Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God and eternal life. 21 Little children, guard yourselves from idols.

but of course the quran leaves people in darkness, seeking but not finding the Truth, and in the process tricks them into doing the very evil deeds that will damn their souls forever!

[http://www.islam101.com/.../prophe.../jesus/christ\\_in\\_islam5.htm](http://www.islam101.com/.../prophe.../jesus/christ_in_islam5.htm)

this side note addresses the misunderstanding noted in the confused muslim; who fails to recognize the Messiah as such.

<http://www.cgg.org/.../HWA/k/745/MysteryMelchizedek-Solved.htm>

while denying the True Messiah, His Son-ship and Salvation, muslims revere a false prophet, a very wicked man; who in his own words conversed with devils:

<http://www.answeringmuslims.com/.../50-reasons-muhammad-was-n...>

[http://wikiislam.net/.../List\\_of\\_Killings\\_Ordered\\_or\\_Supporte...](http://wikiislam.net/.../List_of_Killings_Ordered_or_Supporte...) - Christ called such murderers and liars, devils! <http://biblehub.com/john/8-44.htm>

Here are some of the ways both the quran and the Holy Bible differs; as well as, muhammad from Yahoshuah:

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/Pages/Jesus-Muhammad.htm>

<http://www.answering-islam.org/Quran/Contra/>

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/Pages/Quran-Hate.htm>

The Holy Bible clearly states that anyone who denies the Son is an anti-christ. (and that such persons are not Saved, do not know GOD, are in their sins and will be cast into the Lake of Fire)

[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-22.htm)

Beware of Antichrists ...21I have not written to you because you do not know the truth, but because you do know it, and because no lie is of the truth.22Who is the liar but the one who denies that Jesus is the Christ? This is the antichrist, the one who denies the Father and the Son. 23Whoever denies the Son does not have the Father; the one who confesses the Son has the Father also....

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>-

8#q=all+antichrists+will+have+their+part+in+the+lake+of+fire&spell=1

the quran is diametrically opposed and claims just the opposite; (due to ignorance and misunderstanding of what the Holy Bible plainly declares)!

<http://www.answering-islam.org/Silas/son2.htm>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god/719346771477618>

<http://www.letusreason.org/islam11.htm> - part of the contention between the two is just misunderstanding of terms, definitions and connotations, but islam manifests its true nature in that it promotes the torture and murder of others, rape of others, lying, and all manner of evil deeds that the Holy Bible and all sensible people KNOW are thoroughly wicked and CONDEMNED by the One True God.

<http://www.6000years.org/frame.php?page=antichrist>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QHbH5IJTxKU>

you don't even have to know what the quran says verbatim or even history to know the true nature of islam; all you need to do is open your eyes and look at current events worldwide! islam LEADS THE WAY BY FAR in numbers of terrorist organizations! (violent, raping, mass murderers, genocides, attacks on innocent people all over the world)

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islamic\\_terrorism](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islamic_terrorism)

<http://www.state.gov/j/ct/rls/other/des/123085.htm>

While followers who proudly confess Jesus Christ as the Messiah, the Son of God (a title attributed to the Image of the Invisible God and does NOT mean God had sexual relations with a woman), lead the way in charities worldwide by FAR!

<http://www.guidestar.org/nonprofit-direc.../.../christian/1.aspx>

If you still are needing to SEE the difference and incompatibility between the quran and the Holy Bible, between muhammad and Yahoshuah, between islam and Christianity just look at more of the EVIDENCE!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-that-calls-forgencides-and-extreme-violence-to/560337004045263>

(part 1)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-calling-forgencides-and-crimes-against-humanit/644898718922424>

(part 2)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-part-3/698932663519029>(part 3)

Do you get it yet? the quran ENCOURAGES the very evil that the Holy Bible condemns! The two worldviews are TOTALLY INCOMPATIBLE! the quran orders the torture and murders of unbelievers (Christians and all non-muslims) and condemns Christians to hell (not for doing any evil or wicked deed, simply for refusing to join lying, raping, murdering muslims and all their wicked ways!); while the Holy Bible states just the OPPOSITE that all murderers like muslims, all those who deny the Messiah like muslims, all those who lie like muslims, all those who harm children like muslims, will ALL have their part in the Lake of Fire! While those who REPENT of all such evil deeds, and receive Christ as LORD and SAVIOR, and learn to Love God and each other, will be forgiven and Know God as their Heavenly Father NOW and FOREVER!

<http://www.answering-islam.org/Authors/Arlandson/crucify.htm>

[http://www.answering-islam.org/Q.../Themes/jihad\\_passages.html](http://www.answering-islam.org/Q.../Themes/jihad_passages.html)

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/023-violence.htm>

Notice that WHILE THEY ARE BURNING PEOPLE ALIVE, CRUCIFYING THEM, STONING THEM, SLAUGHTERING THEM, GANG RAPING THEM, RAZING CHURCHES, and exterminating whole civilizations and cultures THEY HAVE THE audacity to LIE and claim that EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE DOING EXACTLY WHAT THE wicked quran TELLS THEM TO, that those verses don't apply to today.

<http://www.onislam.net/.../461183-quranicverses-misinterprete...>

AN OUTRIGHT DENIAL OF THOUSANDS OF ATROCITIES in current events; not just history!

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/>

AND notice they shout praises to their evil god while committing atrocities against innocent and unarmed persons!

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

+people

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

(sadly the list of examples in this regard is extensive to anyone who researches it further)

bottom line islam (quran, suras, hadiths) are such satanic evil that if not internationally banned will bring hell on earth wherever islam spreads.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch...>



Look what Yahoshuah said to the religious people who wore the robes and pretended outwardly to be righteous, but inwardly their thoughts were deceiving and murderous:

<http://biblehub.com/john/8-37.htm> - "I know that you are Abraham's descendants; yet you seek to kill Me, because My word has no place in you."

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php...>

349021225&type=1 - here we have clear evidence of muslims making the exact same claims that the Sadducees and Pharisees did in that regard.

IF THE GOD OF THE HOLY BIBLE WAS THEIR GOD, THEY WOULD NOT BE LIARS, DECEIVERS, MURDERERS!  
IF YAHOSHUAH AND HIS INSTRUCTIONS TO LIVE BY HAD ANY PLACE WHATSOEVER IN THEIR LIVES THEY WOULD NOT BE ENSLAVING AND SLAUGHTERING HIS DEDICATED FOLLOWERS!

The evidence is OVERWHELMING that the "allah" of the quran is the "satani" of the Holy Bible (it is BLASPHEMOUS and an outright LIE to claim "allah" is the ONE TRUE GOD)!

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

<https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=881491725194515> - there is no doubt obama is a muslim infiltrator; practicing taqiyya, when he so overtly denies the obvious facts.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/what-is-happening-to-america/573663929379237>

but LYING is also taught by the quran, which is why you find muslims constantly denying the evil it teaches and THEY DO!

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/011-taqiyya.htm>

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

NEVER trust ANYTHING a muslim says! their ACTIONS tell the Truth!

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

muslims do all these wicked deeds because, DESPITE THEIR LYING DENIALS, the evil quran tells them to!

[http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/Qur.../002-rape\\_adultery.htm](http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/Qur.../002-rape_adultery.htm)

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/Muhammad/myths-mu-rape.htm>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms9NrdiJHRA>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=htshvld51UE>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php...>&  
theater

<http://shoebat.com/.../isis-sends-message-will-drown-america.../>

So muslims do the exact things; BECAUSE the quran tells them to, that our LORD said plainly defines as evil and is the exact description of who devils are! (as recorded in the Holy Bible):

<http://biblehub.com/john/8-44.htm>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gso8QLdTB4>

The Children of the Devil...43"Why do you not understand what I am saying? It is because you cannot hear My word. 44"You are of your father the devil, and you want to do the desires of your father. He was a murderer from the beginning, and does not stand in the truth because there is no truth in him. Whenever he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own nature, for he is a liar and the father of lies. 45"But because I speak the truth, you do not believe Me....

As long as muslims or anyone murders innocent people and practices lying and deception as a way of life; they are showing to the whole world that they are devils! Only those who REPENT of such evil thoughts, words, deeds, ways of existence and submits themselves to our Creator to be transformed can hope to escape the Lake of Fire where all such devils, wicked persons, will be permanently confined!

<http://biblehub.com/revelation/20-10.htm>

Satan Cast into the Lake of Fire...9And they came up on the broad plain of the earth and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city, and fire came down from heaven and devoured them.10And the devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are also; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

and <http://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm>

"But for the cowardly and unbelieving and abominable and murderers and immoral persons and sorcerers and idolaters and all liars, their part will be in the lake that burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death."

While Christians do their best to rescue people from lives of slavery and oppression that islam and the quran brings to the world; because the Holy Bible tells them to!

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

<http://biblehub.com/luke/4-18.htm>

17And the book of the prophet Isaiah was handed to Him. And He opened the book and found the place where it was written, 18"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME, BECAUSE HE ANOINTED ME TO PREACH THE GOSPEL TO THE POOR. HE HAS SENT ME TO PROCLAIM RELEASE TO THE CAPTIVES, AND RECOVERY OF SIGHT TO THE BLIND, TO SET FREE THOSE WHO ARE OPPRESSED, 19TO PROCLAIM THE FAVORABLE YEAR OF THE LORD."...

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...>

Matthew 25:31-46 Amplified Bible (AMP)

31 When the Son of Man comes in His glory (His majesty and splendor), and all the holy angels with Him, then He will sit on the throne of His glory.

32 All nations will be gathered before Him, and He will separate them [the people] from one another as a shepherd separates his sheep from the goats;

33 And He will cause the sheep to stand at His right hand, but the goats at His left.

34 Then the King will say to those at His right hand, Come, you blessed of My Father [you [a] favored of God and appointed to eternal salvation], inherit (receive as your own) the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world.

35 For I was hungry and you gave Me food, I was thirsty and you gave Me something to drink, I was a stranger and you [b] brought Me together with yourselves and welcomed and entertained and [c] lodged Me,

36 I was naked and you clothed Me, I was sick and you visited Me [d] with help and ministering care, I was in prison and you came to see Me.

37 Then the just and upright will answer Him, Lord, when did we see You hungry and gave You food, or thirsty and gave You something to drink?

38 And when did we see You a stranger and welcomed and entertained You, or naked and clothed You?

39 And when did we see You sick or in prison and came to visit You?

40 And the King will reply to them, Truly I tell you, in so far as you did it for one of the least [[e] in the estimation of men] of these My brethren, you did it for Me.

41 Then He will say to those at His left hand, Begone from Me, you cursed, into the eternal fire prepared for the devil and his angels!

42 For I was hungry and you gave Me no food, I was thirsty and you gave Me nothing to drink,

43 I was a stranger and you did not welcome Me and entertain Me, I was naked and you did not clothe Me, I was sick and in prison and you did not visit Me [f] with help and ministering care.

44 Then they also [in their turn] will answer, Lord, when did we see You hungry or thirsty or a stranger or naked or sick or in prison, and did not minister to You?

45 And He will reply to them, Solemnly I declare to you, in so far as you failed to do it for the least [[g] in the estimation of men] of these, you failed to do it for Me.

46 Then they will go away into eternal punishment, but those who are just and upright and in right standing with God into eternal life.

<http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-12.htm>

12" In everything, therefore, treat people the same way you want them to treat you, for this is the Law and the Prophets.

<http://biblehub.com/ephesians/4-32.htm>

Living as Children of Light ...31 Let all bitterness and wrath and anger and clamor and slander be put away from you, along with all malice. 32 Be kind to one another, tender-hearted, forgiving each other, just as God in Christ also has forgiven you.

It is the practice of Christians to be a united force of God and goodness on earth; that by the presence of GOD in their lives, people FREELY CHOOSE to receive the One TRUE GOD as their personal Lord and Savior!

[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-20.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-20.htm)

Purpose and Concluding Remarks ...19 We know that we are of God, and that the whole world lies in the power of the evil one. 20 And we know that the Son of God has come, and has given us understanding so that we may know Him who is true; and we are in Him who is true, in His Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God and eternal life. 21 Little children, guard yourselves from idols.

Notice that the Holy Bible states that not just islam, but the whole world lies in the power of the evil one. (again, the Holy Bible is just stating what can be plainly observed. The Word of God plainly declares TRUTH.):

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-godof-all-creation-part-1/633571873388442>

<https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil-god-.../633572213388408>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-godof-all-creation-part-3/656129924465970>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanism-fools-who-want-to-burn-foreverrepresent-a-threat-to-themselves-and-all/554580804620883>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/babylon-the-whore-come-out-of-her-mypeople/528671483878482>

The Holy Bible just states things that are fundamentally TRUE and encourages ALL SOULS to repent of doing evil deeds to others! (especially from harming little children); but not so muhammad and the quran!

<http://www.answeringmuslims.com/.../yemeni-child-brides-aisha...>

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

nUS535US535&oq=muslims+gang+rape+children+under+5+years+old&aqs=chrome..69i57&sourceid=chrome&es\_sm=93&ie=UTF-8

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

and for those who LIE and DENY muhammad and his followers taught this evil; READ IT FOR YOURSELVES!

<http://www.answeringsmuslims.com/.../was-muhammad-pedophile.ht...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

\_enUS535US535&oq=muhhammad+and+early+followers+took+child+brides&aqs=chrome..69i57&sourceid=chrome&es\_sm=93&ie=UTF-8

<http://www.answering-islam.org/Silas/childbrides.htm>

muhammad was not only a false prophet, but one of the most vile, wicked and perverse men of all time!

<http://shariaunveiled.wordpress.com/.../muhammad-the-crimina.../>

and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Q3f15NXrLI>

He did such wicked things as is CLEARLY condemned by the True Prophets!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j9SK0MavA6g>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php...>

=1&theater

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

While the True Prophet condemned such evil deeds in the strongest terms!

<http://biblehub.com/matthew/18-6.htm>

<http://biblehub.com/luke/17-2.htm>

<http://biblehub.com/mark/9-42.htm>

"It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones."

THERE IS NO DOUBT that if you LIE; like the quran teaches

(<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/011-taqiyya.htm>), murder people; like the quran teaches

(<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/023-violence.htm>), and do all the other evil deeds that

muhammad and his followers have done and that muslims are still doing to this very day; THAT YOU

WILL BE THROWN INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE; along with all unrepentant, wicked persons!

<http://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm>

"But for the cowardly and unbelieving and abominable and murderers and immoral persons and sorcerers and idolaters and all liars, their part will be in the lake that burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death."

the quran is full of so many fundamental errors it's difficult to number them all:

[http://wikiislam.net/wiki/Scientific\\_Errors\\_in\\_the\\_Quran](http://wikiislam.net/wiki/Scientific_Errors_in_the_Quran)

<http://www.answering-islam.org/Quran/Contra/>

<http://www.1000mistakes.com/1000mistak.../index.php/index.php...>

<http://www.answering-islam.org/Shamoun/bestiality.htm>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php...>

=1&theater

Part of loving and being kind toward others is to tell the TRUTH! that is what the Holy Bible does throughout. It condemns all evil deeds throughout! It encourages no evil deed be done! It calls for the arrests of evil doers and liberty of the righteous! It has blessed and prospered those who follow such obvious TRUTH! while islamic nations have always been and to this day the most oppressed places on earth to live; where the greatest numbers of human rights violations have always been and still persist to this day! (If you think not, click every reference in my cited notes (be sure to look also at the hundreds of citations in the comments section of the notes) on islam and LOOK AT THE EVIDENCE!)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-that-calls-for-genocides-and-extreme-violence-to/560337004045263>

(part 1)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-calling-for-genocides-and-crimes-against-humanity/644898718922424>

(part 2)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-part-3/698932663519029>(part 3)

<https://themuslimissue.wordpress.com/.../islam-the-crimes-of-.../> and

[http://www.answering-islam.org/Silas/mo\\_sex.htm](http://www.answering-islam.org/Silas/mo_sex.htm) and <http://www.islamwatch.org/.../Muhammad-in-Islamic-writings-se...>

muhammad was clearly one of the most wicked and perverse man that has ever incarnated.

<https://www.google.com/webhp...>

[http://www.harvardhouse.com/quran\\_purity.htm](http://www.harvardhouse.com/quran_purity.htm) and

<http://www.answerislam.org/Green/uthman.htm>

since muhammad was supposedly an illiterate, current history shows the various versions were penned by early followers and are still contested violently to this day.

<http://www.answer-islam.org/Green/seven.htm>

not only has the quran no direct link EVER to GOD, our Eternal Creator, JESUS CHRIST; but not even the baby-raping, mass murdering muhammad; only his renegade followers who created their own sects by the sword.

<https://www.facebook.com/.../islamprovably-sa.../747974835281478>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-organized-crime/865507470194880>

of the versions that cite muhammad dictated it, muhammad in the hadiths claims he got the information from an angel/demon (gin) never does muhammad claim such knowledge was delivered directly from the Eternal Creator; so even if muslims believe their own literature they cannot then reasonably call the quran holy or Divinely Inspired. (it is most OBVIOUS that it isn't <https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible-versu.../719366671475628>)

contrary to the brainwashing muslims receive from birth, the quran has not been preserved and is satanic; NOT holy.

if you actually look at the thousands of references proving the quran and islam (muhammad and his followers) are fundamentally evil and are somehow STILL in doubt as to which book is truly HOLY; which one is truly DIVINELY INSPIRED; you might also look at the evidence in SUPPORT of the Holy Bible to assist you!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holybible/621311364614493>

<https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of-god-.../568134419932188>

<http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/no-more-brainwashing-no-more-lies-scienceproves-who-god-is-part-1/518695411542756>

<http://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/no-more-brainwashing-no-more-lies-scienceproves-who-god-is-part-2/518696871542610>

when you examine the quran against the Holy Bible, one has to conclude that the quran is deceptively evil, anti-christian, satanic!

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

when you examine the deeds of muhammad and his words against the Holy Bible, one must conclude he was a very wicked man, a false prophet!

<http://biblehub.com/galatians/1-8.htm>

No Other Gospel...7which is really not another; only there are some who are disturbing you and want to distort the gospel of Christ. 8But even if we, or an angel from heaven, should preach to you a gospel contrary to what we have preached to you, he is to be accursed! 9As we have said before, so I say again now, if any man is preaching to you a gospel contrary to what you received, he is to be accursed!...

<http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-15.htm> - A Tree and its Fruit15"Beware of the false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly are ravenous wolves. 16"You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn bushes nor figs from thistles, are they?...

I have already shown you thousands of examples that his followers commit some of the most wicked and evil acts in the entire history of mankind!

No muslim denies that the quran denies the very existence of the "Son of GOD" and yet the Holy Bible says very plainly that ALL who deny the Son, deny the Father and are anti-christs! (muhammad by Biblical definition and by observable historic fact was a murderer, a pedophile, a liar, an idolater, and so thoroughly evil, it is astonishing that anyone on earth would dare to consider him a prophet of the Holy God and Creator of the Universe!) when muslims call the Living Lord Jesus Christ, YAHOSHUAH, a muslim like themselves, THEY are the ones committing blasphemy!

<http://biblehub.com/isaiah/5-20.htm>

muhammad conversed with devils, while Christ sent them away fleeing in terror!

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

<http://biblehub.com/matthew/8-29.htm>

Demons Cast into Pigs28When He came to the other side into the country of the Gadarenes, two men who were demon-possessed met Him as they were coming out of the tombs. They were so extremely violent that no one could pass by that way. 29And they cried out, saying, "What business do we have with each other, Son of God? Have You come here to torment us before the time?" 30Now there was a herd of many swine feeding at a distance from them....

EVEN demons recognized He was the Messiah! the Son of GOD! and had power to cast them into the flames of damnation!

Notice the false prophet muhammad was terrified of the One called King of kings!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qfK4l0Ezyg0>

Yahoshuah IS the Everlasting King of kings and Lord of lords!

<http://biblehub.com/revelation/19-16.htm>

<http://biblehub.com/revelation/17-14.htm>

<http://biblehub.com/revelation/1-5.htm>



<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php...>

&theater

the reason the Holy Bible is banned in some islamic or other satanic nations, is that it exposes muslims as antichrists and devil worshipers!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/917800538271668/>

IT IS VERY CLEAR THAT allah of the quran is satan of the Holy Bible and muhammad is his false (lying) prophet [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=27LelsZuA\\_E](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=27LelsZuA_E); who denies the most documented event in all of history! (The Annunciation, Incarnation, Declaration, Crucifixion, and Resurrection of GOD

ALMIGHTY, Creator, Lord, Savior of all mankind; all who are wise enough to call upon and receive Him!)

<https://www.facebook.com/.../evidence-of-god-.../568134419932188>

Entire volumes of books exist documenting miracles STILL being done to this day only in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ!

<https://www.google.com/search...>

&oq=praise+series+by+merlin+carothers&aqs=chrome..69i57&sourceid=chrome&es\_sm=93&ie=UTF-8

<https://www.google.com/webhp...->

8#q=modern%20miracles%20in%20the%20name%20of%20Jesus%20Christ

even modern resurrections!

<http://www.patheos.com/.../20.../04/daniel-ekechukwu-modern-day/>

but the only things being done in the name of muhammad are tortures, atrocities, genocides, hellish, horrific violence, death and destruction!

<https://www.youtube.com/results...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

US535US535&oq=muslims+praise+allah+as+they+commit+violence&aqs=chrome..69i57j69i60&sourceid=chrome&es\_sm=93&ie=UTF-8#q=muslims+praise+allah+as+they+commit+violence&tbm=vid

some have the audacity to place muhammad on par with or even above YAHOSHUAH, THE ONE TRUE GOD! YAHOSHUAH CLAIMED TO BE GOD IN THE FLESH, PROVED IT BY DOING SO MANY SUPERNATURAL MIRACLES THAT NOT EVEN ALL THE BOOKS IN THE WORLD COULD DESCRIBE AND FOR A FINALE RAISED HIS OWN BODY FROM THE DEAD!!!!!!! Some of the MIRACLES of YAHOSHUAH stopping storms!

<http://biblehub.com/matthew/8-27.htm> CREATING FOOD enough to feed thousands

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John+6> HEALING EVERY KIND OF SICKNESS!

<http://biblehub.com/matthew/4-23.htm> casting out devils <http://bible.knowingjesus.com/topi.../Jesus-Casting-Out-Demons>

sight to even those born blind!

<http://biblehub.com/john/9-32.htm>

GOD PROVED HE WAS GOD, WHO HE IS TO ALL GENERATIONS! He healed EVERYTHING, raised the dead! PROVED HE CAN CREATE SUBSTANCE OUT OF THIN AIR! STOPPED STORMS! AND SO MANY SUPERNATURAL EVENTS JUST DURING HIS INCARNATION THAT THE WHOLE WORLD COULDN'T CONTAIN THE BOOKS!<http://biblehub.com/john/21-25.htm>

the only thing muhammad ever did was slaughter innocent people, rape children, and lie to the masses to keep them from KNOWING GOD!

muhammad was one of the most wicked, vile and perverse men ever to walk on earth, comparing him to the living GOD is like comparing the difference between night and day, darkness and light, evil and goodness.

THEY ARE OPPOSITES!

<http://www.answering-islam.org/Silas/mosinner.htm>

and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Q3f15NXrLI> and

[http://www.answeringislam.org/Auth.../Arlandson/dead\\_poets.htm](http://www.answeringislam.org/Auth.../Arlandson/dead_poets.htm)

the crimes of muhammad are notorious to the whole world, muslims have to turn their eyes and ears from TRUTH in order to consider that wicked person was in any way anything but a very evil, perverse, false prophet who has been the cause of mass suffering oppression and death ever since he walked on earth!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-that-calls-for-genocides-and-extreme-violence-to/560337004045263>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H3IHueRXvh0> - have the wisdom to leave wicked islam; while you still can.

The most wicked thing the quran and muslims do is denying the Crucifixion and Resurrection of Christ: <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088> because without that Divine Work of GOD Almighty; no one has any hope of Salvation, Redemption, Eternal Life at all!

<https://www.facebook.com/.../islam-provably-s.../747974835281478>

ANYONE CENSORING THE TRUTH ABOUT islam BEING AN INHERENTLY CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION IS AIDING AND ABETTING THEIR CRIMES AND ATROCITIES!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-organized-crime/865507470194880/>

BACK-UP IN CASE FACEBOOK IS STILL ENABLING THE ATTACKS ON INNOCENT PEOPLE BY MUSLIMS TO CONTINUE BY CENSORING (whether intentionally or by allowing muslims to cry and deceive them about how wicked islam really is) ALL THOSE OF US WHO ARE TRYING TO SAVE LIVES FROM THE DEMONIC EVIL of islam WORLDWIDE.

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/.../islam%20is%20organized%20c...>

Our Creator makes it clear:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divinejudgments/732720553473573>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php...>

1&theater - not just the quran but hadith is all fiction and full of wickedness and err.

<https://dl.dropboxusercontent.com/.../Islam%20for%20%207th%20...> - scum of the universe! ANYONE revering this wicked man SHOULD BE UNDER IMMEDIATE ARREST!

Of all the nations that are hostile to the Holy Bible and Christians, the vast majority of them are islamic! CLEAR IRREFUTABLE EVIDENCE that there is NO COMPATIBILITY between islam and Christianity and NO COMPATIBILITY between the satanic quran, surahs and hadiths and the Divinely Inspired Holy Bible!!!!!!!!!!

<http://pastoralmeanderings.blogspot.com/.../top-50-countries-...>

<https://www.opendoorsusa.org/christian-pe.../world-watch-list/>

<http://www.wnd.com/2013/01/death-penalty-for-holding-bible/>

some people who obviously don't know as much as they should on this topic actually claim muslims and Christians worship the same God; but if that was the case why do sharia nations like saudi arabia outlaw the Holy Bible? why are Christians persecuted and not allowed to practice their Faith openly? Why are there only mosques and no churches? muslims have been murdering Christians and Jews and all other people of all other worldviews since muhammad and his demonic horde first brought the hell that is islam upon the face of the earth.

islam has NO PART with the Judeo-Christian worldview and rather is diametrically OPPOSED to it. islam is the very definition of antichristian ideology; the Biblical definition of devil worship.

<https://www.google.com/search...>

ALL OTHER WORLDVIEWS hostile to the Word of GOD, are SHOWING THEIR ALLEGIANCE to the devil!!!!!!!!!!

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/.../MoreUpdates031315/satanil%...>

PLEASE UNDERSTAND that I am NOT saying that muslims have no hope at all; ANYONE can REPENT and RECEIVE YAHOSHUAH! But my point is, that IF anyone actually does so they come out of their former

wicked worldviews! They renounce them, expose them and want nothing to do with them but to reprove them and encourage all souls to come out of those deceptions; into the Truth of Christ Alone!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/babylon-the-whore-come-out-of-her-mypeople/528671483878482>

and they acknowledge the One True GOD passionately with an intense desire to obey, glorify and worship our Eternal Creator!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michaelswenson/set-apart/621794557899507>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php...>

heater

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php...>

theater

Time is short! EVERYONE, EVERYWHERE REPENT! AND CALL UPON THE LIVING LORD AND SAVIOR, YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIACH, RIGHT NOW, WHEREVER YOU ARE; ALL OVER THE WORLD!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/you-must-be-born-again-of-the-holy-spirit-ofgod/533516303394000>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2-L1KIU7lao>

<http://www.cbn.com/tv/1418777139001>

If you actually look at all the scientific support and unique qualities of the Holy Bible and are STILL having difficulty deciding between the quran and the Holy Bible; then I encourage you to call upon the RISEN LORD Himself! With true and sincere intent; to KNOW absolute TRUTH; beyond all doubt! He is alive! and if you let the ONE TRUE GOD know that you will absolutely repent and desire to sin no more, that you want to think, say and do righteously; that you really MUST KNOW Him, then CRY OUT TO HIM WITH ALL YOUR HEART, MIND, SOUL and STRENGTH! (I did! and He answered me; so I know He will answer you also! -

<http://www.godempowersyou.com/.../HistoricalTes.../888WeOvercame>

ByTheBLOODoftheLAMBHowIcametoKNOWGODWordofmyTestimony.pdf)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-discern-good-god-from-evildevil/793806584031636>

<https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=722898684522062> -

[http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/14-33.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/14-33.htm)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-know-truth-in-a-world-oflies/622590531153243>

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/.../AAAUpdatedPublicAler.../Are%20You%20A%20Christia1.pdf>

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/.../AAAUpdatedPublicAler.../Saved%20By%20Grac1.pdf>

<https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made-salvati.../737032859709009>

LIFE SO POWERFUL THE GRAVE COULDN'T HOLD HIM!

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9u\\_uAHuHT-E](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9u_uAHuHT-E) and

[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/5-5.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/5-5.htm) and

[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/4-4.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/4-4.htm)

Christians are the only ones who have the VICTORY!!!!!!!!!![http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/15-57.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/15-57.htm)

So Call on our LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST right now and join the Triumphant and Victorious in Knowing and Learning from the ONE TRUE GOD, our ETERNAL CREATOR; now and forever. Amen.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415>

[October 29, 2015 at 3:05am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <http://www.berenddeboer.net/sab/mt/1.html>

---

[Matthew 1 – Skeptic's Annotated Bible answered](#)

A verse by verse reply to the Skeptic's Annotated Bible comments on Matthew 1

BERENDDEBOER.NET | BY BEREND DE BOER

[November 11, 2015 at 2:32pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10156124775890234&set=gm.471987676306153&type=3&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10156124775890234&set=gm.471987676306153&type=3&theater)

**SKEPTIC'S ANNOTATED BIBLE**  
**the Skeptic's Annotated Bible**

**An exhaustive examination of the claims made by the author of the Skeptic's Annotated Bible (SAB). Do the alleged absurdities and contradictions stack up?**

**SKEPTIC BABBLE:** The genealogies of Matthew and Luke do not even agree on the identity of Joseph's father (the grandfather of Jesus). Matthew says Joseph's father was Jacob; Luke (3:23) says his name was Heli.

**ANSWER:** Joseph's father was Jacob. Heli was the father of Mary. On Heli and why the genealogies are so different, see Luke 3:23.

**SKEPTIC BABBLE:** "Knew her not till"  
Many Christians believe that Mary was always a virgin, but these verses say that she and Joseph "came together" after the birth of Jesus, their "firstborn son."

**ANSWER:** SAB refers here to a doctrine of the Roman Catholic Church not the bible. Those are church tradition not found in the bible

**SKEPTIC BABBLE:** Mark 1:2 The phrase "as it is written in the prophets" is not found in the oldest and best Greek manuscripts which say, rather, "as it is written in Isaiah."

**ANSWER:** The oldest and best are 4th century catholic manuscripts totaling 5% of all the evidence. "The prophet is quoted by Irenaeus a man who knew John personally."

**SKEPTIC BABBLE:** Mark 1:30 "Simon's wife"  
Peter, who Catholics believe was the first pope, was married.

**ANSWER:** SAB refers here to a doctrine of the Roman Catholic Church not the bible. Those are church tradition not found in the bible

**ALL THE BABBLE NONSENSE BY SAB IS ANSWERED HERE**

<Http://www.berenddeboer.net/sab/mt/1.html>

**the Skeptic's Annalize Babbble**

[Luke Lefebvre to The truth of Christianity and Islamic teachings"](#)

[November 11, 2015](#) ·

Did that atheist try to fool you again by saying there's contradictions in the Bible? Will there isn't. Just because you don't have the answer today my dear brothers and sisters doesn't mean God won't give you the answer if you're looking for it. Take a good look at the genealogy and Matthew. This website claims there's a contradiction there. There's three sets of 14 names totaling 42 but there's only 41 names when you count it. That's what the website says therefore They discredit God's word. Unfortunately one name is mentioned twice, Jeconiah. Totaling 42. ....They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength. ....And we don't have to wait on no atheist I'll tell you that.

[November 11, 2015 at 2:32pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) The devil is, among all nefarious titles, the father of all lies/liars/those who practice lying, <http://biblehub.com/john/8-44.htm>, and the FALSE ACCUSER of the Children of GOD. <http://biblehub.com/revelation/12-10.htm> As the deceiver he and his minions take the Name of GOD, (call themselves Christians) and do evil in His Name to frame the Way of Truth and make it look evil. This is of course no real or actual depiction or reflection of the Way of Truth and those in the Truth see this demonic frame job for what it is. (those who PRACTICE wickedness ARE wicked, those who PRACTICE righteousness ARE righteous)<http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-16.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/2-3.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/2-3.htm) and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_timothy/6-10.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_timothy/6-10.htm), [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/3-9.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/3-9.htm) the devil and his followers/children delight in doing evil; conversely from the Children of God who delight in righteousness; so in their daily lives both are known plainly as those who follow the devil clothe themselves openly in vices while those who follow JESUS CHRIST, true Christians, clothe themselves in His Virtues. Common OBVIOUS traits of those following satanil to their doom are of course greed (love of money root of all evil), arrogance (pride even while being both ignorant and wicked not only deceiving others but themselves are delusional), sexually perverse, LIARS and otherwise violate the Holy Commandments of our Creator daily in thought, word and deeds; without repentance. (they have no desire to STOP doing wickedly EVER; but ENJOY being evil and encourage others to do likewise - [https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/)) over time there is therefore a very false organization(s) of those who name Christ only to attempt in vain to defame and denigrate the One True GOD and His Followers. all such appearances actually only shame themselves; while there is no blemish cast at all upon our Holy Creator Lord and Savior. True Christians of course know these things; it is important to remind those still lost in the valley of decision not to be fooled by anyone mimicking the devil in practice by lying against the Truth; falsely accusing Jesus Christ and His Children. to participate in such wickedness is only self destructive. <http://biblehub.com/isaiah/5-20.htm> Stand back and objectively examine the major worldviews/religions today; their overall impact on earth, and you will easily see the Way of Truth shines brightly despite any and all who war against our Eternal Creator and His Followers to their own doom and destruction. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-1/633571873388442>, <http://www.godempowersyou.com/.../Mor.../satanilvGODprt2.pdf>, <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-3/656129924465970> that three part series examines the fruit of the major worldviews on earth today over their respective histories. Since we are told that the wicked and righteous grow and mature together, <http://biblehub.com/matthew/13-30.htm> the distinction between them will become more obvious over time and also the frequency with which therefore Jesus Christ and true Christians are falsely accused. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570> I would suggest all Christian nations/societies/regions adopt the Law of God concerning false accusations (punishing all false accusers with the very evil they sought to bring upon the innocent, the righteous; civilly and criminally in full ) until our LORD returns in Glory and removes them altogether from the world.

[November 26, 2015 at 5:39am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/alast.../posts/10154446871243275...>

December 28, 2015 at 1:05pm · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** <http://www.khouse.org/articles/1995/102/>



[Evidence of Design: Beloved Numerologist - Chuck Missler - Koinonia House](#)

KHOUSE.ORG

January 1 at 4:23am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** our Lord Jesus Christ was the very motivation for the creation of Webster's Dictionary. <http://lostepisodes.us/faith-daniel-webster-websters.../> in fact has been the Foundation of Knowledge and Truth since the Beginning. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493> the motivation for even the existence of books. <https://www.google.com/search...> and the Foundation of the modern sciences. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/fathers-of-the-sciences-and-great-scientific-minds-in-their-own-words/567609163318047> The motivation for those who fought for our independence. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696> In short, the One True God, our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, is directly responsible for everything commendable in the accumulated knowledge of mankind, everything decent about our civilization and has been fighting the very evil that would leave most of these mockers dead or in chains. <https://www.youtube.com/results...> As one who knows the Living Lord of the universe, it's time all those currently deceived by their public antichristian brainwashing, showed Him some gratitude and respect. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415>



---

## [The Faith of Daniel Webster - Webster's Dictionary - Lost Episodes in American History](#)

LOSTEPISODES.US

[January 4 at 4:16am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** Far too many are still denying the Divinity of YAHOSHUAH to their own suffering and eventual doom if they continue to do so. Yahoshuah is the ETERNAL GOD, and the citations are NOT just referring to the miracles recorded in the New Testament BUT ONGOING MIRACLES BY HIM EVER SINCE TO THIS VERY DAY (documented worldwide). <https://www.google.com/search?q=keener%20miracles...> The NAME(s) of GOD take on various meanings but ALL of them reference His Divine Attributes. [https://www.blueletterbible.org/study/misc/name\\_god.cfm](https://www.blueletterbible.org/study/misc/name_god.cfm) so speaking to Moses YAHOVAH - I AM THAT I AM [http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Names\\_of\\_G-d/YHVH/yhvh.html](http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Names_of_G-d/YHVH/yhvh.html) And His Ability to foresee all things and choose to make provision accordingly YAHOVAH-YIREH, and leading into battle the BANNER of the LORD YAHOVAH-NISSI, and so on. BUT WHEN HE INCARNATED YAHOVAH TOOK ON THE NAME THAT MEANT HE IS SALVATION; YAHOSHUAH!!! IT IS STILL THE SAME GOD; JUST REVEALING ANOTHER OF HIS DIVINE ATTRIBUTES. No one else has fulfilled or can fulfill the entire Law and Prophets like the One True Messiah, YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIAH. <http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> to deny His Divinity is to Deny the One TRUE GOD who spoke to Moses and ALL the Prophets; even to this day. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/17-3.htm> As cited above YAHOSHUAH is mentioned in ALL the Books of the Holy BIBLE, His TITLES CLEARLY GIVEN and also encrypted. BUT MORE THAN THIS, the STARS HE MADE CLEARLY ANNOUNCED HIM and was how the wise men knew the Messiah had in fact incarnated. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EUQEMqF5dL8> you have spent your entire life thinking you are being faithful to God; but you set aside the entire Holy Writ in order to deny Him. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HtRdQeGm\\_7Q...](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HtRdQeGm_7Q...) Even the Names of the first men on earth tell the Gospel of YAHOSHUAH, the ONE TRUE GOD. <http://www.bible-codes.org/Names-bible-code-printable.htm> the Law and the Prophets ALL testify of HIM as the above citations plainly show in all my comments. You know that you do not know God, nor talk with Him or hear His Voice; I am telling you plainly how you can. You can therefore choose to know Him and learn from Him Directly or remain separated from Him. Jesus and the Samaritan Woman

...21Jesus said to her, "Woman, believe Me, an hour is coming when neither in this mountain nor in Jerusalem will you worship the Father. 22"You worship what you do not know; we worship what we know, for salvation is from the Jews. 23"But an hour is coming, and now is, when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth; for such people the Father seeks to be His worshipers.24"God is spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth." 25The woman said to Him, "I know that Messiah is coming (He who is called Christ); when that One comes, He will declare all things to us." 26Jesus said to her, "I who speak to you am He."<http://biblehub.com/john/4-26.htm> With thousands of manuscripts leading to contemporaneous eyewitness, there is no doubt whatsoever that YAHOSHUAH is in fact the Messiah, the Lord and Savior of mankind. In fact, it is His references to the writings of Moses that give the Old Testament its credibility since we have much fewer surviving copies of manuscript support for it than we do the New Testament. The scriptures are of course supported by much more than the oldest manuscripts on earth verifying the historicity of the text.<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493> As such, they should not be so readily dismissed since time has passed making it impossible for any other to fulfill the Messianic Prophecies that have ALREADY been fulfilled by the One True GOD, YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIACH. Call on Him, if you would know, hear and learn from the same Eternal Being that Spoke with and Taught Moses and All the Prophets. <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-27.htm> WATCH THE DOCUMENTARIES; READ THE CITATIONS; VALUE YOUR SOUL ENOUGH TO SEEK TO PERSONALLY KNOW, COMMUNICATE WITH AND LEARN FROM THE ONE TRUE GOD!!!!!!!<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415>



[keener miracles - Google Search](#)

GOOGLE.COM

January 11 at 6:55am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Eight-ton-orca-leaps-15ft...> - Jonah feasible.



[Look out, he's behind you! Eight-ton orca leaps 15ft into the air to finally capture dolphin he...](#)

DAILYMAIL.CO.UK

January 27 at 6:31pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://jesusdaily.com/the-bible-says-jonah-was-swallowed.../> - Jonah feasible.



[The Bible says Jonah was SWALLOWED by a HUGE FISH. MANY say it was a WHALE.....Or was it a...](#)

JESUSDAILY.COM

January 27 at 6:33pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/historymakersradio/photos/a.554281674663924.1073741826.149196661839096/961673123924775/?type=3&theater>

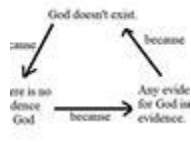


February 2 at 2:37am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://jimie123.wordpress.com/.../a-response-to-the-.../>

ist circular reason:



[A Response to the Claim of Appealing to the God of the Gaps](#)

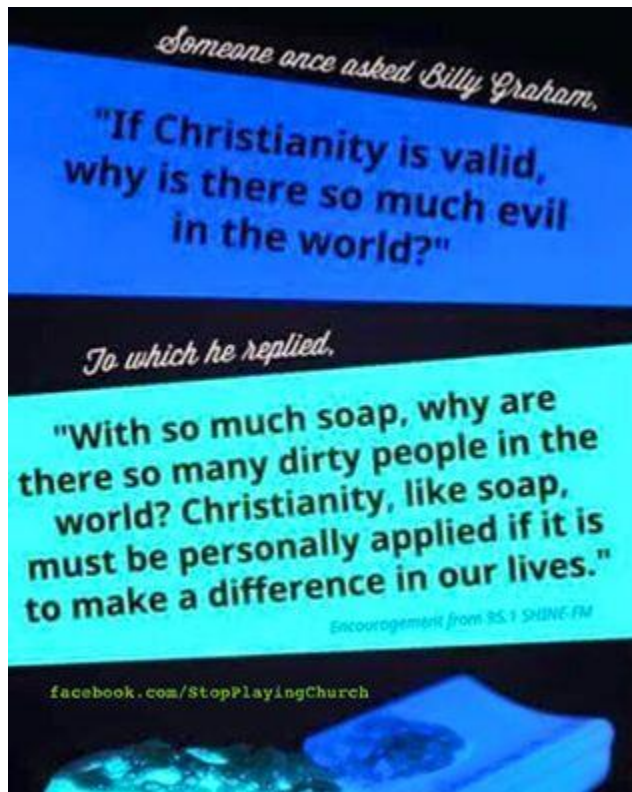
JIMIE123.WORDPRESS.COM

February 16 at 12:25am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/StopPlayingChurch/photos/a.336881043035607.78644.119153851474995/1031665833557121/?type=3&theater>



**STOP PLAYING CHURCH** Like Page

February 14 ·

[www.facebook.com/StopPlayingChurch](http://www.facebook.com/StopPlayingChurch)

INSTAGRAM: @StopPlayingChurch

TWITTER: @StopPlaynChurch

[#StopPlayingChurch](https://www.facebook.com/StopPlayingChurch)

February 16 at 5:21pm · Like · Remove Preview



[Michael Swenson](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=byF_cZgLHYU&feature=youtu.be) [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=byF\\_cZgLHYU&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=byF_cZgLHYU&feature=youtu.be)



### [Disproving Atheism 2](#)

Atheism is the subjective belief that there is no God, anywhere. It is the belief that all of reality was ultimately...

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 16 at 5:47pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4sLwK7l6IGs>



### [Refuting Four Recent Attacks Against the Historical Jesus](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[February 21 at 6:09pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <http://topinfoport.com/.../german-scientists-prove-there...>



### [German Scientists Prove There Is Life After Death – TIP](#)

Berlin | A team of psychologists and medical doctors associated with the Technische Universität of Berlin, have announced this morning that...

TOPINFOPOST.COM

[February 25 at 1:23am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m9W1S89aDDc> and [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yzXQ\\_U\\_0RcU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yzXQ_U_0RcU) - sadly it seems mankind has been at war as long as they have been on earth. But let us come to an understanding about those who think the crusades and islamic jihad are comparable. The difference is VERY CLEAR, Christians were NOT the violent aggressors, Christianity spread through the 1-6th centuries by proclamation of the Gospel; not use of the sword! Christianity spread despite persecution! no where in the Commands of Jesus Christ does He tell His Followers to spread Christianity through violence; instead He commands PREACHING the Gospel. THAT IS VASTLY DIFFERENT from muhammad and islam, which commanded endless war against everyone else on earth until the whole world is conquered through deception and violence. The course of action for the rest of the world is to internationally ban islam as it is fundamentally evil and a genuine threat to innocent people worldwide as long as it remains in practice anywhere on earth. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HsrefBy\\_8Ao...](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HsrefBy_8Ao...)



[Christian resistance against Jihad timeline - part 1](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

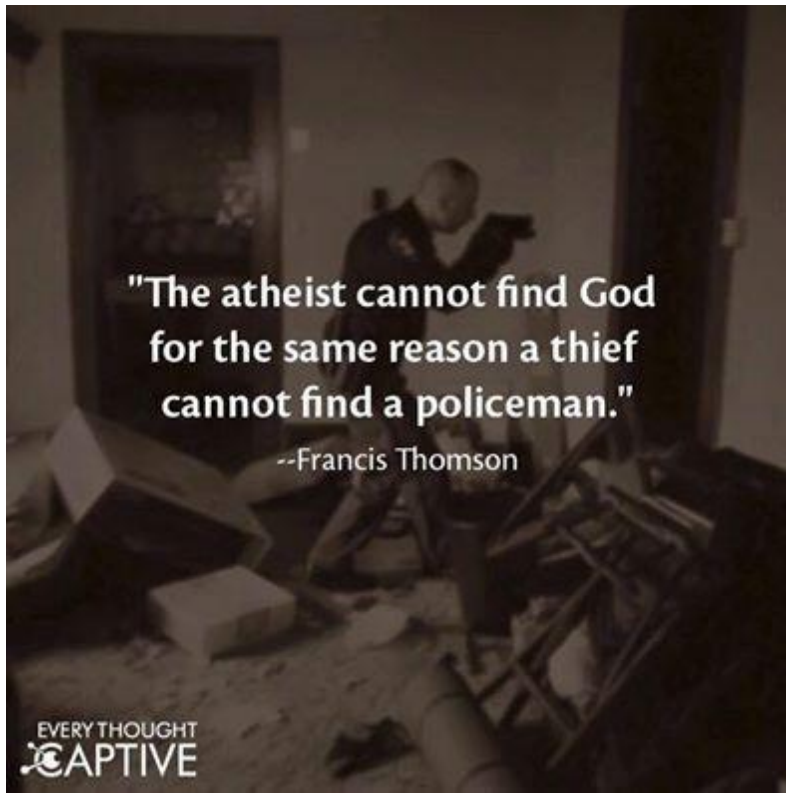
February 25 at 2:43pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/TrueBiblicalChristians2/photos/a.1638349066418637.1073741828.1638334363086774/1670538689866341/?type=3&theater)<https://www.facebook.com/TrueBiblicalChristians2/photos/a.1638349066418637.1073741828.1638334363086774/1670538689866341/?type=3&theater>





## [True Biblical Christians](#)

[March 1](#) ·

Psalms 14:1

The fool hath said in his heart, [There is] no God. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works, [there is] none that doeth good.

The reason why there are policemen is because there are thieves. The reason why there are atheists is because really and truly there is God. The atheist is not looking for God in their life anymore than a thief is looking for a police officer.

-->John 14:6 - Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me. <--

[March 1 at 11:18am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3\\_2T47PAIkM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3_2T47PAIkM)



### [Proof the Bible is True - Chuck Missler](#)

The origins of the bible, proof the bible is true. Evidence that the bible is divinely inspired by God. <http://www.DoesChristi...>

YOUTUBE.COM

[March 3 at 12:58pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://fabweb.org/.../30-million-year-old-maps-of-the-world/>



### [30 million-year-old maps of the world?](#)

Oronce Finé's map, 1536. Wikimedia Commons On some ancient maps, Antarctica is illustrated as a land with no ice, and the other continents...

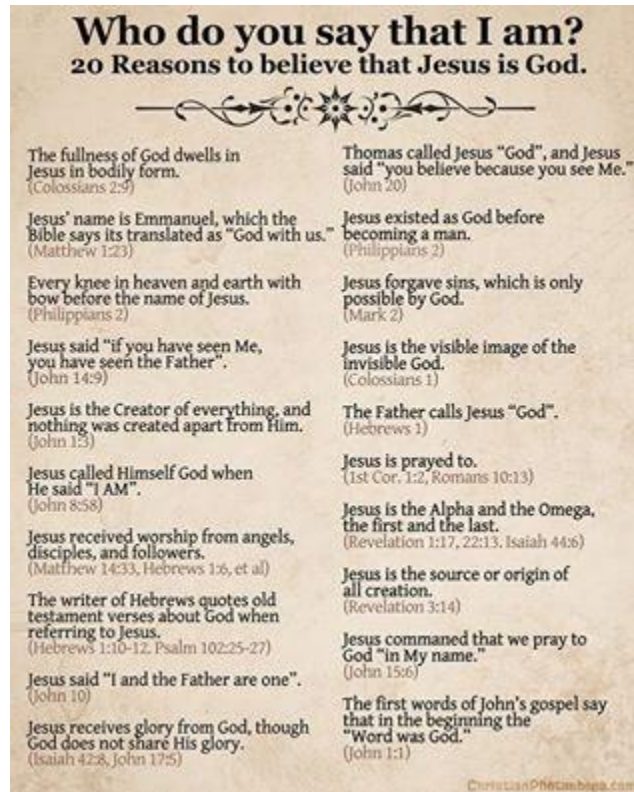
FABWEB.ORG | BY ADMIN

[March 5 at 7:26pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1113031702049199&set=gm.514761178727493&type=3&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1113031702049199&set=gm.514761178727493&type=3&theater)



March 9 at 5:09pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/joshua.feuerstein.5/videos/499973036772050/?pnref=story](https://www.facebook.com/joshua.feuerstein.5/videos/499973036772050/?pnref=story)



[03:50](#)

[Joshua Feuerstein](#)

[August 20, 2014](#) ·

The \$100,000 ATHEIST CHALLENGE: Can YOU prove him wrong??  
Dude breaks down in 3 minutes WHY GOD EXISTS!!!

[#clickSHAREifyoubelieveGODISREAL](#)

[March 9 at 8:00pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://youtu.be/4e20Cq5yob4>



[Archeology Proves The Bible](#)

The discoveries of archaeology since the mid-1800s have demonstrated the reliability and plausibility of the Bible...

YOUTUBE.COM

[March 10 at 9:01pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://time.com/4252373/meat-eating-veganism-evolution/> - [http://biblehub.com/1\\_timothy/4-3.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_timothy/4-3.htm)



[Sorry Vegans: Here's How Meat-Eating Made Us Human](#)

TIME.COM

[March 11 at 1:33pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696/> Had an atheist

claim <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/genesis/3-16.htm> was a lie recently. How so? do women experience pain giving birth or don't they? throughout the recorded history of mankind are men generally physically stronger overall and has resulted in patriarchal societies virtually universally or hasn't it? Just because you may not like what the Bible has to say; doesn't negate the fact that it is true.

So you can either learn from its contents and be Blessed or go on suffering in ignorance. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-know-truth-in-a-world-of-lies/622590531153243/> - why not recognize the fact that western civilization; including women's suffrage, emerged from the Biblical worldview; whereas all other of the world's predominant ideologies still are oppressing them to a greater or lesser extent. Why not study and learn rather than choosing to condemn without investigation?

For example: atheists are constantly denigrating ALL religions; even though not all religions teach the same things and some are diametrically opposed to each other. The person who was trying to claim the Holy Bible was as evil as the quran was in open denial of reality. No one should try to present

themselves at that level of shameful ignorance.

Ask yourself did Jesus Christ rape women, beat women, maltreat women in any way whatsoever? NO! He defended them, confided in them, loved them and openly commended them!

Ask yourselves furthermore what ideology on earth has produced the greatest number of humanitarian charities advocating for freedom and human rights worldwide?

The Bible and its Divine Instructions are for our own Good, JESUS CHRIST quoted from it as the Word of GOD; JESUS CHRIST did NO EVIL; so to THINK that the Holy Bible advocates evil in any way SHOWS YOU HAVE MISUNDERSTOOD IT.

When we objectively look at the results of the teachings of Jesus Christ, the Savior and Lord of all mankind; and compare it to all the other main ideologies in practice worldwide; it is evident that He and His teachings far surpass all others in everything that is commendable and honorable.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-1/633571873388442/>

Anyone intentionally violating the teachings of Jesus Christ, practicing evil, is NOT a Christian and does not KNOW Jesus Christ. (referring to the atheists who quickly go looking for cults, and man-made institutions like roman catholicism) in order to claim Christians are evil (when in fact those cults have been persecuting and murdering Christians down through the ages)

<http://homecomers.org/mirror/>

So to falsely accuse Bible believers and Christians in this regard only demonstrates you know very little about the subject(s) or that you are intentionally evil yourself.

<http://biblehub.com/john/3-19.htm>

When asking those questions, regarding the maltreatment of women and children, of muhammad and islam (and all the other predominant world ideologies) we can see why these worldviews clash in history. So it is extremely offensive (and deeply disturbing that people don't recognize who their advocates, protectors, champions and even heros are) to the followers of the One True GOD, Jesus Christ, to listen to people denigrate us, the Holy Bible, the Lord of all creation, and our worldview when we are fighting this evil on earth to the point of laying down our lives throughout history so you, (women and children; even those speaking evil of us) wouldn't be raped, abused, tortured and murdered; horrific acts against your person repeatedly from the time you are born!

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922521544493472&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457737720.&type=3&theater>

You have the freedom of speech and choice to show your antichristian ignorance, hatred, bigotry and rhetoric (BECAUSE brave Christians fought to the death and laid down their lives for such freedoms); but for my part I hope and pray that anytime anyone anywhere does so openly speak against the Everliving Lord Jesus Christ and His Followers, Christians and the Holy Bible; they are openly rebuked and put to shame so that others do not follow in such self-destructive madness and stupidity.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696/>

Understand such rebukes from sincere Christians are not meant just to save those who presently espouse such ignorance from the hell to come, but from the hell created on earth by such ignorance presently.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-is-good-part-1-of-2/865475140198113/>  
<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415/>



**Michael Swenson**

November 25, 2014 ·

**Americans and Citizens of the World FREEDOM and LIFE Comes from GOD**

In the Holy and Omnipotent Name of YAHOSHUAH, JESUS CHRIST our LORD and SAVIOR, I command the spirit of error and all foul and unclean spirits to depart from all who read these words. I call for the spirit of Repentance to come upon all who read these words and May GOD our FATHER grant His Holy Spirit to all who read ...

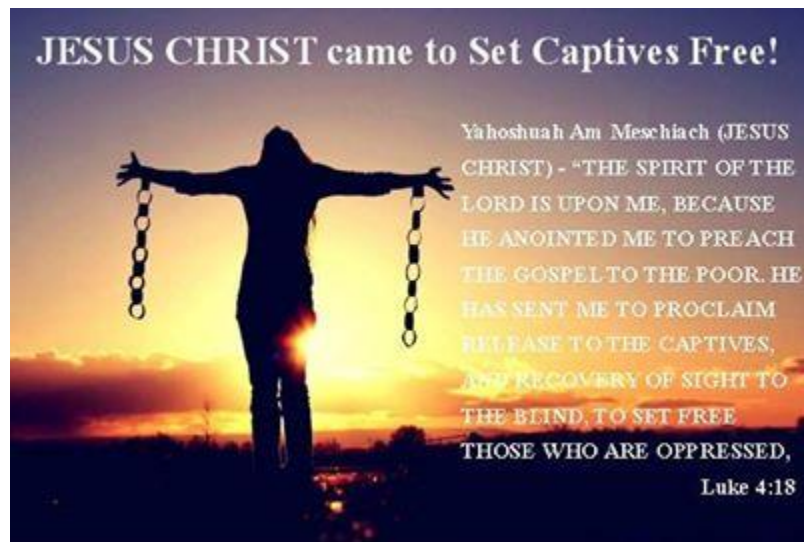
[Continue Reading](#)

March 11 at 5:11pm · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=992365447509081&set=a.115635768515391.22520.100002069048072&type=3&theater>



## [Michael Swenson](#)

[March 12](#) ·

Biblical Slavery

In fulfillment of prophecies regarding the end times, far too many are participating in <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/blasphemy-and-idolatry/568026456609651> and due to rejecting our Creator and His Knowledge are becoming more and more depraved. In their depravity, they are actually thinking that which is GOOD is evil, and that which is evil is good. They go so far as to openly denigrate the Holy Bible and the Eternal God who gives us every breath, to falsely accuse Him and His Words.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-madness-of-judging-or-falsely-accusing-god/787336411345320>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-blame-game/573217459423884>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-so-much-suffering/735857516493210>

It is not YAHOSHUAH and His followers that are the cause of so much evil and suffering. It is not CHRIST and true Christians who are creating hell on earth. It is all those who are REJECTING HIM; willfully choosing to remain ignorant and wicked!

<https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made-salvati.../737032859709009>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747467775332184>

<https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible-versu.../719366671475628>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-care/814117475333880>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/contrasts-and-conflicts/823997797679181>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/racism-and-ridicule/831170183628609>

<https://www.facebook.com/.../satanilevil-god-.../633572213388408>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=31E1gHowYcA> - lately racial tensions are being intentionally increased to generate civil unrest to usher in the NWO (just one of their many strategies against the masses) try not to fall for the propaganda, do your research. Slavery in its worst connotations has always predominantly been oppression by the WEALTHY against the poor, and perpetrated by wicked souls who somehow have the ability to do evil things against their fellow human beings, and sadly occurred among all races and virtually all nations; throughout history.



HOWEVER, we can find literature that advocates brutal slavery (like islamic sources, quran, surahs and hadiths, jewish sources within the talmud; but I TAKE EXCEPTION to say that Christianity used the Old Testament to justify the kind of brutal slavery these other texts (such as islamic sources advocated and practiced) I attempt to cover the details as to why in this brief note on the topic. I cite this presentation that is generally factual on the issue of slavery due to how much propaganda I have seen blaming American Christians for something they really had nothing to do with; or comparatively VERY LITTLE over the history of the world; especially since American Christians fund the largest number and most productive human rights charities worldwide. (are STRONGLY against human trafficking - <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-3/656129924465970>) I also take exception to the presenter's comment that the New Testament didn't address freeing slaves; when it was in fact the primary purpose of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ to destroy evil (the works of the devil -[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/3-8.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/3-8.htm)) including oppressive slavery and to set us ALL FREE by setting us free from the evil and vices of the darkness of ignorance and wickedness mankind is in without the presence of His Holy Spirit in our lives. Jesus Christ sets us ALL FREE from sin, vices; especially the vices that enslave! <http://biblehub.com/john/8-36.htm>

There is no doubt <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415>

When objective observations show that Christ and Christians have created the largest number of humanitarian relief organizations worldwide, it is just plain lies and false accusations that would label them as being evil. Christ and Christians are there doing their best to stand against all the evil in the world that is being committed by those who do not know and love Him!

<https://www.facebook.com/.../the-religion-of-.../729829070429388>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696>

<https://www.facebook.com/.../are-you-a-christ.../532952590117038>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/soldiers-of-christ-your-first-general-order/525156304230000>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/guardian-angels/751104971635131>

<https://www.facebook.com/.../m.../saved-by-grace/584215104990786>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/teach-the-children-truth-teach-them-well/515687638510200>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/end-abortion-fund-life-and-wellness-not-death-and-destruction/611604255585204>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-discern-good-god-from-evil-devil/793806584031636>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-3/656129924465970>

It is very clear CHRIST and Christians fight against the evil in this world and do their best to alleviate all the suffering that exists because of it. WHEN IT IS EASY TO SEE THAT; if your present interpretation of the Holy Bible that such persons hold dear is to THINK it encourages evil in any way, then it is OBVIOUS your interpretation in that regard is mistaken, wrong, in error. And this would include all the MANY false accusations coming from the antichrists, who have been successfully demoralized through public indoctrination these days; into such a state of madness that they are actually arrogant about demonstrating their ignorance. Among those false accusations is their willful misinterpretations of the HOLY BIBLE, placing their defiled minds to the task, everything they read is filtered through such wickedness and hence their poor discernment is so poor, so depraved, so defiled that even the HOLY WORDS of our Eternal Creator do not appear to them as such. <http://biblehub.com/titus/1-15.htm> But placing their madness over the Divine Record that would heal them, if they only listened to those who KNOW the LORD tell them what His Words mean, they RATHER think those who are doing good in the world are the ignorant or stupid ones; when it is them who have fallen for the evil deceptions being promulgated in public indoctrination by antichrists these days.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-planned-demoralization-of-america/632305113515118>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/what-is-happening-to-america/573663929379237/>

The carnal mind, the longer a person chooses to reject GOD and His Knowledge, the more depraved and wicked their minds become; until at the last such souls cannot even hold a conversation, will not look at evidence that refutes their delusions, and actually CHOOSE to remain wicked and self-destructively stupid. That is the point where the righteous have no choice but to confine them to prevent them from harming others, especially innocent children in their demonic madness. The more anti-christian/satanic the worldview, the more depraved those who practice it.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/i-am-deeply-concerned-for-all-souls/511111612301136/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/dialogue-with-a-muslim-part-2/790565081022453>

<https://www.facebook.com/.../islam-provably-s.../747974835281478>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/evolution-and-atheism-intertwined-religions-of-the-insane/492209810857983>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/74746775332184>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-two-israels/718142568264705>

Such ARROGANT, wicked, perverse, worldviews, that leave people wrongly thinking of themselves as superior to others and so superior that they can oppress, abuse and enslave them, is WHAT these people that WRONGLY accuse GOD and His People and the HOLY BIBLE of being evil, are PROJECTING onto such concepts as Biblical Slavery. Satanic worldviews result in oppression and maltreatment of innocent persons, NOT the Biblical Worldview, NOT the TRUTH declared therein! It is the result of DEPARTING FROM GOD and HIS INSTRUCTIONS FOUND IN THE HOLY BIBLE that leads to the kind of slavery that destroys lives! that causes so much suffering and hellish conditions on earth!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/strategies-of-war/674592165953079>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/america-is-under-attack/699844766761152>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/bad-cops/616245898454373>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/police-state-prison-big-business-modern-slavery-by-design/619672408111722>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/conspiracy-theories-or-plain-truth/662377083841254>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/depopulation-by-intent-or-accident/544721958940101>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/anti-christ/727644810647814>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/what-is-happening-to-america/573663929379237>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/babylon-the-whore-come-out-of-her-my-people/528671483878482>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/propaganda/528691883876442>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/foolish-esau/594022464010050>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-lies-of-kali/751699108242384>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanism-fools-who-want-to-burn-forever-represent-a-threat-to-themselves-and-all/554580804620883>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/yes-but-what-can-i-do/685481434864152>

It is the antichristian/satanic worldviews that are responsible for such oppression and evil that encourages and causes abject slavery. One of the most obvious is satanic islam!

[http://wikiislam.net/wiki/Muslim\\_Statistics\\_-\\_Slavery](http://wikiislam.net/wiki/Muslim_Statistics_-_Slavery)

<http://answering-islam.org/Silas/slavery.htm>

<http://freethoughtnation.com/islams-disturbing-legacy-of-s.../>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-organized-crime/865507470194880/>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922521544493472&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457812473.&type=3&theater>

<http://thecnnfreedomproject.blogs.cnn.com/.../isis-says-islam.../>

<http://www.thereligionofpeace.com/quran/015-slavery.htm>

<http://www.patheos.com/.../islamic-state-posts-guide-on-fema.../>

<http://rt.com/news/213615-isis-sex-slave-children/>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Islamic-State-selling-crucifyi...>

<http://www.frontpagemag.com/.../the-dark-world-of-the-arab-c.../>

[http://www.catholic.org/.../internatio.../middle\\_east/story.php...](http://www.catholic.org/.../internatio.../middle_east/story.php...)

ANYONE committing such atrocities should be IMMEDIATELY executed worldwide! (some are so grievous they rape even babies to death!)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-that-calls-for-genocides-and-extreme-violence-to/560337004045263>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-and-any-worldview-calling-for-genocides-and-crimes-against-humanity/644898718922424>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/islam-is-evil-part-3/698932663519029>

<http://www.islamisevil.org/>

<https://www.facebook.com/l.php...>

<http://www.wsj.com/.../when-i-questioned-the-history-of-muham...>

<https://www.facebook.com/.../holy-bible-versu.../719366671475628>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922521544493472&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457812473.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WDjGS45lIIM> - these days we sadly have people in this nation blaming Christianity for slavery when in fact it is our Lord who sets us free! and it is through Christianity

that the abolition movement began. (while many blame Christianity, some actually run to the cult that has the worst record of slavery on earth -<https://www.google.com/search...> when I see black people follow muhammad who called them raisin heads and islam that STILL has slaves to this day and get angry with Christianity, I have to shake my head in sadness at such lack of knowledge.<https://www.google.com/search...> and pray this recent trend of some Americans toward the evil of islam stops at once.

So antichristian/satanic forms of slavery like those advocated by islam are MOST DEFINITELY evil! BUT THAT IS NOT Biblical Slavery!

Biblical Slavery has NOTHING to do with racism! It is about ideologies of wickedness not being allowed to ever rule over Righteousness!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/racism-and-ridicule/831170183628609>

Too many these days, are allowing very evil and deceptive satanists/antichrists to successfully brainwash them and their children; into thinking that the Old Testament somehow encourages some evil things, WHEN IT ABSOLUTELY DOES NOT! I have addressed many common false accusations these days in some of my notes, but I want to more specifically address the FACT that NONE of GOD's Words have passed away! THE OLD TESTAMENT IS VERY MUCH STILL IN EFFECT! Read some of the common false accusations and misunderstandings and then I will more specifically address this issue.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-serpent-seed-nephilim-rephaim-bestials-hybrids/570496899695940> - the so called "genocides" were wars against genetic demonic hybrids, against groups of abominations so wicked they burned babies, sacrificed to devils and practiced vampirism, cannibalism, idolatry, and every kind of perverse wickedness to such a degree, they had become so completely depraved that there was nothing left to do but exterminate them! (Sadly, I see far too many on earth are becoming this wicked today).

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493> - Recognize the main point of the Holy Bible and that is to lead us to the Author, our Eternal Creator, and by KNOWING Him, learn from Him and let Him explain His Words to us!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-1/719346771477618> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-part-2/830858016993159>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/how-to-know-truth-in-a-world-of-lies/622590531153243>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570>

To correctly understand the HOLY BIBLE, we first need to meet our Creator, the One who Inspired it.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-1/611082142304082>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/understanding-the-holy-bible-part-2/611082802304016>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=970422273036732&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457812473.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=969688109776815&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457812473.&type=3&theater>

When we actually meet the Risen LORD, YAHOSHUAH, we see plainly that our Creator, Lord and Savior is MOST DEFINITELY GOOD!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/reasons-to-serve-god/829863873759240>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088>

<https://www.facebook.com/.../christ-is-the-fu.../579365918809038>

Therefore we KNOW His Instructions are likewise good, and if we are THINKING they are not, then we are FAILING TO UNDERSTAND THEM CORRECTLY! YAHOSHUAH is governing His Creation right now and as such it behooves us all to properly understand His Law, His Divine Instructions to us!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-1/733691096709852>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-2/733693013376327>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-3/733693450042950>

When we understand that God and all who are wise govern by His Law; Divine Justice tempered by Divine Mercy; then we begin to properly behold the Wisdom of YAHOSHUAH and His Instructions given to us all.

Here are just some of the reasons we know Biblical slavery is NOTHING like the oppressive, cruel, torturous, rapacious forms of slavery advocated in satanic worldviews like Islam.

(<http://atlantablackstar.com/.../10-facts-about-the-arab-ensl.../>, <http://originalpeople.org/the-arab-muslim-slave-trade-of-a.../>, <http://www.frontpagemag.com/.../black-slavery-and-islamic-ra.../>) and most

of these articles are all too polite about the fate of Islamic slaves as can be seen to this very day (<https://www.facebook.com/.../islam-provably-s.../747974835281478>) Biblical slavery does not advocate such atrocities in any way; but contrary to some false accusations there is great wisdom involved in a proper understanding of the Divine Instructions given mankind.

1) First of all we know that Biblical slavery is NOT like the evil atrocities of maltreatment in the satanic worldviews because our Creator plainly states:

<http://biblehub.com/exodus/22-21.htm>

21 "You shall not wrong a stranger or oppress him, for you were strangers in the land of Egypt. 22 "You shall not afflict any widow or orphan 23 "If you afflict him at all, and if he does cry out to Me, I will surely hear his cry; 24 and My anger will be kindled, and I will kill you with the sword, and your wives shall become widows and your children fatherless

<http://biblehub.com/leviticus/25-40.htm>

39 'If a countryman of yours becomes so poor with regard to you that he sells himself to you, you shall not subject him to a slave's service. 40 'He shall be with you as a hired man, as if he were a sojourner; he shall serve with you until the year of jubilee. 41 'He shall then go out from you, he and his sons with him, and shall go back to his family, that he may return to the property of his forefathers. 42 'For they are My servants whom I brought out from the land of Egypt; they are not to be sold in a slave sale. 43 'You shall not rule over him with severity, but are to revere your God. 44 'As for your male and female slaves whom you may have-- you may acquire male and female slaves from the pagan nations that are around you. 45 'Then, too, it is out of the sons of the sojourners who live as aliens among you that you may gain acquisition, and out of their families who are with you, whom they will have produced in your land; they also may become your possession. 46 'You may even bequeath them to your sons after you, to receive as a possession; you can use them as permanent slaves. But in respect to your countrymen, the sons of Israel, you shall not rule with severity over one another.

Exodus 23:9 "Do not oppress a foreigner; you yourselves know how it feels to be foreigners, because you were foreigners in Egypt.

Leviticus 19:13 ""Do not defraud or rob your neighbor. ""Do not hold back the wages of a hired worker overnight.

Leviticus 19:33 ""When a foreigner resides among you in your land, do not mistreat them.

Leviticus 19:34 The foreigner residing among you must be treated as your native-born. Love them as yourself, for you were foreigners in Egypt. I am the LORD your God.

Leviticus 25:35 ""If any of your fellow Israelites become poor and are unable to support themselves among you, help them as you would a foreigner and stranger, so they can continue to live among you.

Deuteronomy 1:16 And I charged your judges at that time, "Hear the disputes between your people and judge fairly, whether the case is between two Israelites or between an Israelite and a foreigner residing among you.

Deuteronomy 10:19 And you are to love those who are foreigners, for you yourselves were foreigners in Egypt.

Deuteronomy 23:7 Do not despise an Edomite, for the Edomites are related to you. Do not despise an Egyptian, because you resided as foreigners in their country.

Deuteronomy 23:16 Let them live among you wherever they like and in whatever town they choose. Do not oppress them.

Deuteronomy 27:19 "Cursed is anyone who withholds justice from the foreigner, the fatherless or the widow." Then all the people shall say, "Amen!"

Psalms 146:9 The LORD watches over the foreigner and sustains the fatherless and the widow, but he frustrates the ways of the wicked.

Jeremiah 7:6 if you do not oppress the foreigner, the fatherless or the widow and do not shed innocent blood in this place, and if you do not follow other gods to your own harm,

Jeremiah 22:3 This is what the LORD says: Do what is just and right. Rescue from the hand of the oppressor the one who has been robbed. Do no wrong or violence to the foreigner, the fatherless or the widow, and do not shed innocent blood in this place.

Ezekiel 22:7 In you they have treated father and mother with contempt; in you they have oppressed the foreigner and mistreated the fatherless and the widow.

Zechariah 7:10 Do not oppress the widow or the fatherless, the foreigner or the poor. Do not plot evil against each other.'

<http://www.revelation.co/.../bible-says-its-okay-to-beat-you.../> - this article addresses the main point of Biblical slavery in that God contrasts it and is opposed to the abusive maltreatment the Israelites endured in Egypt and specifically tells them not to do such to others.

<http://biblehub.com/leviticus/18-3.htm>

3'You shall not do what is done in the land of Egypt where you lived, nor are you to do what is done in the land of Canaan where I am bringing you; you shall not walk in their statutes.

<http://biblehub.com/leviticus/19-34.htm>

Keep My Decrees ...33'When a stranger resides with you in your land, you shall not do him wrong.

34'The stranger who resides with you shall be to you as the native among you, and you shall love him as yourself, for you were aliens in the land of Egypt; I am the LORD your God. 35'You shall do no wrong in judgment, in measurement of weight, or capacity.

<http://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/24-14.htm>

14'You shall not oppress a hired servant who is poor and needy, whether he is one of your countrymen or one of your aliens who is in your land in your towns. 15'You shall give him his wages on his day before the sun sets, for he is poor and sets his heart on it; so that he will not cry against you to the LORD and it become sin in you....



1 Timothy 5:18 For Scripture says, "Do not muzzle an ox while it is treading out the grain," and "The worker deserves his wages."

Leviticus 19:13 "Do not defraud or rob your neighbor. "Do not hold back the wages of a hired worker overnight.

Leviticus 25:35 "If any of your fellow Israelites become poor and are unable to support themselves among you, help them as you would a foreigner and stranger, so they can continue to live among you.

Deuteronomy 15:7 If anyone is poor among your fellow Israelites in any of the towns of the land the LORD your God is giving you, do not be hardhearted or tightfisted toward them.

Job 31:13 "If I have denied justice to any of my servants, whether male or female, when they had a grievance against me,

Proverbs 14:31 Whoever oppresses the poor shows contempt for their Maker, but whoever is kind to the needy honors God.

The Israelites were well aware of abuse and maltreatment and GOD clearly told them NOT to treat their slaves in that manner!

<http://biblehub.com/exodus/1-11.htm>

11So they appointed taskmasters over them to afflict them with hard labor. And they built for Pharaoh storage cities, Pithom and Raamses.

I have no wish to be redundant to well written apologetics that adequately state the Biblical position like <http://christianthinktank.com/gnoslave.html> I only want to add some of my own perspective. But it is clear THE WRITTEN BIBLICAL INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING SLAVERY are NOTHING like the ABUSIVE, satanic worldviews that condone rape, torture, beatings, and death of slaves. THE HOLY BIBLE STRICTLY FORBIDS SUCH evil!

2) We know Biblical Slavery is nothing like the evil in satanic worldviews, because we know the CHARACTER AND VIRTUE OF THE ONE TRUE GOD, CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE, THE GOD DECLARED IN HIS CREATION AND THE HOLY BIBLE, YAHOSHUAH.

GOD is GOOD!

3) It is very clear Biblical Slavery has NOTHING to do with maltreating anyone!

So what is the true purpose of Biblical Slavery?

Biblical Slavery is designed for two reasons (more than this but two very obvious reasons) 1) to prevent foreigners (people who either in ignorance or intent serve false gods) from corrupting the people of God

by preventing them from exerting undue influence UNTIL such time as they became a full citizen of equal rights due to an equal understanding of GOD 2) to allow even foreigners and the most menial, the most poor, the most devalued persons to be REDEEMED to both work their way and be granted equal status of freedom and rights with the People of GOD. Yes, there are other reasons such as indentured service due to poverty and indebtedness, but even there GOD draws a distinction between His People who know Him and those who do not. And since those other aspects have been well written on I am focusing on what our Creator wants me to focus on which is the Wisdom of His Counsel that should never be ignored throughout all generations and the Truth of His Ultimate Intent in demonstrating ways to Redeem and Free all who are oppressed, all who were enslaved, all who at one time walked in ignorance and idolatry and bring them back unto Himself as His True and Free Sons and Daughters; Now and Forever.

<http://www.wallbuilders.com/libissuesarticles.asp?id=120>

<https://bibleapologetics.wordpress.com/slavery-in-the-bibl.../>

<http://www.reasons.org/.../how-come-the-bible-doesnt-condemn-...>

<https://www.biblegateway.com/.../l.../Gal/Moving-Slavery-Freedom>

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/j.../Judaism/slavery.html> - I personally do not cite the talmud on this issue, as I believe the talmud is NOT Divinely Inspired but I will cite references of the Tanakh and those who still practice it to give you even the Jewish perspective on the issue; not just Christianity.

<http://www.keepbelieving.com/.../1995-03-26-Redemption-Free-.../>

<https://bible.org/article/free-slaves-christ>

<http://rsc.byu.edu/.../sel.../slave-christ-jesus-ancient-slavery>

<http://www.arlev.co.uk/redempti.htm>

I add to this personal Divine Revelations in which I saw honorable liberators unite and forcefully arrest rapists, robbers and murderers; lethally. So the victims, women and children young and old were left without husbands, without fathers, without means to provide for their own care. In the revelation given to me by our Eternal Creator, His Holy Spirit, the women and children were bemoaning their fate and thinking at least their rapists/enslavers had fed them and kept them alive; even if they were maltreated. This is the exact circumstance "Biblical slavery" is addressing when discussing warfare and what is to be done with the survivors. It is a welfare system, designed to look after and care for survivors that had no means to protect and provide for themselves and the children. It also ensures that foreigners (conquered enemies of war) do not exert political or cultural influence until such a time as they openly acknowledge the God of the Israelites (the God of the Holy Bible) as their God and His Law as their own.

In other words true Biblical Slavery is designed to set everyone FREE once ALL such persons Acknowledge the ONE TRUE GOD, AND to make certain that those who DO NOT acknowledge the One True GOD, ever rule over, corrupt, oppress and maltreat those that do!

If Christians in England and America and all over the world RECOGNIZED and ACTED UPON the Wisdom of God in the Old Covenant as well as the New; then they would NOT be in the situation they are in today of suffering under antichrists!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OMKpxc2yCQc>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/america-is-under-attack/699844766761152>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/warning-weve-been-invaded-and-infiltrated-our-nation-is-under-attack/566322743446689>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/police-state-prison-big-business-modern-slavery-by-design/619672408111722>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-plundering-of-america/704804336265195>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/depopulation-by-intent-or-accident/544721958940101>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/what-is-happening-to-america/573663929379237>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/conspiracy-theories-or-plain-truth/662377083841254>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-care/814117475333880>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-worlds-most-wanted-criminals-part-3/674607209284908>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-planned-demoralization-of-america/632305113515118>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/strategies-of-war/674592165953079>

ALL THAT SUFFERING IS TAKING PLACE BECAUSE THE PEOPLE OF GOD ARE NOT FOLLOWING HIS CLEAR INSTRUCTIONS IN THE HOLY BIBLE!!!!!!! (The Old Covenant is the Law of GOD and is STILL in place and governs THOSE NOT UNDER THE MERCY OF GOD; as declared so clearly in the New Covenant. The Law of GOD STILL GOVERNS all persons who are refusing to repent of their wicked ways and are REJECTING our LORD and SAVIOR, JESUS the CHRIST!!!!!!!) All nations attempting to put any other laws into practice; especially laws contrary to God's Clear Commandments, are in fact bringing destruction upon themselves and their nation(s)!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-so-much-suffering/735857516493210>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573>

TRUE Biblical Slavery is Designed by GOD to lead every man, woman and child on earth to FREEDOM!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696>

<http://biblehub.com/galatians/1-10.htm>

10For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ.

<http://biblehub.com/james/1-1.htm>

1James, a bond-servant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, To the twelve tribes who are dispersed abroad: Greetings. 2Consider it all joy, my brethren, when you encounter various trials,

NO ONE IS TO ENJOY FULL RIGHTS OF CITIZENSHIP UNDER GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT THOSE WHO ACKNOWLEDGE AND OBEY HIM!!!!!!!!!! As such foreigners, and ignorant or wicked persons WOULD NEVER BE ABLE TO GOVERN OR TEACH OR HAVE INFLUENCE IN ANY WAY UNTIL THEY REPENTED OF THEIR REBELLION AGAINST GOD, AGAINST REASON and AGAINST TRUTH!!!!!!!!!! ONLY WHEN THEY DECIDE TO BECOME LAWFUL AND RIGHTEOUS, WOULD ANYONE BE ABLE TO LEAVE BIBLICAL SLAVERY, INTO FULL RIGHTS AS SONS AND DAUGHTERS, PEOPLE OF GOD!!!!!!!!!! (this would prevent virtually all the evil we are facing in America today as only Men and Women of GOD would ever be in Power and Authority, ONLY persons of Integrity teaching children! Only TRUTH talkers in media! ALL the antichrists and liars would either be in prison, or dead for capital offenses or as servants but without the rights to adversely affect society as a whole until they properly came to their senses!!!!!!!!!! (THIS IS THE PROPER WAY TO GOVERN A NATION!!!!!!!!!!) And ensures all the people of that nation not only security, but every blessing and prosperity!!!!!!!!!!

Whenever a slave comes to his or her senses and realizes who the One True GOD is and why we are to Obey Him for our own welfare and so acknowledges:

<http://biblehub.com/ruth/1-16.htm>

Ruth's Loyalty to Naomi ...15Then she said, "Behold, your sister-in-law has gone back to her people and her gods; return after your sister-in-law." 16But Ruth said, "Do not urge me to leave you or turn back from following you; for where you go, I will go, and where you lodge, I will lodge. Your people shall be my people, and your God, my God. 17"Where you die, I will die, and there I will be buried. Thus may the LORD do to me, and worse, if anything but death parts you and me."

then, and only then, that is the moment they pass from slavery to FREEDOM and full rights as a Son or Daughter of the Most High GOD!!!!!!!!!! That is how the foreigner, the Moabitess Ruth, came to be among the People of God in such a prominent way and also to demonstrate the Truth about Biblical Slavery as in no way being harsh or cruel treatment of anyone; but rather wise governance of everyone.

It seems like so many are so quick to criticize God, our Creator, and His Divine Record these days or choose to dismiss anything that is unsettling in their connotations and interpretations of Holy Writ. I want to remind people to FIRST examine the claims and deeds of our LORD and SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST. Did He oppress, maltreat, abuse anyone? Did He do evil of any kind? No, He only did good. His claim of Divinity can be verified by anyone simply by repenting of your sins and getting baptized in His Name so that you can receive His Holy Spirit and thereby know Him and communicate directly with Him. THEN study His Word and if there is anything you don't understand or are troubled by ASK HIM!

Critics of the Holy Bible; particularly this topic of Biblical slavery; cannot point to laws throughout history to present day that address these issues in a better way. Those who are in debt; should pay their debts to their creditor(s). If they cannot pay, they should work to pay off the debt. Likewise, people who have no laws or laws that differ from God Almighty's Law; should not have political influence. Those who are criminals, or were formerly mortal adversaries but were conquered have God's Instructions that ensure they are fed and clothed even housed and cared for, BUT they are to exert virtually no influence in society UNTIL SUCH TIME as they OPENLY ACKNOWLEDGE the LAW of GOD; which is the LAW of His People, Israel. If nations practiced such wisdom this day; then western civilization would not be struggling with islamic invaders demanding the barbarism of sharia; because such persons would have absolutely no political influence or say by Divine Law; until such time as they repented of their ways and like Ruth the Moabitess, openly state, your God, O Israel, is my God, and His Law is my law. At which time she became a full citizen, with full rights and thereafter was even so Blessed as to be in the genealogy of the Lord Himself.

God's way restitution is made to those who were wronged; even in America; instead crime actually ends up punishing more innocent people by making us pay taxes for prisons; and often the victims get little to no restitution. So with billions of souls on earth and throughout history not one civilization has made better laws; and yet so many today arrogantly criticize our Eternal Creator and the contents of the Holy Bible; despite that fact.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570>

In this way the Old Testament foreshadows the fact that mankind in general is held captive by their sins, deceptions, delusions and ignorance; and it isn't until each soul humbles his or herself that they come into the Kingdom of God with full citizenship and Blessings forever. It is only then that they experience TRUE FREEDOM.

No matter how many criticisms I have heard or seen; not one of the critics offer better or wiser solutions for the governance of mankind, and all the nations in history have never come up with laws that are better than those given us by our Eternal Creator; the One True GOD, JESUS the CHRIST (YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIACH). Amen.

<http://biblehub.com/isaiah/9-6.htm>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-we-all-need-instructions-from-our-creator-to-live-by/533444303401200/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-1/733691096709852/>

There is no FREEDOM had by anyone than like those who willingly serve GOD.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/reasons-to-serve-god/829863873759240>

<http://biblehub.com/john/8-32.htm>

The Truth will Set You Free 31So Jesus was saying to those Jews who had believed Him, "If you continue in My word, then you are truly disciples of Mine;32and you will know the truth, and the truth will make you free." 33They answered Him, "We are Abraham's descendants and have never yet been enslaved to anyone; how is it that You say, 'You will become free '?" 34Jesus answered them, "Truly, truly, I say to you, everyone who commits sin is the slave of sin. 35"The slave does not remain in the house forever; the son does remain forever. 36"So if the Son makes you free, you will be free indeed.

And now you also know the Truth; that Biblical Slavery is actually the Path to True Freedom!!!!!!!!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/.../god-made-salvati.../737032859709009>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415/>

I encounter people today that, due to limited coerced public indoctrination, only have a few connotations of "slavery"; when for the most part the whole world is in a condition, some form or fashion, of it.

But let us make the false claim that people who THINK they are "free" actually are and that these same people think that "slavery" is never appropriate under any circumstances.

When I ask these people what connotations of "slavery" they mean; it is universally the connotations of maltreatment to extreme abuse of others. God is ALSO against such evil! Biblical Slavery is NONE of those connotations!

Furthermore, every critic I have personally encountered is lacking knowledge about world history in general, again due to limited coerced public indoctrination.

These people for the most part a) believe there is no God; despite all evidence to the contrary and b) believe there is no devil; despite all evidence to the contrary. In effect they are denying that there is anything good (GOD) and anything evil (devil) and any sane person knows that is extremely ludicrous.

Virtually, all these people that automatically assume the Holy Bible is advocating evil when it discusses slavery, have little to no factual knowledge on the subject.

1) Since the earliest records of mankind direct mention of God and the fallen ones, gods/devils/nephilim/fallen angels exist. These fallen ones by whatever name and in whatever language

taught mankind how to do all manner of evil. (to destroy each other violently, abusively and are in fact the originators of wars, genocides, all the horrific connotations of slavery)

2) THE REMAINS OF THE nephilim HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED ALL OVER THE WORLD AND DO NOT FIT IN WITH THE NONSENSE OF THE evolutionary paradigm SO THOSE TEACHING THAT CRAP PURPOSEFULLY IN DENIAL OF OUR ETERNAL CREATOR AND THE HISTORICALLY ACCURATE HOLY BIBLE, INTENTIONALLY SUPPRESS ANY AND ALL EVIDENCE THAT THEY CAN REGARDING THEM.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-serpent-seed-nephilim-rephaim-bestials-hybrids/570496899695940/>

3) so all the very bad connotations of slavery existed among all people since the fall of Adam and Eve and even after the flood. In other words, if you examine world history, the descendants of Cain prior to the flood and the descendants of Canaan after the flood were cursed people, violent people, ungodly people, devil worshipers to a greater or lesser extent. Virtually all so called civilizations were war like; and in general mankind has been at war nonstop throughout history. People living in nations all over the world today have people from their nation involved in various kinds of warfare and any brief periods of seeming "peace" have only come to victorious nations; or by the spread of the Judeo-Christian worldview.

Some regions, AFTER fighting for a region to call their own nation, tentatively hold onto that region ONLY because they maintain armed forces to do so; or have arranged a trade agreement for protection from more powerful nations, allies etc.; or have nothing of considerable value to the more powerful nations. IN OTHER WORDS, LIKE IT OR NOT, AND WHETHER YOU CAN FACE IT OR NOT, mankind without GOD is NOT good!

When God says the whole world lies in darkness, and in the power of the devil, the EVIDENCE is OVERWHELMING throughout history that it is TRUE! Hence, people with darkened consciences see the word "slavery" in the Bible and AUTOMATICALLY THINK it is the form of slavery that all the fallen nations, the people that do NOT KNOW GOD have practiced throughout history.

Most all the people that hold to such fallacies, hold them because their own conscience is not Pure, they do not KNOW GOD and as a result actually accuse the ONE TRUE GOD, the GOD of the HOLY BIBLE of being evil. It is similar to looking out of a very dirty window; when your own conscience is defiled you simply cannot see things clearly.

When you get an accurate look at history and toss out all the disinformation forced upon mass millions by antichrists with their evolutionary nonsense; then you see the Biblical Account is reliable from Genesis through Revelation. And when you see that, you get a very different picture of reality about our past and present.

You see a group of people that have interacted directly with our Eternal Creator in ways that these people KNEW BEYOND ALL DOUBT that He is the One True GOD; and that His Law is ENFORCED BY HIM, whether or not you or anyone else believes it. You see that group of people, working as a nation

together and very strictly keeping Divine Commandments, even in the midst of other nations that were committing unspeakable demonic atrocities. Some of the things archaeology has uncovered are human sacrifices, entire cults of sexual immorality so perverse it makes decent citizens feel like vomiting just to know about their wicked deeds, burning infants to devils, killing each other for sport, and so on. Some of those "pagan" civilizations were so perverse and so violent, so incredibly depraved there was nothing to do to save them, even their children; for the sake of humanity as a whole they had to be exterminated.

EVEN TODAY we are seeing places on earth where groups of people are committing horrific atrocities; even gang raping babies and animals to death! These people should be put to death immediately anywhere they emerge on earth.

So the world in which the Law of God was given was one of an isolated enclave of people who KNEW BEYOND ALL DOUBT they had the COMMANDMENTS of GOD ALMIGHTY our ETERNAL CREATOR in the midst of so called civilizations that were warlike and practiced all the very bad connotations of "slavery"; even against the people of GOD!

I'm not saying there weren't some exceptions, some people outside of Israel in various locations that had heard of God and His Holy Commandments, I am saying that the LAW of GOD and the PEOPLE of GOD DIFFERED in all respects to those people in the darkness that the nephilim, the fallen angels propagated on earth. That the Biblical connotations of "slavery" are RADICALLY DIFFERENT from the demonic, godless connotations.

I already covered that Biblical Slavery was a form of indentured service, and that for citizens of Israel, the People of God, was far less burdensome than America's so called "free" society. Under the Law of God, debt of fellow Israelites was to be forgiven every seven years.

#### The Seventh Year

1"At the end of every seven years you shall grant a remission of debts. 2"This is the manner of remission: every creditor shall release what he has loaned to his neighbor; he shall not exact it of his neighbor and his brother, because the LORD'S remission has been proclaimed....

furthermore, usury (interest) was not to be exacted:

#### Laws of Social Responsibility

...24and My anger will be kindled, and I will kill you with the sword, and your wives shall become widows and your children fatherless. 25"If you lend money to My people, to the poor among you, you are not to act as a creditor to him; you shall not charge him interest. 26"If you ever take your neighbor's cloak as a pledge, you are to return it to him before the sun sets,...

#### Redemption of the Poor

...36'Do not take usurious interest from him, but revere your God, that your countryman may live with you. 37'You shall not give him your silver at interest, nor your food for gain.38I am the LORD your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt to give you the land of Canaan and to be your God.



## Miscellaneous Laws

...19"You shall not charge interest to your countrymen: interest on money, food, or anything that may be loaned at interest.20"You may charge interest to a foreigner, but to your countrymen you shall not charge interest, so that the LORD your God may bless you in all that you undertake in the land which you are about to enter to possess.

In addition, every 50th year, not only were all debts to be canceled but all souls set FREE.

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Leviticus+25>

But in America student loans, mortgages, consolidated loans, are with usury (and can be argued that many of these loans are with EXCESSIVE usury at that) and can last a whole lifetime.

In other words, our so called American "free" society is openly practicing more oppression than the connotations regarding Biblical Slavery.

and it goes on and on that way.

Someone who steals is not arrested and thrown in prison under Biblical Law; rather they must work for whom they stole from to pay back what was taken, what was lost and with a penalty as specified by our Eternal Creator.

30Men do not despise a thief if he steals To satisfy himself when he is hungry; 31But when he is found, he must repay sevenfold; He must give all the substance of his house.

(when you temper that verse with all the other verses on this subject, it clearly means that the thief must restore sevenfold to whom he stole from; EVEN IF it takes everything he presently owns; even if it means he must work for whom he stole from until the debt and penalty is paid in full.) victims of scandals like enron wouldn't be out their life's savings under these circumstances.

## Property Laws

1"If a man steals an ox or a sheep and slaughters it or sells it, he shall pay five oxen for the ox and four sheep for the sheep. 2"If the thief is caught while breaking in and is struck so that he dies, there will be no bloodguiltiness on his account.

so here are more forms of Biblical Slavery and they have to do with being indebted to someone who was victimized.

In our so-called "free" society here in America, the thief is arrested, put in prison, where he works to profit the corporations and state; while the victims often receive little to no restitution and instead the victims pay taxes to lock the person up to slave for others and so is victimized even more.

So in both ways the Law of God is superior in this connotation of Biblical Slavery in that the person who commits the crime must restore to the one(s) who suffered loss and must work for THEM until the debt is paid in full AND the criminal works for their victim(s) only as long as it takes to pay them.

In America, there are people in prison for 7 years or more for stealing a pocket knife, or a bicycle or other items of relatively little cost in modern society. So American atheists/secularists (the majority of these modern critics of God and His Law in the Holy Bible) are MORE oppressive BY FAR and have the audacity to claim God Almighty is evil in this regard.

So the critics rip verses out of context referring to taking slaves of the pagan nations around them. IN CONTEXT the pagan nations around them WERE AT WAR with Israel; meaning these SAME nations were murdering, raping, enslaving them (in the BAD connotations of "slavery"; not the Biblical/Divine connotations).

So when Israel was victorious in battle; women and children were left in A WARRING WORLD to fend for themselves BUT GOD in His Mercy Instructed them to be taken in, instructed, clothed, fed and cared for and in NO WAY maltreated. They were to be "slaves" only up until such time as they a) married b) were redeemed c) adopted the Law of God as their own d) jubilee or e) if they WANTED to remain a "slave" or servant under such obvious welfare conditions. God probably made other ways for them to become free citizens; I am just listing these off the top of my head based on my own knowledge of the scriptures and according to the references I already cited in part 1 of this commentary on Biblical Slavery.

The pagan nations abused such people (women, children, battle survivors), but Israel was commanded to take them in; protect them, provide for them, care for them, but not grant them political power and full rights as free citizens until such time as they acknowledged God Almighty and His Law as their own.

IF Christians, People of God who Know Him and have His Law, practiced this today, we would not be having the civil unrest and impending violence we are facing due to "multiculturalism".

In conclusion, I want critics to understand that all over the world THEY ARE PRACTICING and LIVING IN societies that are MORE EVIL and MORE OPPRESSIVE than all the connotations of Biblical Slavery under our Eternal Creator and to encourage these critics to LOOK AT THE WORDS AND DEEDS OF JESUS CHRIST, the ONE TRUE GOD, to see plainly that HE IS NOT EVIL and as such HIS LAW is NOT EVIL in ANY WAY! If you are one of the many atheists that have jumped on that bandwagon of hating on God and Christians, you are hating on the One responsible for everything GOOD in His Creation and the People that have fought, bled and died for what little freedoms you still actually have. I encourage you to re-examine the Word of God AFTER calling upon Him, AFTER repenting of your false accusations against Him in such arrogant presumptions of trying to condemn the One who gives you every breath you take.

I encourage you and all in the strongest terms to REPENT of every evil thought, word and deed; especially of hating on our Righteous and Holy Creator, LORD and SAVIOR and His People who know and love Him.

Once your own conscience is cleared, clean and pure, and you KNOW God and HOW GOOD HE IS; you will KNOW all these modern false accusations against Him and His Commandments are baseless; that the reason billions love and follow Him; is because He gives them proper understanding of His Words and His Creation and as such KNOW He is Good beyond description. You will then comprehend that His People are not blindly following Him, are not stupid, but down through the ages have examined the

evidence more thoroughly than many of the critics even begin to imagine. You will never again make the mistake of thinking you or any other fallible human being knows better than our Perfect Creator.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696/>

REPENT AND GET BAPTIZED IN HIS NAME; SO THAT YOU MAY BE FILLED WITH HIS HOLY SPIRIT AND THEREAFTER KNOW HIM PERSONALLY AND LEARN FROM HIM DIRECTLY; NOW AND FOREVER. Amen.

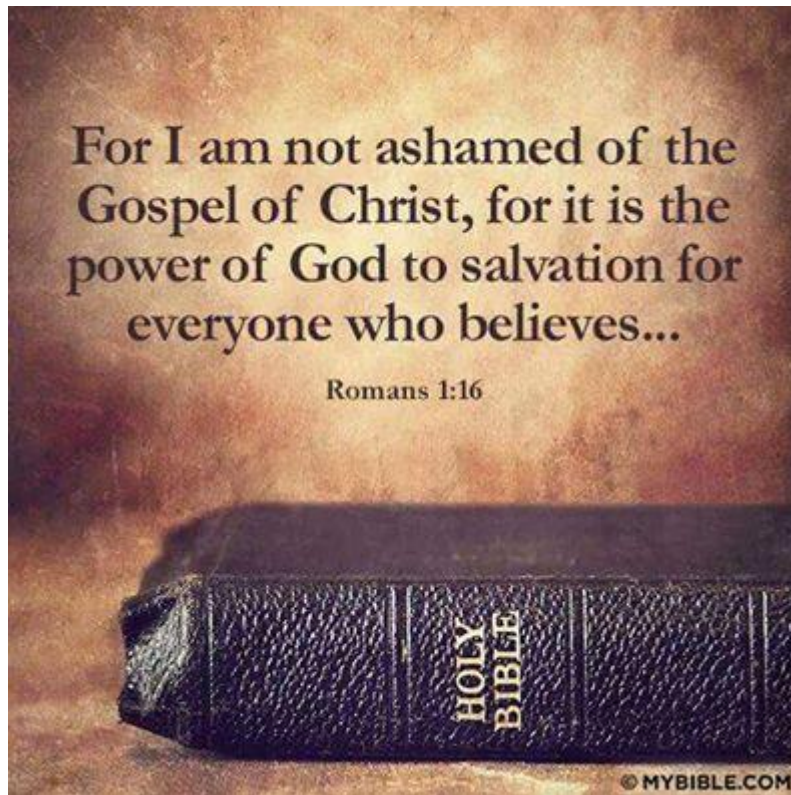
<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415/>

March 12 at 1:44pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](#)** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1115364811815888&set=gm.516760278527583&type=3&theater>

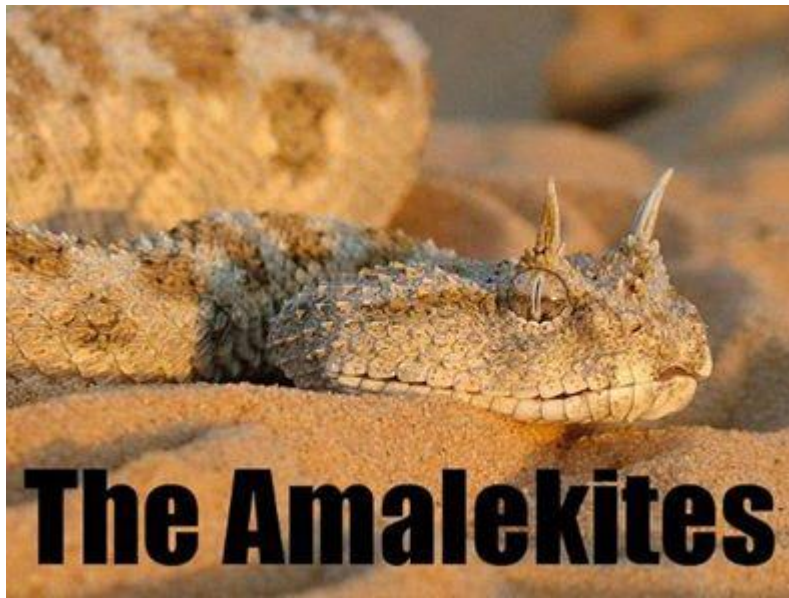


March 13 at 3:33am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=995060050572954&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1458389347.&type=3&theater) <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=995060050572954&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1458389347.&type=3&theater>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[March 16](#) ·

The Amalekites

I have been in the presence of, stood close to and in front of, the LORD of all Creation. The One commonly known in English as the EverLiving Lord Jesus Christ. In His Presence, He revealed to me just a small portion of His Majesty and Glory. It was like the Magnitude of all the Galaxies Combined for Power; nothing evil can abide in His Radiance; it is incinerated and blasted instantly away at His choosing. No wicked way or thought can remain in the Mighty Virtues that Emanate More Powerfully than tens of thousands of stars all combined from His Being. Suffice it to say, I have personally experienced the Goodness of God; and it is so Great; so Awesome; that no language can adequately describe Him and His Ineffable Virtues.

This encounter left me with an attitude of constant worship; in exaltation of our Eternal Creator, Lord and Savior and a Holy Rage of Righteous Indignation against any and all that would dare utter even the slightest word against Him; in false accusation or vain attempt at denigration. If you are making yourself the cursed enemy of the Great and Venerable LORD of the Heavens and earth; the LORD of Hosts; the

LORD of all Creation, then Repent of such demonic ignorance, wickedness, deceptions and delusions IMMEDIATELY or depart from me and all the People of GOD now and forever. Amen.

Such were/are the wicked Amalekites; beings that made themselves to be the cursed enemies of God Almighty and His People.

Understand that GOD ALMIGHTY, our ETERNAL CREATOR, changes not; THE SAME GOD THAT COMMANDED:

Matthew 22:36-40 Amplified Bible (AMP)

36 "Teacher, which is the greatest commandment in the Law?" 37 And Jesus replied to him, " 'You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind.' 38 This is the first and greatest commandment. 39 The second is like it, 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself [that is, unselfishly seek the best or higher good for others].' 40 The whole Law and the [writings of the] Prophets depend on these two commandments."

and who gave us Divine Commandments against committing any kind of wicked deed CLEARLY throughout the Holy Scriptures; even going so far as to say all evildoers that fail to repent and turn from their wicked ways by Calling upon Him and receiving His Word and Holy Spirit to transform them; will suffer everlasting dire consequences for being determinedly wicked.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-we-all-need-instructions-from-our-creator-to-live-by/533444303401200/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-1/733691096709852/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-2/733693013376327>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-3/733693450042950>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/choose-life-avoid-death-and-destruction/744555085623453/>

<http://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm>

A New Heaven and a New Earth

...7" He who overcomes will inherit these things, and I will be his God and he will be My son. 8" But for the cowardly and unbelieving and abominable and murderers and immoral persons and sorcerers and idolaters and all liars, their part will be in the lake that burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death."

<http://biblehub.com/revelation/20-9.htm>

Satan Cast into the Lake of Fire

...8 and will come out to deceive the nations which are in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for the war; the number of them is like the sand of the seashore. 9 And they

came up on the broad plain of the earth and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city, and fire came down from heaven and devoured them. 10And the devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are also; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

THAT SAME GOD WHO GAVE US ALL THOSE HOLY COMMANDMENTS TO LIVE BY IS THE SAME GOD THAT ORDERED THE EXTERMINATION OF THE wicked amalekites. INSTEAD OF WRONGLY CONCLUDING THAT GOD OPPOSES HIS OWN TEACHINGS IN PRACTICE, LET US FIND OUT WHY HE ORDERED THE ANNIHILATION of the amalekites.

So on the one hand some extremely foolish people these days falsely accuse God, the LORD JESUS CHRIST, YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIACH, of being evil for not stopping evildoers on earth; AND YET HYPOCRITICALLY every time He has in the past and even today; they ALSO falsely accuse Him of being evil. (like all the places in History where God Almighty destroyed wicked persons whom these people like to imagine were totally innocent; and have the audacity to claim God who gave us such OBVIOUS COMMANDMENTS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS; somehow didn't keep them Himself)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/blasphemy-and-idolatry/568026456609651/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-is-good-part-1-of-2/865475140198113/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-is-good-part-2-of-2/865495963529364/>

Recently, I had the most unpleasant experience of encountering people that have been churned out of our modern American Indoctrination System of Demoralization, many of them calling themselves atheists; that were so extremely ignorant, so thoroughly arrogant, that they think of themselves as superior to God Almighty, to Jesus Christ, to His People, to His Holy Commandments, and actually believe they have the power to condemn the Eternal Creator of the universe. One in particular was expressing open blasphemies and repeated false accusations against God Almighty and His People; while ignoring all evidence and facts that he was wickedly siding with some of the vilest filth the world has ever known. As I was musing why such an ignorant, wicked, perverse in judgment, arrogant soul was even alive and not Divinely incinerated and left in a pile of ash for even thinking such insanely vile thoughts; let alone having the audacity to show himself that incredibly degenerate and depraved, the Holy Spirit advised me to pray for his Salvation. SOME of those currently blaspheming our Holy Creator and His People, will by His Grace and Power come to their senses before they die; for my part I wish it was every soul on earth that became Saved, Blessed and Enlightened and I wish it was NOW; because every second such ignorance and wickedness remains in the world it causes innocent people to suffer.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/what-is-happening-to-america/573663929379237/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/i-am-deeply-concerned-for-all-souls/511111612301136>

These indoctrinated fools that imagine themselves so superior, actually arrogant about their ignorance, fail to recognize that they owe their lives and presumed freedoms to the God they are presently

criticizing and His Brave People that fought wicked beings like the amalekites down through the years so that they weren't raped and abused repeatedly as a small child, and so that they could have the freedom to actually think and learn; rather than end up prematurely dead as the satanic/antichristian cultures past and present often cause.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570>

the amalekites, God's enemies, were beings so vile and wicked that God ordered their complete extermination. God is the Creator; this is His Creation; if you make yourself His enemy by choosing to be evil; you will be destroyed. He did it in the flood:

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922427591169534&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457912048.&type=3&theater>

He did it when the sodomites became so depraved they tried to homosexually gang rape His Angelic Messengers.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fHQEcqwrYxc>

He's been doing so throughout history in many ways; all according to His Law that has been published throughout the world; in over 5000 languages to date:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493/>

Our Creator can be known; He has offered to empower all souls who come to Him to live Righteously; according to His Holy Commandments; so when God Almighty orders the extermination of certain wicked souls on earth; He is CLEARLY justified in so doing. (He is our Eternal Creator; you are the creature. If you choose to make yourself His enemy by being determinedly wicked and without repentance; you will be destroyed.)

I am citing these images for the information contained in the descriptions and comments:

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=977229375689355&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457913757.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=969688109776815&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457913757.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=970422273036732&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457913757.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=937958472949779&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457913757.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=938117819600511&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457913757.&type=3&theater>

The Holy Bible is the most scrutinized and verified references of all antiquity; its historicity FAR SURPASSES ALL OTHER ANCIENT RECORDS.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493/> - investigate for yourself; read the citations; watch the documentaries; examine the evidence.

Let us examine the facts:

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Exodus+17%3A8->

Amalek Fought

8 Then [c]Amalek [and his people] came and fought with Israel at Rephidim. 9 So Moses said to [d]Joshua, "Choose men for us and go out, fight against Amalek [and his people]. Tomorrow I will stand on the top of the hill with the staff of God in my hand." 10 So Joshua did as Moses said, and fought with Amalek; and Moses, Aaron, and [e]Hur went up to the hilltop. 11 Now when Moses held up his hand, Israel prevailed, and when he lowered his hand [due to fatigue], Amalek prevailed. 12 But Moses' hands were heavy and he grew tired. So they took a stone and put it under him, and he sat on it. Then Aaron and Hur held up his hands, one on one side and one on the other side; so it was that his hands were steady until the sun set. 13 So Joshua overwhelmed anddefeated [f]Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword.

14 Then the Lord said to Moses, "Write this in the book as a memorial and[g]recite it to Joshua, that I will utterly wipe out the memory of Amalek [and his people] from under heaven." 15 And Moses built an altar and named it [h]The Lord Is My Banner; 16 saying, "The Lord has sworn [an oath]; the Lord will have war against [the people of] Amalek from generation to generation."

Understand more fully the entire context of this historic conflict:

1) [http://www.aopublishers.com/intrigue.../real\\_mount\\_sinai.html](http://www.aopublishers.com/intrigue.../real_mount_sinai.html) - The Lord God Almighty had just delivered His People from 200+ years of Egyptian Slavery by Miraculous Events. (not all the time the Israelites were in Egypt were they oppressed and treated as slaves; but toward the end the oppression and brutality worsened because the Egyptians and their Pharaoh forgot about Joseph/Imhotep) He had poured out plagues upon the Egyptians and defeated pharaoh and pharaoh's army. Archeology has now confirmed the Exodus account as historically accurate.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ICBv1760hTQ>

<http://www.bibleandscience.com/archaeology/exodus.htm>

<http://patternsofevidence.com/>



<http://www.simchaitv.com/proof-for-the-biblical-exodus/>

[http://www.baseinstitute.org/pages/mt\\_sinai/18](http://www.baseinstitute.org/pages/mt_sinai/18)

[http://www.messianic-literary.com/mt\\_sinai.htm](http://www.messianic-literary.com/mt_sinai.htm)

<http://www.khouse.org/articles/1998/153/>

<https://redseaexodus.wordpress.com/.../solomon-left-pillars-.../>

<https://www.wyattmuseum.com/red-sea-crossing.htm>

<http://wyattmuseum.com/discovering/mt-sinai>

<http://www.thealeph-tavproject.com/The%20Aleph-Tav%20Projec...>

<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/379498706071910180/>

<http://slideplayer.com/slide/9154192/> - click the image to advance the slides

[https://sacredsites.com/middle\\_east/jordan/jebel\\_haroun.html](https://sacredsites.com/middle_east/jordan/jebel_haroun.html)

<http://www.bible.ca/.../bible-archeology-exodus-kadesh-barnea...>

<http://www.bible.ca/.../maps-bible-archeology-exodus-ishmaeli...>

<http://www.bible.ca/.../bible-archeology-exodus-ancient-geogr...>

<http://www.bible.ca/maps/maps-the-exodus.htm> - Steven Rudd and his informative website is one of the best I've found on the Internet. I praise his scholarship and often reference it; that does not mean I endorse all his theories and conclusions. His proposed route of the exodus with notes seems intellectually convincing (with some noted exceptions). If he really wants to hammer his proposed route home; he needs to use whatever means available to him; to find evidence, hard evidence, as much evidence as possible to confirm it. By that I mean his proposal of the Straights of Tiran as the crossing point and the rest of his whole route should be confirmed point by point by a modern expedition of the whole route, with artifacts, photos etc. IF the expedition actually finds remnants of the crossing at or very near the Straights of Tiran; similar to the claims of those who have investigated the crossing site marked by the Pillars of Solomon; then show ALL such findings to the whole world! KNOWING THE ONE TRUE GOD IS THAT IMPORTANT! ALL NATIONS SHOULD BE BEHIND SUCH AN EXPEDITION!

If it weren't for the Pillars of Solomon and some of the findings underwater at that crossing site of ancient Egyptian chariot remains, horse remains, and human remains ON BOTH SIDES of the gulf where the Pillars of Solomon were erected, I would be leaning much more toward Steven Rudd's proposal. Ad hominem of claiming Ron Wyatt wasn't a professional or anyone else for that matter; has absolutely no effect whatsoever on hard evidence. In other words, evidence is evidence; regardless of who finds it or who presents it.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bmU\\_TyITtoc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bmU_TyITtoc) - the truth is people like Ron Wyatt, the Caldwells (<http://splitrockresearch.org/content/welcome/>), Cornuke and Williams (<http://www.baseinstitute.org/>), are the people who have SET FOOT UPON and INVESTIGATED FIRST HAND the evidence they are presenting and as such; in my own thinking, at present (03-15-2016), I give more weight to their (Wyatts and Caldwells) proposal of the exodus route and find it more in line with the Biblical Account than Mr. Rudd's proposal. [https://youtu.be/bmU\\_TyITtoc?t=3175](https://youtu.be/bmU_TyITtoc?t=3175) - CONSIDER THAT FIND!

<http://www.bible.ca/.../bible-archeology-exodus-route-goshen-...> - most all of the points Steven makes seem well researched; except I cannot find any reference in the Bible for his claim, " M. "Shut in" by the sea and the mountains at the Straits of Tiran:

1. Scripture says that Israel went past the Red Sea crossing point to Pi-hahiroth, then turned back again." <http://biblehub.com/exodus/14-2.htm> It would appear to be a reference to this passage; but the passage makes no mention whatsoever of "the Red Sea Crossing point" nor does it imply in any way whatsoever that the Israelites already were there and passed it. Now Pi-hahiroth, Migdol, should both be present at the actual crossing point from the Sinai Peninsula and Baal-Zephon should be on the other side (in modern day Saudi Arabia) of the Gulf of Aqaba. The Pillars of Solomon seem to mark that location rather accurately.

<http://www.thealeph-tavproject.com/18%20Nuweiba%20Beach%20A...>

<http://www.thealeph-tavproject.com/The%20Aleph-Tav%20Projec...> - the exodus route to the crossing site follows the southern caravan route in those times between Midian and Egypt around the northern part of the Red Sea (including both gulfs). It shows the Israelites coming to Etham (which can be a pinpoint location AND region; just like New York, New York) which appears to be referring to a city AND the region surrounding the northern tip of the modern day Gulf of Aqaba all the way down on both sides to approximately where the Pillars of Solomon mark the crossing point. Claims that the depth of the water is too deep today pose no trouble IF they find the remains of Pharaoh's drowned army and chariots in that location. Why? because EVEN IF the depth some 3500 years ago were only 100 feet, the volume of water on both sides would EASILY have sufficient force to disrupt the land bridge or even remove it for the most part altogether. DAM breakages show a similar kind of force such a rush of water would have had.

<https://www.google.com/search...>

IF the Pillars of Solomon mark the actual crossing site (He existed much closer to the time of the actual event and was considered even by God as one of the wisest men who ever lived), then it would follow that the remains might still be buried and preserved even at the middle depths in that entire region and since it says many of the remains washed ashore; the shorelines on both sides as marked should be thoroughly examined.

<http://biblehub.com/exodus/14-30.htm>

Parting the Red Sea

...29But the sons of Israel walked on dry land through the midst of the sea, and the waters were like a

wall to them on their right hand and on their left. 30Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. 31When Israel saw the great power which the LORD had used against the Egyptians, the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in His servant Moses.

If Mr. Rudd's proposal <http://www.bible.ca/arche.../bible-archeology-exodus-route.htm> and that of Cornuke and Williams (and others <http://rgonce.blogspot.com/2013/04/countdown-to-sinai.html>) of the Straights of Tiran being the crossing point, then certain aspects do not fit with the Biblical Account. For example, even though Steven Rudd says so, his proposal does not have the "wilderness of sin" between Elam/Elim and Sinai. <http://www.bible.ca/.../maps-bible-archeology-exodus-route-ov...> and <http://biblehub.com/exodus/16-1.htm> If Cornuke and Williams proposal of where Elam/Elim were correct <https://youtu.be/ICBv1760hTQ?t=2341> of finding the twelve springs of Elim just south of Al-bad (reportedly Jethro's home turf - use google earth or similar software and you can still find modern evidence for this claim and actually see images of where "Moses' well" was/is and locations attributed to Jethro; where also Moses and His wife Zipporah tended their flocks in Midian) then the desert/wilderness of sin is in that very location (Al-bad) AND the Israelites would have gone RIGHT THROUGH Moses and Zipporah's home turf; Jethro's land! (In other words the meeting of Jethro would have occurred next and Jethro wouldn't have needed to travel and meet them at Rephidim/Horeb). <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Exodus+18> notice Jethro traveled to meet Moses and the Israelites but Cornuke and Williams have the exodus route going right through his home land with no need for Jethro to travel whatsoever. Rudd has the Israelites going east then south from the Straights of Tiran when Moses had tended flocks not much further north and would have been aware of natural water sources in the area. IF Jethro and his flocks covered a region all the way from Al Bad to the eastern wilderness on the other side of Mt. Sinai; that his herds covered whole mountains in an area of hundreds of square miles, then it would seem we would find more evidence even today of Jethro all over that entire region and not just in the area of Al Bad.

<https://www.google.com/search...>

IT COULD BE that since the ancients called the modern Gulf of Aqaba the Red Sea that the encampment near the Red Sea was actually just as Ron Wyatt and the marked crossing by the Pillars of Solomon proposes; somewhat slightly north of and due west of Mt. Sinai along the modern day Gulf of Aqaba.

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/.../AAAAAA.../dvItEy07ZPY/s1600/map.jpg>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

[http://larrywyatt.netai.net/web\\_images/map2.jpg](http://larrywyatt.netai.net/web_images/map2.jpg) - seems closer to the Biblical Account; but not as detailed as we can get when you combine the evidence that the Caldwells present.

Understand God considered Solomon one of the wisest persons to ever exist. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/12-42.htm> So Pillars erected at the crossing site with His Inscription marking it as a memorial; I am not about to dismiss out of hand. AND THEN finding evidence of pharaoh's drowned army at that location seems to solidify it in my mind. Then further finding a potential

site of the twelve springs which then lead to the western side of Mt. Horeb/ Rephidim with the split rock and washed out region and evidence of conflict with the Amalekites etc.

([https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5\\_-rR-mw7Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5_-rR-mw7Y)) seems to match the Biblical Account EXACTLY and would require Jethro to travel northward to meet Moses at Horeb; exactly as the Bible records. In other words, despite the carefully laid out days of supposed travel by Steven Rudd and others who promote the Straights of Tiran as the crossing site; this is the route that makes more sense to me (at present and based on my own research; NOT Divine Revelation as of March 15, 2016):

[https://youtu.be/w5\\_-rR-mw7Y?t=5369](https://youtu.be/w5_-rR-mw7Y?t=5369) - seems much closer to the Biblical Account

First of all the Holy Bible makes it EXPRESSLY CLEAR that the REAL Mt. Sinai IS IN FACT LOCATED IN WHAT TODAY IS KNOWN AS Saudi Arabia!

Moses at the Burning Bush

...11But Moses said to God, "Who am I, that I should go to Pharaoh, and that I should bring the sons of Israel out of Egypt?"12And He said, "Certainly I will be with you, and this shall be the sign to you that it is I who have sent you: when you have brought the people out of Egypt, you shall worship God at this mountain."

NOTE "AT THIS MOUNTAIN!" We know Moses was in Midian (Modern day northwestern Saudi Arabia) at the time:

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Exodus+3>

Exodus 3 Amplified Bible (AMP)

The Burning Bush

3 Now Moses was keeping the flock of Jethro (Reuel) his father-in-law, the priest of Midian; and he led his flock to the west side of the wilderness and came to Horeb (Sinai), the mountain of God. 2

The[a]Angel of the Lord appeared to him in a blazing flame of fire from the midst of a bush; and he looked, and behold, the bush was on fire, yet it was not consumed. 3 So Moses said, "I must turn away [from the flock] and see this great sight—why the bush is not burned up." 4 When the Lord saw that he turned away [from the flock] to look, God called to him from the midst of the bush and said, "Moses, Moses!" And he said, "Here I am." 5 Then God said, "Do not come near; take your sandals off your feet [out of respect], because the place on which you are standing is holy ground." 6 Then He said, "I am the God of your father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob." Then Moses hid his face, because he was afraid to look at God.

7 The Lord said, "I have in fact seen the affliction (suffering, desolation) of My people who are in Egypt, and have heard their cry because of their taskmasters (oppressors); for I know their pain and suffering. 8 So I have come down to rescue them from the hand (power) of the Egyptians, and to bring them up from that land to a land [that is] good and spacious, to a land [b]flowing with milk and honey [a land of plenty]—to the place of the Canaanite, the Hittite, the Amorite, the Perizzite, the Hivite, and the Jebusite. 9 Now, behold, the cry of the children of Israel has come to Me; and I have also seen how the Egyptians oppress them.

The Mission of Moses

10 Therefore, come now, and I will send you to Pharaoh, and then bring My people, the children of Israel, out of Egypt.” 11 But Moses said to God, “Who am I, that I should go to Pharaoh, and that I should bring the children of Israel out of Egypt?” 12 And God said, “Certainly I will be with you, and this shall be the sign to you that it is I who have sent you: when you have brought the people out of Egypt, you shall serve and worship God at this mountain.”

So the real Mt Sinai is west of a desert/wilderness region in what is modern day northwestern Saudi Arabia.

If that somehow isn't enough to convince the reader, then God made it even more clear:

[https://youtu.be/w5\\_rR-mw7Y?t=2338](https://youtu.be/w5_rR-mw7Y?t=2338) - <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/galatians/4-25.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/galatians/4-26.htm>

[http://biblehub.com/greek/sustoichei\\_4960.htm](http://biblehub.com/greek/sustoichei_4960.htm)

[http://biblehub.com/greek/strongs\\_507.htm](http://biblehub.com/greek/strongs_507.htm)

<http://ancientexodus.com/>

[http://www.arkdiscovery.com/mt\\_sinai\\_found.htm](http://www.arkdiscovery.com/mt_sinai_found.htm)

[http://www.arkdiscovery.com/red\\_sea\\_crossing.htm](http://www.arkdiscovery.com/red_sea_crossing.htm) - notice the map image of "Egypt proper". Etham region would have been just outside; somewhere in the general vicinity of modern day Eilat, but the region would have surrounded the entire northern part of the shores of the Gulf of Aqaba down to roughly the Pillars of Solomon Crossing point (as Wyatt's video shows: [https://youtu.be/bmU\\_TyIToc?t=3075](https://youtu.be/bmU_TyIToc?t=3075)); that way they "turned back" into the Wadi Watir (Wilderness that shut them in at Nuweibaa and Pi Hahiroth, Migdol) and yet when they crossed the Red Sea/Gulf of Aqaba still were wandering in the region of Etham wilderness on the side of the Gulf that is now northwestern Saudi Arabia.

To the best of my knowledge, Jim and Penny Caldwell have explored the region of "the real Mt. Sinai" more than anyone else from western civilization in modern history; so in my own opinion; REGARDLESS of their credentials or what some might claim lack thereof, that makes them at present the world's leading experts on the topic; followed by the Wyatts; Cornuke and Williams. I think it FOOLISH to dismiss the claims of these persons just because you might consider yourself an archaeologist or scientist or some other credentialed person on earth; since you have NOT SET FOOT where these people have and have NOT seen the HARD EVIDENCE they have risked their lives to document for the world. I AM INCREDULOUS AND APPALLED AT ANY AND ALL ATTEMPTS BY ANYONE TO DO ANYTHING BUT PRAISE AND HONOR THESE PEOPLE FOR THEIR EFFORTS!!!!!!! In my own estimation, in this seemingly increasingly godless and depraved world of how many ignorant fools are attempting to dismiss the veracity and historicity of the Divinely Inspired Holy Bible, the Caldwells, Wyatts, Cornuke and Williams are HEROES!!!!!!! And I cannot express my gratitude enough for their courageous efforts to enlighten mankind as a whole!!!!!!!

That said, I am not saying anyone in flesh and blood is infallible; I am only expressing my gratitude to any and all souls that are trying to present evidence and facts that support the veracity and historicity of the Holy Bible; especially when there are obviously wicked and powerful people that have been intentionally suppressing it; in order to purposefully deceive innocent men, women and children on earth.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-serpent-seed-nephilim-rephaim-bestials-hybrids/570496899695940>

All of the genetic mutations and history regarding the fallen angels, demons, devils, giants, etc. are systematically suppressed in order to brainwash the public with the modern fairy tale of the evolutionary paradigm espoused and adhered to by the antichristian God-haters today; no matter where they exist in the world.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-religion-of-modern-scientism-versus-the-science-of-biblical-creation/885713464840947/> - many of these people who falsely accuse the God of the Holy Bible and vainly attempt to denigrate its contents, simply can't or won't admit to themselves they've been deceived by the very devils they deny even exist.

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/conspiracy-theories-or-plain-truth/662377083841254>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1zz8\\_MxcnzY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1zz8_MxcnzY)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lktmmd7YnD8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QbNpi2d5oEs>

The REAL evidence supports the Biblical Account THOROUGHLY; but the God haters appear to be not interested in the REAL evidence; and have been deliberately suppressing it for generations to create their own diabolical minions; like so many calling themselves "atheists" are making themselves seem to be.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=846072128805081&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1458097434.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922347197844240&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1458097434.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=938117819600511&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1458097434.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=977229375689355&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1458097750.&type=3&theater>

Steven Rudd states he has scuba-dived in the Gulf of Aqaba - (and his reasons for rejecting other routes; most all of which I am in agreement; except as to the points I have expressed my own concerns - <http://www.bible.ca/.../bible-archeology-exodus-route-ruling-...> Again, I am in agreement with the vast majority of his research and conclusions; not just about the exodus but other Biblical topics; but I am not so hasty to dismiss the evidence the Caldwells, Wyatts, Cornuke and Williams have presented); which left me wondering if he has found such things as they all document. If he has, I encourage him to show them and where these artifacts are found. If he found similar evidence at the Straights of Tiran as Ron Wyatt and others have found on both sides of the Gulf of Aqaba at the crossing site marked by the Pillars of Solomon; then he most certainly should present it.

<http://www.bible.ca/archeolo.../bible-archeology-jerusalem.htm>

<http://ancientexodus.com/the-sea-of-exodus/>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5\\_rR-mw7Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5_rR-mw7Y)

<https://www.google.com/search...> - it is inevitable because there are people who Love God Almighty and Truth and those that hate Him and are deceivers and even take pleasure in their own delusions and vain imaginations that with every discovery there is going to be controversy. No matter what evidence exists; there will be at least two interpretations of it until our Lord Jesus Christ returns in Glory and removes the liars once and for all.

So the Exodus account is historic fact along with the details recorded concerning it in the Holy Bible. One of those details was the fact that the Amalekites attacked the Israelites and specifically went after the feeble, the elderly, women and children that were weary and made up the stragglers of the Israelites as they marched on their way to Sinai. So without provocation, the Amalekites murdered not so much the warriors and the strong but intentionally went after the defenseless. They did this AFTER God Almighty had so obviously, with very great miracles, delivered the Israelites from the Egyptians. It was an offense so great because these wicked souls had purposefully and knowingly made themselves the enemy of God Almighty and His People and did so by horrifically slaughtering those of the elders, the women, and little innocent children.

<http://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/25-18.htm>

Blot Out Amalek

17"Remember what Amalek did to you along the way when you came out from Egypt, 18how he met you along the way and attacked among you all the stragglers at your rear when you were faint and weary; and he did not fear God. 19"Therefore it shall come about when the LORD your God has given you rest from all your surrounding enemies, in the land which the LORD your God gives you as an inheritance to possess, you shall blot out the memory of Amalek from under heaven; you must not forget.

Repeatedly attacking the Israelites without provocation, murdering even little children/infants, were not the only offenses of the Amalekites.

<https://youtu.be/QpdzRwqiH84?t=583>

Amalek was a grandson of Esau.

<http://biblehub.com/genesis/36-12.htm>

Esau's Descendants

...11The sons of Eliphaz were Teman, Omar, Zepho and Gatam and Kenaz.12Timna was a concubine of Esau's son Eliphaz and she bore Amalek to Eliphaz. These are the sons of Esau's wife Adah.

Esau was hated by God:

<http://biblehub.com/romans/9-13.htm>

God's Sovereign Choice

...12it was said to her, "THE OLDER WILL SERVE THE YOUNGER." 13Just as it is written, "JACOB I LOVED, BUT ESAU I HATED." 14What shall we say then? There is no injustice with God, is there? May it never be! 15For He says to Moses, "I WILL HAVE MERCY ON WHOM I HAVE MERCY, AND I WILL HAVE COMPASSION ON WHOM I HAVE COMPASSION." 16So then it does not depend on the man who wills or the man who runs, but on God who has mercy. 17For the Scripture says to Pharaoh, "FOR THIS VERY PURPOSE I RAISED YOU UP, TO DEMONSTRATE MY POWER IN YOU, AND THAT MY NAME MIGHT BE PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH." 18So then He has mercy on whom He desires, and He hardens whom He desires.

Salvation or damnation is based on the foreknowledge of our Creator; the foreknowledge of those who CHOOSE TO BECOME HIS ENEMY OR WHO CHOOSE TO HONOR AND LOVE HIM. It is His Divine Knowledge of the character of each soul; that determines their final destiny; whether it is Divine Favor or Divine Wrath. (If you are choosing to hate God (the One True God declared in the Holy Bible, our Lord and Savior YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIACH, THE EVERLIVING LORD JESUS CHRIST, and His People, YOU SHOULD REPENT IMMEDIATELY for your own welfare; if not for decency and righteousness.)

Esau was hated for good reasons:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/foolish-esau/594022464010050/>

Just as Pharaoh and the Egyptians reaped consequences according to their own evil decisions against God and His People:

<http://biblehub.com/exodus/1-22.htm>

Pharaoh Orders Male Children Killed

...21Because the midwives feared God, He established households for them. 22Then Pharaoh commanded all his people, saying, "Every son who is born you are to cast into the Nile, and every daughter you are to keep alive."



So the descendants of Esau (if you are acting like Esau, you need to REPENT IMMEDIATELY and Call upon the One True God, our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, to forgive you of your crimes against Him and others, and transform you into a being of righteousness and holiness. You need to get baptized in His Name and pray to receive His Holy Spirit; so that you can KNOW Him, BE EMPOWERED by Him, and LEARN DIRECTLY from Him.) are hated by our Eternal Creator because they not only became foolish and wicked like Esau; but some even more so. (If you are jealous of the People of God, their Blessings, their achievements, if you hate them at times so much you wish they were dead or even think of murdering people of the Judeo-Christian/Biblical Worldview; then you MUST REPENT IMMEDIATELY and Cry out to the One True God for MERCY upon your soul and to transform you into a being that Loves Him and His Children always!!!!!!!!!!)

<http://biblehub.com/genesis/27-41.htm>

The Stolen Blessing

...40"By your sword you shall live, And your brother you shall serve; But it shall come about when you become restless, That you will break his yoke from your neck." 41So Esau bore a grudge against Jacob because of the blessing with which his father had blessed him; and Esau said to himself, "The days of mourning for my father are near; then I will kill my brother Jacob." 42Now when the words of her elder son Esau were reported to Rebekah, she sent and called her younger son Jacob, and said to him, "Behold your brother Esau is consoling himself concerning you by planning to kill you...."

So Esau and his descendants tended to be murderers, haters of God our Eternal Creator, the God of the Holy Bible, the God of the Israelites, Jews and Christians, the ONE TRUE GOD. If you are presently hating God Almighty, YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIACH (JESUS THE CHRIST), and Israelites, Jews and Christians, you are presently following in the path of the enemies of God Almighty!!!!!!!!!!

Amalek, was born to a concubine; not even a wife, of the descendants of Esau.

<http://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/concubine>

Simple Definition of concubine

: an unmarried woman who has sex with a man and lives with the man and his wife or wives

Full Definition of concubine

: a woman with whom a man cohabits without being married: asa : one having a recognized social status in a household below that of a wife b : mistress 4a

<http://biblehub.com/judges/3-13.htm>

12 Now the Israelites again did evil in the sight of the Lord, and the Lord strengthened Eglon king of Moab against Israel, since they had done what was evil in the sight of the Lord. 13 And Eglon gathered to him the sons of Ammon and Amalek, and went and struck down Israel [in defeat], and they took possession of the City of Palm Trees (Jericho). 14 And the Israelites served Eglon king of Moab eighteen years.

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Judges+6>

Judges 6 Amplified Bible (AMP)

Israel Oppressed by Midian

6 Then the Israelites did evil in the sight of the Lord; and the Lord gave them into the hand of Midian for seven years. 2 The [powerful] hand of Midian prevailed against Israel. Because of Midian the sons of Israel made for themselves the dens (hideouts) which were in the mountains, and the caves and the [mountain] strongholds. 3 For it was whenever Israel had sown [their seed] that the Midianites would come up with the Amalekites and the people of the east and go up against them. 4 So they would camp against them and destroy the crops of the land as far as Gaza, and leave no sustenance in Israel as well as no sheep, ox, or donkey. 5 For they would come up with their livestock and their tents, and they would come in as numerous as locusts; both they and their camels were innumerable. So they came into the land to devastate it. 6 So Israel was greatly impoverished because of the Midianites, and the Israelites cried out to the Lord [for help].

So the Amalekites and at times other descendants of Esau and Ishmael were attacking and murdering the Israelites any way they could, relentlessly; including women, children, babies, destruction of land, food, homes, cities; anything they could to wipe the People of God from the face of the earth; in open enmity against the One True GOD.

The Amalekites were of the pagan nations that surrounded the Israelites and tried to exterminate them at the time of Exodus. They had repeatedly over the years murdered innocent men, women, children, infants; destroyed crops, herds, homes, cities, and so harassed the Israelites that at times they were left hiding in caves; struggling to survive. The Amalekites obviously trained their children from generation to generation to hate and attack the Israelites in every way possible to relentlessly and utterly destroy every man, woman and child of the One True God, the God who declares Himself in the Holy Bible, the God of all Creation.

Whenever Israel listened to and obeyed God they would triumph over their enemies; including the Amalekites, but when the People of God adopted the pagan practices, (worship of devils, demons, fallen angels, false gods, idols, and adopted some or all of the vices that go along with such evil), then their enemies would afflict and destroy them. It's been that way throughout history to this very day.

But let us understand the crimes of the Amalekites more fully. Besides being murderers and destroyers; relentlessly bent on the destruction and death of the Israelites; hating the One True God and His People without repentance; with ongoing determination to exterminate them all from the earth, they were/are in fact vile persons.

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+10>

Jeremiah 10 Amplified Bible (AMP)

A Satire on Idolatry

10 Hear the word which the Lord speaks to you, O house of Israel. 2 Thus says the Lord,

“Do not learn the way of the [pagan] nations,

And do not be terrified and distressed by the signs of the heavens

Although the pagans are terrified by them;

3

For the customs and decrees of the peoples are [mere] delusion [exercises in futility];

It is only wood which one cuts from the forest [to make a god],  
The work of the hands of the craftsman with the axe or cutting tool.

4

“They adorn the idol with silver and with gold;  
They fasten it with hammers and nails  
So that it will not fall apart.

5

“They are like scarecrows in a cucumber field;  
They cannot speak;  
They have to be carried,  
Because they cannot walk!  
Do not be afraid of them,  
For they can do no harm or evil,  
Nor can they do any good.”

6

There is none like You, O Lord;  
You are great, and great is Your mighty and powerful name.

7

Who would not fear You, O King of the nations?  
For it is appropriate and it is Your due!  
For among all the wise men of the nations  
And in all their kingdoms,  
There is none like You.

8

But they are altogether irrational and stupid and foolish  
In their discipline of delusion—their idol is [only] wood [it is ridiculous, empty and worthless]!

9

Silver that has been beaten [into plates] is brought from [a]Tarshish,  
And gold from [b]Uphaz,  
The work of the craftsman and of the hand of the goldsmith;  
Violet and purple are their clothing;  
They are all the work of skilled men.

10

But the Lord is the true God and the God who is Truth;  
He is the living God and the everlasting King.  
The earth quakes and shudders at His wrath,  
And the nations are not able to endure His indignation.

11 In this manner you shall say to them, “The gods that did not make the heavens and the earth will  
perish from the earth and from under the heavens.”

12

God made the earth by His power;  
He established the world by His wisdom

And by His understanding and skill He has stretched out the heavens.

13

When He utters His voice, there is a tumult of [c]waters in the heavens,  
And He causes the clouds and the mist to ascend from the end of the earth;  
He makes lightning for the rain,  
And brings out the wind from His treasures and from His storehouses.

14

Every man has become [like a brute] irrational and stupid, without knowledge [of God];  
Every goldsmith is shamed by his carved idols;  
For his molten images are frauds and lies,  
And there is no breath in them.

15

They are worthless and devoid of promise, a work of delusion and mockery;  
In their time of [trial and] punishment they will perish [without hope].

16

The Portion of Jacob [the true God on whom Israel has a claim] is not like these;  
For He is the Designer and Maker of all things,  
And Israel is the tribe of His inheritance [and He will not fail them]—  
The Lord of hosts is His name.

17

Gather up your bundle [of goods] from the ground,  
You who live under siege.

18

For thus says the Lord;  
“Behold, I am slinging out at this time the people of this land,  
And will cause them [great] distress,  
That they may find it [to be as I have said].”

19

“Woe to me because of my [spiritual] brokenness!” [says Jeremiah, speaking for the nation.]

“My wound is incurable.”

But I said, “Surely this sickness and suffering and grief are mine,  
And I must bear it.”

20

My tent is destroyed,  
And all my [tent] cords are broken;  
My children have been taken from me [as captives] and are no more.  
There is no one to stretch out my tent again  
And to set up my [tent] curtains.

21

For the shepherds [of the people] have become [like brutes,] irrational and stupid,  
And have not searched for the Lord or asked about Him or realized their need for Him;  
Therefore they have not been wise and have not prospered,

And all their flocks are scattered.

22

The sound of a report! Behold, [the invader] comes—

A great commotion from the country of the north (Babylonia)—

To make the cities of Judah

A desolation, a haunt and dwelling place of jackals.

23

O Lord, I know that the path of [life of] a man is not in himself;

It is not within [the limited ability of] man [even one at his best] to choose and direct his steps [in life].

24

O Lord, correct me [along with Your people], but with mercy and in just measure—

Not in Your anger, or You will crush me and bring me to nothing.

25

Pour out Your wrath on the nations that do not know nor recognize You

And on the families that do not call Your name.

For they have devoured Jacob;

They have devoured him and consumed him

And made his land a desolate waste.

So the Amalekites were idolaters; worshiping false gods; even things like wood, metal and rocks. They did this DESPITE the fact that they knew of the God of Israel and His Awesome Power but instead chose to hate the One True God and foolishly become idolaters.

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Leviticus+18>

Leviticus 18 Amplified Bible (AMP)

Laws on Immoral Relations

18 Then the Lord spoke to Moses, saying, 2 “Speak to the children of Israel and say to them, ‘I am the Lord your God. 3 You shall not do what is done in the land of Egypt where you lived, and you shall not do what is done in the land of Canaan where I am bringing you. You shall not follow their statutes (practices, customs). 4 You are to follow My judgments (precepts, ordinances) and keep My statutes and live by them. I am the Lord your God. 5 So you shall keep My statutes and My judgments, by which, if a person keeps them, he shall live; I am the Lord.

6 ‘[a]No one shall approach any blood relative of his [b]to uncover nakedness (have intimate relations). I am the Lord. 7 You shall not uncover the [c]nakedness of your father, that is, the nakedness of your mother. She is your mother. You shall not uncover her nakedness. 8 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father’s wife; it is your father’s nakedness. 9 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your sister, either the daughter of your father or of your mother, whether born at home or born elsewhere. 10 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your son’s daughter or your daughter’s daughter; their nakedness you shall not uncover, for they are your own nakedness [that is, your own descendants]. 11 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father’s wife’s daughter; born to your father, she is your sister. 12 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father’s sister; she is your father’s blood relative. 13 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your mother’s sister, for she is your mother’s blood relative.

14 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father's brother's wife; you shall not approach his wife; she is your aunt. 15 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your daughter-in-law; she is your son's wife. You shall not uncover her nakedness. 16 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your brother's wife; it is your brother's nakedness. 17 You shall not uncover the nakedness of a woman and her daughter, nor shall you take her son's daughter or her daughter's daughter to uncover their nakedness (have intimate relations with them); they are [her] blood relatives; it is an outrageous offense. 18 You shall not marry a woman in addition to her sister as a rival while she is alive, to uncover her nakedness.

19 'Also you shall not approach a woman to uncover her nakedness during her menstrual impurity and ceremonial uncleanness. 20 You shall not have intimate relations with your neighbor's wife, to be defiled with her. 21 You shall not give any of your children to offer them [by fire as a sacrifice] to Molech [the god of the Ammonites], nor shall you profane the name of your God [by honoring idols as gods]. I am the Lord. 22 You shall not lie [intimately] with a male as one lies with a female; it is repulsive. 23 You shall not have intimate relations with any animal to be defiled with it; nor shall a woman stand before an animal to mate with it; it is a perversion.

24 'Do not defile yourselves by any of these things; for by all these the nations which I am casting out before you have become defiled. 25 For the land has become defiled; therefore I have brought its punishment upon it, and the land vomits out its inhabitants. 26 But as for you, you are to keep My statutes and My judgments (precepts) and shall not commit any of these repulsive acts, neither the native-born, nor the stranger who lives temporarily among you 27 (for all these repulsive acts have been done by the men who lived in the land before you, and the land has become defiled); 28 [do none of these things] so that the land will not vomit you out, should you defile it, as it has vomited out the nation which has been before you. 29 For whoever commits any of these repulsive acts, those persons who do so shall be cut off from among their people [excluding them from the atonement made for them]. 30 So keep My command: do not practice any of the repulsive customs which have been practiced before you, so as not to defile yourselves by them; I am the Lord your God.'"

Footnotes:

- a. Leviticus 18:6 This passage (vv 6-18) states incestuous prohibitions.
- b. Leviticus 18:6 This Hebrew euphemism for sexual relations occurs in each verse in the passage.
- c. Leviticus 18:7 The father's nakedness is a reference to his wife in her role as his sexual partner, i.e. the nakedness that belongs to him alone by virtue of their marriage (cf 1 Cor 7:4). Otherwise, the literal meaning would refer to intimate relations with the father himself, including homosexuality. The text itself states that this is not the meaning, especially in 20:11a (The man who lies...has uncovered his father's nakedness).

<http://biblehub.com/leviticus/18-24.htm> NOTE: the Amalekites were not just RELENTLESS, DETERMINED, PERSISTENT, MURDERERS, GOD-HATERS, IDOLATERS, BUT WERE SEXUALLY IMMORAL IN EVERY POSSIBLE WAY. Rapists, baby-rapers, homosexuals, slavers, abusers of captives, zoophiliacs, necrophiliacs, all manner of sexually perverse devil worshipers.

Devil worshipers are ANY AND ALL UNREPENTANT WICKED PERSONS, murderers, idolaters, liars, deceivers; even deluding themselves, sexually perverse; who without repentance or remorse actually enjoy hating God and His People and have no intention whatsoever of ceasing from their wicked and

perverse crimes before Him. Their two prominent practices, encouraged even in their books are murder and deceit, but all vices are practiced by them and encouraged in their literature. These are such as hate the GOD of the Holy Bible, Jews and Christians, and attack them in their thoughts, words and any way they think they can get away with.

John 8:44-45 Amplified Bible (AMP)

44 You are of your father the devil, and it is your will to practice the desires [which are characteristic] of your father. He was a murderer from the beginning, and does not stand in the truth because there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks what is natural to him, for he is a liar and the father of lies and half-truths. 45 But because I speak the truth, you do not believe Me [and continue in your unbelief].

Basically the Amalekites intentionally made themselves vile and actually enjoy being such; they are in fact people that follow baal, the devil, satanil, lucifer, to this very day. No one has to "demonize" them; they have done that willingly themselves.

When you understand Divine Justice:

<http://biblehub.com/galatians/6-7.htm>

7 Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap.

You see clearly that God is only repaying the amalekites for EXACTLY how they treated the Israelites. (History records even to this day, their determination to annihilate the People of God, of the Holy Bible.) In the past, they slaughtered innocent men, women and children, their flocks and herds, their crops, without repentance, remorse and continued to attack the Israelites relentlessly generation after generation.

<http://biblehub.com/romans/9-8.htm>

God's Sovereign Choice

6 But it is not as though the word of God has failed. For they are not all Israel who are descended from Israel; 7 nor are they all children because they are Abraham's descendants, but: "THROUGH ISAAC YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE NAMED." 8 That is, it is not the children of the flesh who are children of God, but the children of the promise are regarded as descendants. 9 For this is the word of promise: "AT THIS TIME I WILL COME, AND SARAH SHALL HAVE A SON."

<http://biblehub.com/romans/2-29.htm>

28 For he is not a Jew who is one outwardly, nor is circumcision that which is outward in the flesh. 29 But he is a Jew who is one inwardly; and circumcision is that which is of the heart, by the Spirit, not by the letter; and his praise is not from men, but from God.

<https://www.google.com/search...> - researching devil worship you see the common characteristics, murder, deceit, sexual perversity of all kinds, abuse of children; even rape and sacrifice of children. Sadly, these practices are seen among the nations and people that hate the God of the Holy Bible to this day; especially those nations that scream for the destruction of Jews and Christians (Israel, Europe and America - Western (Judeo-Christian) Civilization)

Note the following facts:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanism-fools-who-want-to-burn-forever-represent-a-threat-to-themselves-and-all/554580804620883/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-1/633571873388442/>

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/.../MoreUpdates031315/satanil%...>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-3/656129924465970/>

BUT MORE PARTICULARLY:

The Amalekites attacked the Israelites upon entering what is present day northwestern Saudi Arabia and attacked them repeatedly all the way up into the region of modern day Israel. The Amalekites were sexually perverse and RELENTLESSLY hate GOD and His People. Murderers, violent, liars, deceivers, slavers, rapists, sexually immoral in every way; living in the Middle East and relentlessly attacking Israel and Israelites generation after generation to this day.

<https://www.google.com/search...>

1) What group on earth actually still uses the name "Malek" predominantly? Arab/muslims - exactly in the region Amalek settled and the Amalekites adopted baal (devil worship) in every way.

2) What group on earth screams for the annihilation of Jews and Christians, Israel, Europe and America? Arab/muslims - exactly in the region Amalek settled and the Amalekites adopted baal worship; even to the point of still using wicked language and terms and practices.

<https://www.google.com/search...>

3) Examine thoroughly these connections STILL IN PRACTICE TODAY with ancient pagan devil worship:

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

4) Brutal slavery with sexual immorality

<https://www.google.com/search...>

It's NOT just PRACTICED; it's taught in black and white in their so called "holy" book(s):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=htshvld51UE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms9NrJHRA>



5) Murder of Jews and Christians has not just been practiced by muslims screaming for the annihilation of Israel and America; but is taught in the wicked books:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch...>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uKKNJ9tjo4Q>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SnITHRb3hKc>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

So Malek means King and A-Malek is AGAINST the ONE TRUE KING, GOD, JESUS CHRIST.

muslims VEHEMENTLY deny the REAL JESUS CHRIST, and put a phony one in His Place (that is exactly the desire of the devil):

[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-22.htm)

Beware of Antichrists

...21I have not written to you because you do not know the truth, but because you do know it, and because no lie is of the truth.22Who is the liar but the one who denies that Jesus is the Christ? This is the antichrist, the one who denies the Father and the Son. 23Whoever denies the Son does not have the Father; the one who confesses the Son has the Father also....

<http://biblehub.com/isaiah/14-14.htm>

Triumphant Exultation over Babel

...13"But you said in your heart, 'I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God, And I will sit on the mount of assembly In the recesses of the north. 14'I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High.' 15"Nevertheless you will be thrust down to Sheol, To the recesses of the pit.

so the muslim baal/lord/jesus IN THEIR THINKING returns to slaughter Jews and Christians!!!!!!! they are following the devil, worshipping the devil and even place the devil in the veneration reserved only for the ONE TRUE GOD. (islam/satanism is diametrically opposed to the ONE TRUE GOD, JESUS CHRIST, and His Holy Commandments in the Holy Bible)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=509RKAY1XK8>

[https://www.youtube.com/results?search\\_query=allah+is+satan](https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=allah+is+satan)

Amalekites are AGAINST the King of kings, (JESUS CHRIST, YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIACH, THE ONE TRUE GOD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL, THE GOD PLAINLY DECLARED IN THE HOLY BIBLE). They have RELENTLESSLY been against God and His People THROUGHOUT the history of mankind! They settled in the Middle East and spread out from there. Muhammad voices STILL USING THE TERM AND LANGUAGE that the most awful name to allah (the devil and his followers) is Malek Al-Amlak KING OF kings!

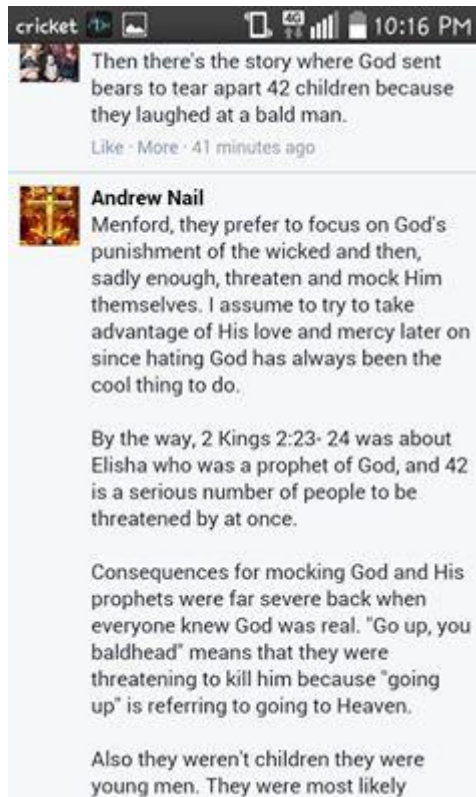
CONTINUED IN THE COMMENT SECTION

March 19 at 5:09am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1727915177426508&set=p.1727915177426508&type=3&theater>



March 19 at 7:06am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1727915234093169&set=p.1727915234093169&type=3&theater>



[March 19 at 7:06am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088](https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/christ-crucified/735365403209088)

The crucifixion and following resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ is a documented historic fact with more evidence than all other persons and events of antiquity. The only Person of antiquity to have contemporaneous eyewitness accounts about Him and His Deeds. Jesus Christ died on the day before Passover; known as the Preparation Day. (They had to take Him down from the cross prior to nightfall; when the Passover began). <http://biblehub.com/john/19-31.htm> Jesus' Side is Pierced

31Then the Jews, because it was the day of preparation, so that the bodies would not remain on the cross on the Sabbath (for that Sabbath was a high day), asked Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away. 32So the soldiers came, and broke the legs of the first man and of the other who was crucified with Him; So there was a High Sabbath (Passover) and a weekly Sabbath during His three days and three nights in the Tomb. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/28-1.htm> The Resurrection  
1Now after the Sabbath, as it began to dawn toward the first day of the week, Mary Magdalene and the other Mary came to look at the grave. 2And behold, a severe earthquake had occurred, for an angel of the Lord descended from heaven and came and rolled away the stone and sat upon it 3And his appearance was like lightning, and his clothing as white as snow. 4The guards shook for fear of him and

became like dead men. 5The angel said to the women, "Do not be afraid; for I know that you are looking for Jesus who has been crucified.6"He is not here, for He has risen, just as He said. Come, see the place where He was lying. The weekly Sabbath has always been Saturday (english - but other languages STILL call it the Sabbath Day -<http://www.angelfire.com/la2/prophet1/sabbath2.html>) so the Lord Jesus Christ rose from the tomb on Sunday, the first day of the week just as the Scriptures record. He spent 3 days and 3 nights in the tomb; meaning the crucifixion occurred on a Wednesday; the Preparation Day, Thursday the Passover (in Tomb), Friday (in Tomb), Sabbath Day (in Tomb); Sunday Resurrection. Those who follow the Bible count evening and morning as one day.<http://biblehub.com/genesis/1-5.htm> So the Passover (Thursday) began at sunset after the Crucifixion and burial in the Tomb of our Lord and Savior Jesus the Christ. (All according to the Scriptures, Prophecies; and even the stars He made).<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...> and<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oGUIWa2r-bk>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[October 31, 2014](#) ·

### [Christ Crucified and Resurrected](#)

Today some in a display of extreme ignorance or willful deception and delusions deny Jesus Christ even existed; even though He is the most documented Person in all of history; with the details of His Incarnation and deeds, together with His Pre and Post Incarnation Existence published worldwide in over 5000 languages. ...

[Continue Reading](#)

[March 25 at 1:37pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) muslims should take reading comprehension classes before trying to interpret Biblical passages. [http://www.answering-islam.org/.../ibnanwar/god\\_not\\_man.html](http://www.answering-islam.org/.../ibnanwar/god_not_man.html)

### [God is not a man = Jesus is not God](#)

This is a response to Ibn Anwar's argument "God is not a man = Jesus is not God".1 Ibn Anwar regularly attempts to portray himself as somebody knowledgeable in different languages by trying to comment on various linguistic issues but actually reveals his own lack of understanding of the languages he...

ANSWERING-ISLAM.ORG

[March 25 at 6:35pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson https://www.facebook.com/alastair.tucker/posts/10154720576848275](https://www.facebook.com/alastair.tucker/posts/10154720576848275) - Thank you for this and I would add ONLY our Eternal Creator could reconcile ALL mankind to Himself. ONLY our Eternal Holy Creator could satisfy Divine Justice and bear the consequences for the crimes of all humanity in our place. There is NONE other! Let us NOT NEGLECT SO GREAT SALVATION!!!!!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415/>



*What can wash away my sin?  
Nothing but the blood of Jesus!*



*...And the blood of Jesus  
Christ His Son cleanses us  
from all sin. (1 John 1:7)*





[Alastair Tucker](#) added [4 new photos](#) — with [Alina Mariana Dunca](#) and [39 others](#).

[March 30](#) ·

## THE DOCTRINE OF PENAL SUBSTITUTION

1 Penal substitutionary atonement according to the Bible.

Penal substitutionary atonement refers to the doctrine that Christ died on the cross as a substitute for sinners. God imputed the guilt of our sins to Christ, and he, in our place, bore the punishment that we deserve. This was a full payment for sins, which satisfied both the wrath and the righteousness of God, so that He could forgive sinners without compromising His own holy standard.

Put at its simplest the doctrine says that Christ died for man, in man's place, taking his sins and bearing them for him. The bearing of man's sins takes the punishment for them and sets the believer free from the penal demands of the law: The righteousness of the law and the holiness of God are satisfied by this substitution. As an additional benefit it frees man from the curse of sin (See Galatians 3.13 quoted below)

### Relevant Scriptures

Isaiah 53:6 - "All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the Lord hath laid on him the iniquity of us all."

Isaiah 53:12 - "because he hath poured out his soul unto death: and he was numbered with the transgressors; and he bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors."

Romans 3:25 - "whom God set forth as a propitiation by His blood, through faith, to demonstrate His righteousness, because in His forbearance God had passed over the sins that were previously committed,"

2 Corinthians 5:21 - "For He made Him who knew no sin to be sin for us, that we might become the righteousness of God in Him."

Galatians 3:13 - "Christ has redeemed us from the curse of the law, having become a curse for us (for it is written, "Cursed is everyone who hangs on a tree)" [Deut 21.23]

Hebrews 10:1-12 "For the law, having a shadow of the good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with these same sacrifices, which they offer continually year by year, make those who approach perfect. 2 For then would they not have ceased to be offered? For the worshippers, once purified, would have had no more consciousness of sins. 3 But in those sacrifices there is a reminder of sins every year. 4 For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and goats could take away sins.

5 Therefore, when He came into the world, He said:

"Sacrifice and offering You did not desire,  
But a body You have prepared for Me.

6 In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin  
You had no pleasure.

7 Then I said, 'Behold, I have come—  
In the volume of the book it is written of Me—  
To do Your will, O God.'" [Psalm 40.6-8]

8 Previously saying, "Sacrifice and offering, burnt offerings, and offerings for sin You did not desire, nor had pleasure in them" (which are offered according to the law), 9 then He said, "Behold, I have come to do Your will, O God." He takes away the first that He may establish the second. 10 By that will we have been sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all.

11 And every priest stands ministering daily and offering repeatedly the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins. 12 But this Man, after He had offered one sacrifice for sins forever, sat down at the right hand of God,"

#### COMMENTARY

In the simplest possible terms, the biblical doctrine of penal substitution holds that Jesus' sacrifice on the cross takes the place of the punishment we ought to suffer for our sins. As a result, God's justice is satisfied, and those who accept Christ can be forgiven and reconciled to God.

The word penal means "related to punishment for offences," and substitution means "the act of a person taking the place of another." So, penal substitution is the act of a person taking the punishment for someone else's offences. In Christian theology, Jesus Christ is the Substitute, and the punishment He took (at the cross) was ours, based on our sin (1 Peter 2:24).

According to the doctrine of penal substitution, God's perfect justice demands some form of atonement for sin. Humanity is depraved, to such an extent that we are spiritually dead and incapable of atoning for sin in any way (Ephesians 2:1). Penal substitution means Jesus' death on the cross propitiated, or satisfied, God's requirement for justice. God's mercy allows Jesus to take the punishment we deserve for our sins. As a result, Jesus' sacrifice serves as a substitute for anyone who accepts it. In a very direct sense, Jesus is exchanged for us as the recipient of sin's penalty.

Penal substitution is clearly taught by the Bible. In fact, much of what God did prior to Jesus' ministry was to foreshadow this concept and present it as the purpose of the Messiah. In Genesis 3:21, God uses animal skins to cover the naked Adam and Eve. This is the first reference to a death (in this case, an animal's) being used to cover (atone for) sin. In Exodus 12:13, God's Spirit "passes over" the homes that are covered (atoned) by the blood of the sacrifice. God requires blood for atonement in Exodus 29:41–42. The description of Messiah in Isaiah 53:4–6 says His suffering is meant to heal our wounds. The fact that the Messiah was to be "crushed for our iniquities" (verse 5) is a direct reference to penal substitution.

The penal aspect of the atonement is often a stumbling block to modern theology, yet some would say "it is the dominant Atonement imagery used in the Bible." By way of contrast, those who hold to a Governmental theory of atonement not only deny the penal aspect of the atonement but also substitution in the normal sense of the word. To such people, Christ died not as a substitute for sinners but as a substitute for punishment.

"The language of propitiation specifically implies God's hatred of sin and emphasizes the gracious work of Christ as sin-bearer (Romans 3:25). The Bible further includes the forensic, legal language of justification (Romans 3:20-26, 4:25, 5:16-18). These images make clear the reality of our guilt and the required penalty." Mark Dever

## 2. Penal Substitution According To Islam.

Muslims are quick to bring the charge against Christianity that the doctrine of penal substitution is unjust. How, after all, can the blame of all humanity be laid on an innocent? How can an innocent be made to carry the burdens of mankind?

The first issue is one of inconsistency. How many Muslims who make this objection are familiar with the concept of penal substitution in Islam, which most assuredly is the paradigm of injustice? Let's take a look at a few passages from the Hadith. One sub-category of hadith is Hadith Qudsi (meaning, "sacred hadith"). Muslims see the Hadith Qudsi as the words of Allah himself, which are repeated by the prophet Muhammad. It is thus significant that the following passage is excerpted from the 110 Hadith Qudsi (8):

Narrated Abu Musa: Allah's Messenger said: "On the Day of Resurrection, my Ummah (nation) will be gathered into three groups, one sort will enter Paradise without rendering an account (of their deeds). Another sort will be reckoned an easy account and admitted into Paradise. Yet another sort will come bearing on their backs heaps of sins like great mountains. Allah will ask the angels though He knows best about them: Who are these people? They will reply: They are humble slaves of yours. He will say: Unload the sins from them and put the same over the Jews and Christians; then let the humble slaves get into Paradise by virtue of My Mercy."

There you have it. Allah will place the burdens of Muslims on the shoulders of Jews and Christians at the day of judgment. But this isn't the only reference to this doctrine in the Hadith. Consider the following book 37 of Sahih Muslim:



6665 Abu Musa reported that Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) said: "When it will be the Day of Resurrection Allah would deliver to every Muslim a Jew or a Christian and say: That is your rescue from Hell-Fire."

6666 Abu Burda reported on the authority of his father that Allah's Apostle (may peace be upon him) said: "No Muslim would die but Allah would admit in his stead a Jew or a Christian in Hell-Fire."

6668 Abu Burda reported Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) as saying: "There would come people amongst the Muslims on the Day of Resurrection with as heavy sins as a mountain, and Allah would forgive them and He would place in their stead the Jews and the Christians."

The Quran itself also incorporates the same principle. These verses say that one person can bear the load of another:

"They will bear their own burdens in full on the Day of Resurrection, and also of the burdens of those whom they misled without knowledge. Evil indeed is that which they shall bear!" (Qur'an 16:25, Hilali-Khan)

"And verily, they shall bear their own loads, and other loads besides their own, and verily, they shall be questioned on the Day of Resurrection about that which they used to fabricate." (Qur'an 29:13, Hilali-Khan)

Both of these verses refer to bearing the sins of others that you have lead astray. They are not saying that you are only responsible for leading them astray but also that you bear their load. Thus the Quran does have some concept of bearing the sins of others.

The application of double standards is the surest sign of a failed argument. Why are Muslim polemicists so quick to argue that the Christian doctrine of penal substitution is unjust, and yet on these passages, which teach the repugnant doctrine that the sins of Muslims will be placed on the shoulders of Jews and Christians, there is complete silence?

We are not finished with Islamic double standards.

#### # THE INJUSTICE OF FORGIVENESS WITHOUT RETRIBUTION

There is a story in Sahih al-Bukhari (Volume 4, Book 56, no. 676) that illustrates the concept of Justice and forgiveness according to Islam:

Narrated Abu Said Al-Khudri: The Prophet said, "Amongst the men of Bani Israel there was a man who had murdered ninety-nine persons. Then he set out asking (whether his repentance could be accepted or not). He came upon a monk and asked him if his repentance could be accepted. The monk replied in the negative and so the man killed him. He kept on asking till a man advised to go to such and such village. (So he left for it) but death overtook him on the way. While dying, he turned his chest towards that village (where he hoped his repentance would be accepted), and so the angels of mercy and the angels of punishment quarreled amongst themselves regarding him. Allah ordered the village (towards

which he was going) to come closer to him, and ordered the village (whence he had come), to go far away, and then He ordered the angels to measure the distances between his body and the two villages. So he was found to be one span closer to the village (he was going to). So he was forgiven.”

Do you see the problem? The man has murdered 100 men (including the monk) and Allah simply turns a blind eye to it and forgives without any form of retribution. Where is the justice in that? How can a perfectly Holy and righteous God freely acquit the guilty?

Indeed, that is the great enigma of the Old Testament that is resolved only in Christ.

#### # ISLAM'S ARBITRARINESS

There is also an element of arbitrariness in Islam. Sahih al-Bukhari narrates a story relating to the death of Uthman ibn Mazun (not to be confused with the third Caliph Uthman ibn Affan, who died by assassination). When the narrator (Um Al-Ala) addressed the dead Uthman, saying “May Allah be merciful to you. I testify that Allah has blessed you”, Muhammad is reported to have said, “How do you know that Allah has blessed him?” The narrator replies “I do not know O Allah’s Apostle! May my parents be sacrificed for you.” Muhammad’s response is “As regards Uthman, by Allah he has died and I really wish him every good, yet, by Allah, although I am Allah’s Apostle, I do not know what will be done to him.” The first of the Caliphs and close friend of Muhammad, Abu Bakr, moreover, is reported to have said “I would not rest assured and feel safe from the deception of Allah even if I had one foot in paradise.”

#### CONCLUSIONS

The Quran talks about a set of scales that weigh your good deeds against your bad deeds (Surah Al-Anbiya 47; Al-Mumunoon 102). But can any amount of good deeds really wash away your sins? According to the Bible, the answer is an emphatic “no”, with even our most righteous deeds being described as being like filthy rags (Isaiah 64:6). In a court of law, it doesn’t matter how many deeds of kindness or charity you have done. What matters is that you have violated the law and are therefore guilty. ONLY JESUS CAN SAVE US FOR HIS DEATH HAS ALREADY PAID THE PENALTY. MORE THAN THAT HE REMOVES OUR GUILT AND THE CURSE OF SIN.

This is the legal basis for why Jesus can say "No-one comes to the Father except by me".

[March 30 at 9:05am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.truthorfiction.com/gospel-of-barnabas/> - too many people are falling for lies and deceptions because they just don't take the time to investigate claims.<https://www.google.com/search...> (atheists and muslims in particular are notorious for citing fiction that they THINK are facts for their chosen beliefs/worldviews)



## [1500 Year Old Bible Confirms That Jesus Christ Was Not Crucified-Fiction!](#)

TRUTHORFICTION.COM | BY ARCHIVES

[April 1 at 7:44pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [1](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <http://departed.co/obama-furious-after-judge-jeanine...>



## [Obama FURIOUS After Judge Jeanine Calls Him A Terrorist On Live TV \(VIDEO\)](#)

DEPARTED.CO

[April 1 at 8:45pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) It's not just the lack of millions and millions of transitional fossils that disprove darwinism. Their false claims are exacerbated by these God-haters by mentally negating His Existence such that "evolution" is due to RANDOM mutations. In their delusionary worldview, NOTHING about "natural" creation can be by Intelligent design; meaning their nonsense isn't just the lack of millions and millions of "transitional" fossils; which they claim to have via their illustrations and animations (imagination); but the LACK of FAR GREATER NUMBERS of random mutations that were just malfunctioning; serving no purpose whatsoever. Nothing about living organisms and what gives them "life" is "RANDOM" and so the very foundation of their ludicrous worldview crumbles before the eyes of the whole world. In other words, EVEN IF there were millions and millions of "transitional fossils"; showing one form morphing into other fuctional forms, like they claim; THAT WOULD STILL BE

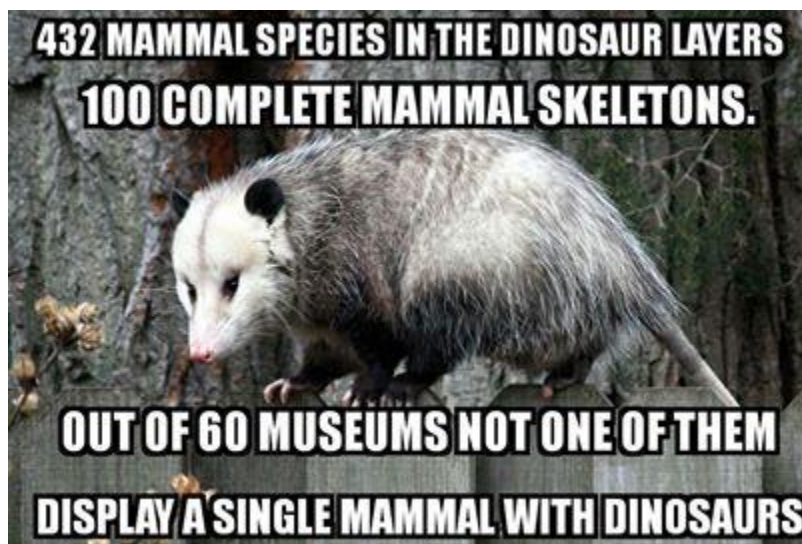
DIRECTED, that would STILL be a form of INTELLIGENT DESIGN. ONLY IF we could find billions upon billions of purely RANDOM mutations serving little to no purpose whatsoever and STILL occurring presently might the evolutionary twaddle have a tiny amount of credence. As it is, there is NONE; as every "mutation" that has ever been observed has been attributed to entropy (loss of DNA) and environmental hazards; toxins, radiation, etc. CAUSING mutated defects ADVERSELY affecting such organisms. It is past time for the evolutionary paradigm to be properly discarded as the complete load of conceptual crap that it is. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-modern-evolutionary-paradigm-is-not-science-it-isnt-even-good-science-fictio/747466865332275/>

[April 4 at 11:58am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=571547756337218&set=gm.1027807027303043&type=3&theater>



[April 8 at 3:01pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10208407906371968&set=p.10208407906371968&type=3&theater> - muslims and atheists are constantly ripping verses out of context and ignoring obvious figures of speech in order to attempt in vain to denigrate the Holy Bible. (as if with their advent

they suddenly are more brilliant than billions of other souls on earth; including scientists and theologians that have researched it throughout their lifetimes and declare plainly it is Divinely Inspired). So atheists, Muslims, and all God-haters be aware that when you rip scripture out of context to twist its meaning 1) you are following what the devil did in Mt. Ch. 4 and 2) you not making any point at all regarding Holy Writ in the Holy Bible; you are only demonstrating your ignorance and perhaps stupidity to the world. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nRtqhdXouQM&nohtml5>



---

[April 8 at 11:20pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8MRbD5nz3LU&nohtml5>

---

[Dr. Chuck Missler - Beyond Coincidence The Boundaries of Our Reality - Part 1 & 2](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[April 8 at 11:24pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**[Michael](#)**

**[Swenson](#)** [https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=645525098934831&set=gm.1028798920537187](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=645525098934831&set=gm.1028798920537187&type=3&theater)  
[-https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/biblical-slavery/847328378679456/](https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/biblical-slavery/847328378679456/)



**[Brian Bones](#)** [to God in Science](#)

[April 9](#) ·

I am having some what of a debate today. Someone kept attacking the bible on the Provisions of slavery. My mind started thinking of new things and this is a summary of what I presented to him. I told him that slavery is a culture thing and that The hebrews slavery was not the same as what he most likely is thinking of, the eygptian slavery of rigor etc. Jews had a year of jubilee and you could have been converted to a jew, besides that the surrounding nations were doing a lot worse than the hebrews when the hebrews follwed God. I told him that IF slaves were treated well there would be millions of people in certain countries that would perfer to be slaves in my fruitful country and household than to be free and oppressed in theirs. But I focused on what he said "owning a person is evil and immoral" I now asked him seeing that he is atheist by what standard is it evil even if you are treating them well? So I just asked him, we are all part of the cosmos and will return to the cosmos, do you have any pets? Have you ever owned any pets? Is the rider of this horse evil and immoral? The horse is a living creature just like the

rider. I hope he does not separate the human as a higher creature than the horse because all day long atheists call us animals and evolved from animals lol. I can't wait to see his response.

[April 9 at 8:09pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims are always asking why did Jesus say the Father is Greater? (I am oversimplifying because the mystery of our Eternal Creator taking on the Body of Flesh to walk among us is so great and our present understanding so very limited) the incarnate form of GOD, JESUS CHRIST, GOD in the flesh, is not the sum total of who GOD is any more than your flesh is the sum total of who you are. We have a SPIRIT, our flesh is "a little lower" because this nature is TEMPORAL (dies and returns to dust) whereas our Spirit goes on. <http://biblehub.com/hebrews/2-7.htm> When the ETERNAL GOD took on the form of temporal flesh, HE IS STILL GOD (but according to prophecy came first in the form of a Suffering Servant -

<http://www.accordingtothescriptures.org/.../353prophecies...>, [http://biblehub.com/1\\_timothy/3-16.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_timothy/3-16.htm) but that form is "a little lower" in the same fashion that carnal man is "a little lower" than spirits/angels WHILE IN THE FLESH but after we are no longer trapped in bodies of earth subject to death we are EQUAL to spirits/angels JUST LIKE the SPIRIT of CHRIST is EQUAL with GOD because that is who He is. <http://biblehub.com/luke/20-36.htm> as He states plainly: <http://biblehub.com/revelation/22-13.htm> AND <http://biblehub.com/revelation/1-8.htm> suffice it to say that JESUS CHRIST is the VISIBLE IMAGE of GOD; and that FORM DECLARES GOD as much as a VISIBLE FORM can! But HIS SPIRIT transcends the form that stepped into this world! HIS SPIRIT transcends time and space (all creation); but when people BOW to the VISIBLE IMAGE of GOD, they will be bowing to the LORD JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!!!! <http://biblehub.com/colossians/1-15.htm> and 10so that at the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, of those who are in heaven and on earth and under the earth, 11and that every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father. <http://biblehub.com/philippians/2-10.htm> Since GOD commands that He alone be worshiped it is VERY CLEAR that JESUS CHRIST is GOD! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415/>

[April 11 at 10:36pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://carm.org/.../if-jesus-god-then-why-did-he-say...>



[If Jesus is God, then why did He say the Father was greater than He?](#)

CARM.ORG

[April 11 at 6:58pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <http://www.av1611.org/crock/judbynum.html> the wicked and lawbreakers are using the "judge not" mantra as a cloak to get the rest of the population to actually accept their criminal and lewd behavior. God defines right and wrong; not the vain and fallible opinions of mankind. God and God Alone and His Law is what determines whether or not a crime has been committed; so those violating it are trying to get people not to convict them of their crimes by using "judge not". Setting aside that the scriptures plainly tell us otherwise; for arguments sake, if NO ONE judges between right and wrong, good and evil, lawful and unlawful, then there would be no arrests, no convictions, and no peace or righteousness on earth. Mankind would do whatever they want regardless of who or what is harmed in the process (they have already demonstrated this repeatedly throughout history to this day). And what results is God curing the mad of their delusions in that regard and removing them from the face of the earth. For Law and Order to be maintained we MUST judge, we MUST discern between good and evil, right and wrong, lawfulness and unlawfulness, righteous behavior and wicked behavior. And it is GOD ALMIGHTY who is that FINAL AUTHORITY; who we are to obey, and it is His Word, the Holy Bible, where we can see clearly in writing where the line between the two is drawn. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-we-all-need-instructions-from-our-creator-to-live-by/533444303401200/>

[IS IT RIGHT: To Judge, To Expose Error, & To Call Names? by E.L. Bynum](#)

Many today believe that it is wrong to expose error and to name names. Liberals have always seemed to believe this, but in recent times it has been widely espoused by evangelicals and charismatics. Now we are seeing the same fatal error being declared by those who profess to be Bible believing funda...

AV1611.ORG

[April 11 at 11:35pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10154755574733275&set=pcb.10154755578128275&type=3&theater>



# GOD THE SON IN THE OLD TESTAMENT!

"I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee." ([Psalm 2:7](#))

"Who hath established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell?" ([Proverbs 30:4](#)).

Then there are the two famous prophecies of Isaiah, "Behold, a (literally 'the') virgin shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel (meaning 'God with us')" ([Isaiah 7:14](#)). "For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: . . . and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace" ([Isaiah 9:6](#)).

Perhaps the most explicit verse "The LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son" ([Psalm 2:7](#)).

Then this marvelous Messianic psalm concludes with this exhortation: "Kiss the Son, . . . Blessed are all they that put their trust in him" ([Psalm 2:12](#)).

**HUMMMMMMM!**

<http://biblicalmissiology.org/2013/02/11/son-of-god-in-the-old-testament/>

[April 12 at 1:44am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



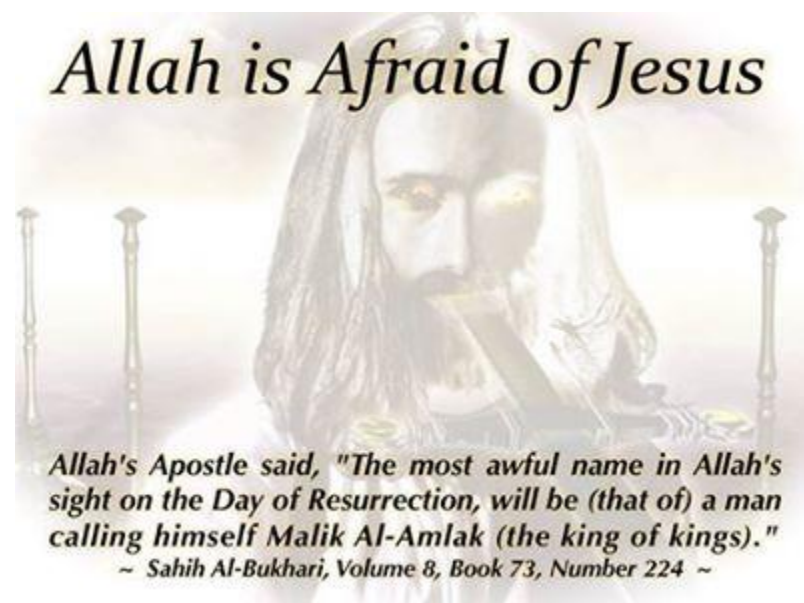
**[Michael Swenson](#)** Our Lord Jesus Christ did NOT institute cannibalism and vampirism; in thought, word or deed. The symbolism of Holy Communion is that God is Life. And like the blood in our bodies cleanses each cell and brings nutrition and inspiration, so it is that SPIRITUALLY the Blood of Christ cleanses each soul and gives each soul life everlasting. Do you understand this is spiritual symbolism NOT carnal symbolism? Drinking the wine and eating the unleavened bread is to remind us of many Spiritual Truths: 1) Life comes from our Eternal Creator, Jesus the Christ 2) He redeemed us from death, hell, the consequences of our crimes not with anything corruptible like money but with His Own Precious Shed Holy Blood 3) we being many are united as One Body in Christ; with His Life Cleansing each of us who receive Him and Inspiring and Nourishing each of us who receive Him and there is much more symbolism in Holy Communion; but IT MOST DEFINITELY has nothing to do with cannibalism, vampirism or imagining drinking actual blood and eating actual flesh! <http://biblehub.com/john/6-63.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/romans/12-5.htm> and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/1-7.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/1-7.htm) and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415/>

[April 12 at 2:53am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



**Michael**

**Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10154764050948275&set=p.10154764050948275&type=3&theater> - the god/devil of the muslims is UNDERSTANDABLY AFRAID of the ONE TRUE GOD, JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!! <http://biblehub.com/revelation/20-10.htm> muslims STOP FOLLOWING THE devil INTO THE EVERLASTING FLAMES OF DAMNATION!!!!!!!!!! CALL ON THE ONE TRUE GOD NOW!!! CALL ON JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!! <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/jesus-saves/881062118639415/>



[April 13 at 3:11pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** muslims constantly try to claim the child rapist, robber and mass murderer muhammad is the Comforter of GOD; such FALSE CLAIM is blasphemous and nauseating to all who know better!!!!!!!!!! Jesus Promises the Holy Spirit  
...16"I will ask the Father, and He will give you another Helper, that He may be with you forever; 17that is the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive, because it does not see Him or know Him, but you know Him because He abides with you and will be in you. <http://biblehub.com/john/14-17.htm> (it is error to teach that the Comforter is another human being) HE is the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD! the Scriptures are VERY CLEAR on this. [http://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/1-21.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_peter/1-21.htm) We were Eyewitnesses  
...20But know this first of all, that no prophecy of Scripture is a matter of one's own interpretation, 21for

no prophecy was ever made by an act of human will, but men moved by the Holy Spirit spoke from God. and The Holy Spirit at Pentecost

...2And suddenly there came from heaven a noise like a violent rushing wind, and it filled the whole house where they were sitting. 3And there appeared to them tongues as of fire distributing themselves, and they rested on each one of them. 4And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit was giving them utterance....<http://biblehub.com/acts/2-3.htm> and Jesus Promises the Holy Spirit

...25"These things I have spoken to you while abiding with you. 26"But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all that I said to you. <http://biblehub.com/john/14-26.htm> and 26"When the Helper comes, whom I will send to you from the Father, that is the Spirit of truth who proceeds from the Father, He will testify about Me, 27and you will testify also, because you have been with Me from the beginning. <http://biblehub.com/john/15-26.htm> throughout the Scriptures the Comforter is referred to as SPIRIT and spirits do NOT HAVE FLESH AND BONE (are not incarnate flesh and blood) - Jesus Appears to the Disciples

...38And He said to them, "Why are you troubled, and why do doubts arise in your hearts? 39"See My hands and My feet, that it is I Myself; touch Me and see, for a spirit does not have flesh and bones as you see that I have." 40And when He had said this, He showed them His hands and His feet. <http://biblehub.com/luke/24-39.htm> spirits, ghosts can be in and upon flesh and bone human beings; but it is clear that the Comforter is the HOLY SPIRIT of GOD that cannot be seen but we KNOW because those who receive Him are SPIRITUALLY united with GOD and in direct communication with Him. Our Bodies are Members of Christ

...16Or do you not know that the one who joins himself to a prostitute is one body with her? For He says, "THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH." 17But the one who joins himself to the Lord is one spirit with Him. [http://biblehub.com/1\\_corinthians/6-17.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/6-17.htm) and Control by the Spirit  
9However, you are not in the flesh but in the Spirit, if indeed the Spirit of God dwells in you. But if anyone does not have the Spirit of Christ, he does not belong to Him. 10If Christ is in you, though the body is dead because of sin, yet the spirit is alive because of righteousness....<http://biblehub.com/romans/8-9.htm> furthermore wicked and perverse muhammad is called an accursed antichrist by the Holy Scriptures and as such MOST DEFINITELY is NOT the HOLY SPIRIT/COMFORTER of GOD!!!!!!! <http://biblehub.com/galatians/1-8.htm> According to the Holy Scriptures muhammad is an accursed antichrist (as are all following in his footsteps and doctrines) No Other Gospel

...7which is really not another; only there are some who are disturbing you and want to distort the gospel of Christ. 8But even if we, or an angel from heaven, should preach to you a gospel contrary to what we have preached to you, he is to be accursed! 9As we have said before, so I say again now, if any man is preaching to you a gospel contrary to what you received, he is to be accursed!... and [http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-22.htm) Beware of Antichrists

...21I have not written to you because you do not know the truth, but because you do know it, and because no lie is of the truth. 22Who is the liar but the one who denies that Jesus is the Christ? This is the antichrist, the one who denies the Father and the Son. 23Whoever denies the Son does not have the Father; the one who confesses the Son has the Father also. muslims are practiced liars; they are even

lying to themselves. Christians fund and operate the largest number of humanitarian charities on earth (showing Jesus Christ is the Way the Truth and the LIFE) but muslims fund and operate the largest number of terrorist organizations; showing muhammad and islam is the way to destruction and death.

[John 14:17 the Spirit of truth. The world cannot accept him, because it neither sees him nor...](#)

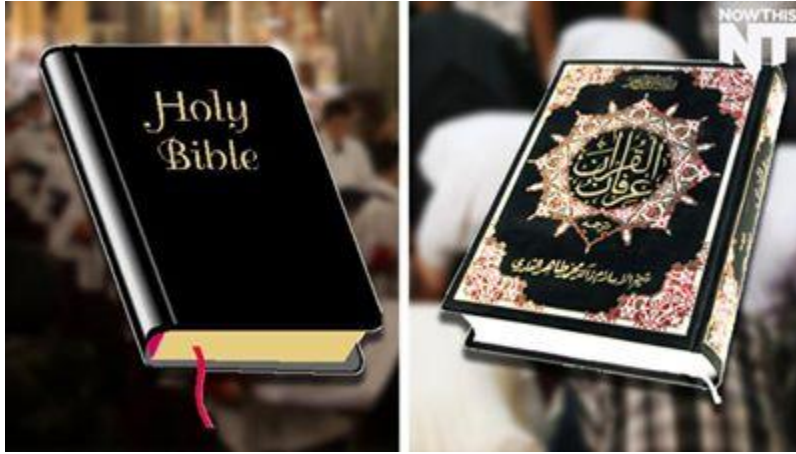
Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it sees him not, neither knows him: but you know him; for he dwells with you, and shall be in you.

BIBLEHUB.COM

[April 20 at 12:57am](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://www.facebook.com/NowThisNews/videos/956905417732916/> - they cherry picked the ONLY verse in the entire Bible which talks about (and highly controversial) an INTERPRETATION of amputating a woman's hand who intentionally crushes a man's testicles with that offending hand (preventing him from being able to have children). what bothers me about such efforts to demean Holy Writ, is the fact that far too many people are too lazy to find out WHY God gave certain punishments that at first glance might seem excessive. And then they FURTHER don't research to find out the PURPOSE of the LAW in the Old Testament which is to convict of what God calls crimes. But that His Message was to let Mercy triumph over judgement and simply choose to stop doing evil things that will bring suffering upon those doing them and their victims. <http://biblehub.com/john/8-10.htm> FURTHERMORE, I know of no such practices in Christianity for millenniums (since its inception; with the Resurrection of Jesus Christ) where they actually cut someone's hand off (again, that is the ONLY verse in the entire Bible that POSSIBLY speaks of amputation). So when you examine the RESULTS of those who follow the ENTIRE BIBLE you find people that fund and operate the largest number of humanitarian organizations on earth. BUT when you examine the quran with hundreds of TIMELESS violent instructions, you find muslims chopping off people's heads, hands, feet, fingers throughout the past 1400 years to this very day. So when you examine the RESULTS of those who follow the ENTIRE quran, you find people that fund and operate the largest number of terrorist organizations of the worst atrocities on earth from its foundation to this very day. AS SUCH, people pulling selectively OUT OF CONTEXT to attempt to denigrate the Holy Bible and the Divine Instructions therein; are behaving MOST deceitfully. They should be ashamed of themselves as everything good about western modern civilization with its freedoms owes its existence to the Biblical Worldview. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493/> and <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696/>



[Dutch Pranksters Filmed People's Reactions To Quran Verses Tha...](#)

[00:39](#)

11,521,852 Views

[NowThis](#) Like Page

[December 8, 2015](#) ·

People thought these violent verses were from the Quran — but it turns out they're from the Bible

[April 20 at 4:45am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.facebook.com/luke.lefebvre.90/posts/10156718306400234>

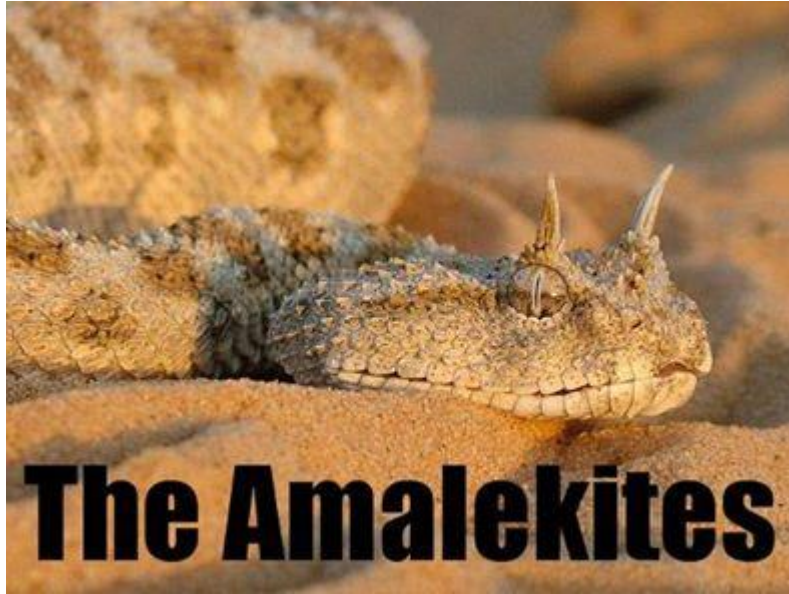
[April 22 at 12:38pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Anyone claiming God Almighty is genocidal is making a VERY evil FALSE ACCUSATION. <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=995060050572954&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1461449657.&type=3&theater> Begin with the TRUE PREMISE that GOD is GOOD!

As such; if He orders the complete extermination of anything, HE HAS VERY GOOD REASONS. The Divine Commandment is Thou shalt not commit murder. God does not break His Own Divine Commandments. In order to Keep His Law, He justly has instructions for necessary executions, self defense and warfare. Too many Christians are being tricked by the devil to ignore our duties in arresting evil doers. If godly people will not occupy offices of government, military and police powers, then the ungodly

will. <https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-weapons-of-our-warfare/578505248895105>



[Michael Swenson](#)

[March 16](#) ·

The Amalekites

I have been in the presence of, stood close to and in front of, the LORD of all Creation. The One commonly known in English as the EverLiving Lord Jesus Christ. In His Presence, He revealed to me just a small portion of His Majesty and Glory. It was like the Magnitude of all the Galaxies Combined for Power; nothing evil can abide in His Radiance; it is incinerated and blasted instantly away at His choosing. No wicked way or thought can remain in the Mighty Virtues that Emanate More Powerfully than tens of thousands of stars all combined from His Being. Suffice it to say, I have personally experienced the Goodness of God; and it is so Great; so Awesome; that no language can adequately describe Him and His Ineffable Virtues.

This encounter left me with an attitude of constant worship; in exaltation of our Eternal Creator, Lord and Savior and a Holy Rage of Righteous Indignation against any and all that would dare utter even the slightest word against Him; in false accusation or vain attempt at denigration. If you are making yourself the cursed enemy of the Great and Venerable LORD of the Heavens and earth; the LORD of Hosts; the LORD of all Creation, then Repent of such demonic ignorance, wickedness, deceptions and delusions IMMEDIATELY or depart from me and all the People of GOD now and forever. Amen.

Such were/are the wicked Amalekites; beings that made themselves to be the cursed enemies of God Almighty and His People.

Understand that GOD ALMIGHTY, our ETERNAL CREATOR, changes not; THE SAME GOD THAT COMMANDED:

Matthew 22:36-40 Amplified Bible (AMP)

36 "Teacher, which is the greatest commandment in the Law?" 37 And Jesus replied to him, " 'You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind.' 38 This is the first and greatest commandment. 39 The second is like it, 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself [that is, unselfishly seek the best or higher good for others].' 40 The whole Law and the [writings of the] Prophets depend on these two commandments."

and who gave us Divine Commandments against committing any kind of wicked deed CLEARLY throughout the Holy Scriptures; even going so far as to say all evildoers that fail to repent and turn from their wicked ways by Calling upon Him and receiving His Word and Holy Spirit to transform them; will suffer everlasting dire consequences for being determinedly wicked.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/why-we-all-need-instructions-from-our-creator-to-live-by/533444303401200/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-1/733691096709852/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-2/733693013376327>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ten-commandments-part-3/733693450042950>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/choose-life-avoid-death-and-destruction/744555085623453/>

<http://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm>

A New Heaven and a New Earth

...7"He who overcomes will inherit these things, and I will be his God and he will be My son. 8"But for the cowardly and unbelieving and abominable and murderers and immoral persons and sorcerers and idolaters and all liars, their part will be in the lake that burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death."

<http://biblehub.com/revelation/20-9.htm>

Satan Cast into the Lake of Fire

...8and will come out to deceive the nations which are in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for the war; the number of them is like the sand of the seashore. 9And they came up on the broad plain of the earth and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city, and fire came down from heaven and devoured them. 10And the devil who deceived them was thrown

into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are also; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

THAT SAME GOD WHO GAVE US ALL THOSE HOLY COMMANDMENTS TO LIVE BY IS THE SAME GOD THAT ORDERED THE EXTERMINATION OF THE wicked amalekites. INSTEAD OF WRONGLY CONCLUDING THAT GOD OPPOSES HIS OWN TEACHINGS IN PRACTICE, LET US FIND OUT WHY HE ORDERED THE ANNIHILATION of the amalekites.

So on the one hand some extremely foolish people these days falsely accuse God, the LORD JESUS CHRIST, YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIAH, of being evil for not stopping evildoers on earth; AND YET HYPOCRITICALLY every time He has in the past and even today; they ALSO falsely accuse Him of being evil. (like all the places in History where God Almighty destroyed wicked persons whom these people like to imagine were totally innocent; and have the audacity to claim God who gave us such OBVIOUS COMMANDMENTS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS; somehow didn't keep them Himself)

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/blasphemy-and-idolatry/568026456609651/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-is-good-part-1-of-2/865475140198113/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/god-is-good-part-2-of-2/865495963529364/>

Recently, I had the most unpleasant experience of encountering people that have been churned out of our modern American Indoctrination System of Demoralization, many of them calling themselves atheists; that were so extremely ignorant, so thoroughly arrogant, that they think of themselves as superior to God Almighty, to Jesus Christ, to His People, to His Holy Commandments, and actually believe they have the power to condemn the Eternal Creator of the universe. One in particular was expressing open blasphemies and repeated false accusations against God Almighty and His People; while ignoring all evidence and facts that he was wickedly siding with some of the vilest filth the world has ever known. As I was musing why such an ignorant, wicked, perverse in judgment, arrogant soul was even alive and not Divinely incinerated and left in a pile of ash for even thinking such insanelly vile thoughts; let alone having the audacity to show himself that incredibly degenerate and depraved, the Holy Spirit advised me to pray for his Salvation. SOME of those currently blaspheming our Holy Creator and His People, will by His Grace and Power come to their senses before they die; for my part I wish it was every soul on earth that became Saved, Blessed and Enlightened and I wish it was NOW; because every second such ignorance and wickedness remains in the world it causes innocent people to suffer.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/what-is-happening-to-america/573663929379237/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/i-am-deeply-concerned-for-all-souls/511111612301136>

These indoctrinated fools that imagine themselves so superior, actually arrogant about their ignorance, fail to recognize that they owe their lives and presumed freedoms to the God they are presently criticizing and His Brave People that fought wicked beings like the amalekites down through the years so that they weren't raped and abused repeatedly as a small child, and so that they could have the



freedom to actually think and learn; rather than end up prematurely dead as the satanic/antichristian cultures past and present often cause.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/americans-and-citizens-of-the-world-freedom-and-life-comes-from-god/748905988521696/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/refutations-of-the-false-accusations-made-by-worldviews-against-christ-and-his-f/735623916516570>

the amalekites, God's enemies, were beings so vile and wicked that God ordered their complete extermination. God is the Creator; this is His Creation; if you make yourself His enemy by choosing to be evil; you will be destroyed. He did it in the flood:

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922427591169534&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457912048.&type=3&theater>

He did it when the sodomites became so depraved they tried to homosexually gang rape His Angelic Messengers.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fHQEcqwrYxc>

He's been doing so throughout history in many ways; all according to His Law that has been published throughout the world; in over 5000 languages to date:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/observable-divine-judgments/732720553473573/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493/>

Our Creator can be known; He has offered to empower all souls who come to Him to live Righteously; according to His Holy Commandments; so when God Almighty orders the extermination of certain wicked souls on earth; He is CLEARLY justified in so doing. (He is our Eternal Creator; you are the creature. If you choose to make yourself His enemy by being determinedly wicked and without repentance; you will be destroyed.)

I am citing these images for the information contained in the descriptions and comments:

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=977229375689355&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457913757.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=969688109776815&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457913757.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=970422273036732&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457913757.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=937958472949779&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457913757.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=938117819600511&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1457913757.&type=3&theater>

The Holy Bible is the most scrutinized and verified references of all antiquity; its historicity FAR SURPASSES ALL OTHER ANCIENT RECORDS.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-ineffably-awesome-holy-bible/621311364614493/> - investigate for yourself; read the citations; watch the documentaries; examine the evidence.

Let us examine the facts:

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Exodus+17%3A8->

Amalek Fought

8 Then [c]Amalek [and his people] came and fought with Israel at Rephidim. 9 So Moses said to [d]Joshua, "Choose men for us and go out, fight against Amalek [and his people]. Tomorrow I will stand on the top of the hill with the staff of God in my hand." 10 So Joshua did as Moses said, and fought with Amalek; and Moses, Aaron, and [e]Hur went up to the hilltop. 11 Now when Moses held up his hand, Israel prevailed, and when he lowered his hand [due to fatigue], Amalek prevailed. 12 But Moses' hands were heavy and he grew tired. So they took a stone and put it under him, and he sat on it. Then Aaron and Hur held up his hands, one on one side and one on the other side; so it was that his hands were steady until the sun set. 13 So Joshua overwhelmed and defeated [f]Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword.

14 Then the Lord said to Moses, "Write this in the book as a memorial and [g]recite it to Joshua, that I will utterly wipe out the memory of Amalek [and his people] from under heaven." 15 And Moses built an altar and named it [h]The Lord Is My Banner; 16 saying, "The Lord has sworn [an oath]; the Lord will have war against [the people of] Amalek from generation to generation."

Understand more fully the entire context of this historic conflict:

1) [http://www.aopublishers.com/intrigue.../real\\_mount\\_sinai.html](http://www.aopublishers.com/intrigue.../real_mount_sinai.html) - The Lord God Almighty had just delivered His People from 200+ years of Egyptian Slavery by Miraculous Events. (not all the time the Israelites were in Egypt were they oppressed and treated as slaves; but toward the end the oppression and brutality worsened because the Egyptians and their Pharaoh forgot about Joseph/Imhotep) He had poured out plagues upon the Egyptians and defeated pharaoh and pharaoh's army. Archeology has now confirmed the Exodus account as historically accurate.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ICBv1760hTQ>

<http://www.bibleandscience.com/archaeology/exodus.htm>

<http://patternsofevidence.com/>

<http://www.simchaitv.com/proof-for-the-biblical-exodus/>

[http://www.baseinstitute.org/pages/mt\\_sinai/18](http://www.baseinstitute.org/pages/mt_sinai/18)

[http://www.messianic-literary.com/mt\\_sinai.htm](http://www.messianic-literary.com/mt_sinai.htm)

<http://www.khouse.org/articles/1998/153/>

<https://redseaexodus.wordpress.com/.../solomon-left-pillars-.../>

<https://www.wyattmuseum.com/red-sea-crossing.htm>

<http://wyattmuseum.com/discovering/mt-sinai>

<http://www.thealeph-tavproject.com/The%20Aleph-Tav%20Projec...>

<https://www.pinterest.com/pin/379498706071910180/>

<http://slideplayer.com/slide/9154192/> - click the image to advance the slides

[https://sacredsites.com/middle\\_east/jordan/jebel\\_haroun.html](https://sacredsites.com/middle_east/jordan/jebel_haroun.html)

<http://www.bible.ca/.../bible-archeology-exodus-kadesh-barnea...>

<http://www.bible.ca/.../maps-bible-archeology-exodus-ishmaeli...>

<http://www.bible.ca/.../bible-archeology-exodus-ancient-geogr...>

<http://www.bible.ca/maps/maps-the-exodus.htm> - Steven Rudd and his informative website is one of the best I've found on the Internet. I praise his scholarship and often reference it; that does not mean I endorse all his theories and conclusions. His proposed route of the exodus with notes seems intellectually convincing (with some noted exceptions). If he really wants to hammer his proposed route home; he needs to use whatever means available to him; to find evidence, hard evidence, as much evidence as possible to confirm it. By that I mean his proposal of the Straights of Tiran as the crossing point and the rest of his whole route should be confirmed point by point by a modern expedition of the whole route, with artifacts, photos etc. IF the expedition actually finds remnants of the crossing at or very near the Straights of Tiran; similar to the claims of those who have investigated the crossing site marked by the Pillars of Solomon; then show ALL such findings to the whole world! KNOWING THE ONE TRUE GOD IS THAT IMPORTANT! ALL NATIONS SHOULD BE BEHIND SUCH AN EXPEDITION!

If it weren't for the Pillars of Solomon and some of the findings underwater at that crossing site of ancient Egyptian chariot remains, horse remains, and human remains ON BOTH SIDES of the gulf where the Pillars of Solomon were erected, I would be leaning much more toward Steven Rudd's proposal. Ad hominem's of claiming Ron Wyatt wasn't a professional or anyone else for that matter; has absolutely no effect whatsoever on hard evidence. In other words, evidence is evidence; regardless of who finds it or who presents it.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bmU\\_TyITtoc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bmU_TyITtoc) - the truth is people like Ron Wyatt, the Caldwelles (<http://splitrockresearch.org/content/welcome/>), Cornuke and Williams

(<http://www.baseinstitute.org/>), are the people who have SET FOOT UPON and INVESTIGATED FIRST HAND the evidence they are presenting and as such; in my own thinking, at present (03-15-2016), I give more weight to their (Wyatts and Caldwells) proposal of the exodus route and find it more in line with the Biblical Account than Mr. Rudd's proposal.[https://youtu.be/bmU\\_TyITtoc?t=3175](https://youtu.be/bmU_TyITtoc?t=3175) - CONSIDER THAT FIND!

<http://www.bible.ca/.../bible-archeology-exodus-route-goshen-...> - most all of the points Steven makes seem well researched; except I cannot find any reference in the Bible for his claim, " M. "Shut in" by the sea and the mountains at the Straits of Tiran:

1. Scripture says that Israel went past the Red Sea crossing point to Pi-hahiroth, then turned back again."  
<http://biblehub.com/exodus/14-2.htm> It would appear to be a reference to this passage; but the passage makes no mention whatsoever of "the Red Sea Crossing point" nor does it imply in any way whatsoever that the Israelites already were there and passed it. Now Pi-hahiroth, Migdol, should both be present at the actual crossing point from the Sinai Peninsula and Baal-Zephon should be on the other side (in modern day Saudi Arabia) of the Gulf of Aqaba. The Pillars of Solomon seem to mark that location rather accurately.

<http://www.thealeph-tavproject.com/18%20Nuweiba%20Beach%20A...>

<http://www.thealeph-tavproject.com/The%20Aleph-Tav%20Projec...> - the exodus route to the crossing site follows the southern caravan route in those times between Midian and Egypt around the northern part of the Red Sea (including both gulfs). It shows the Israelites coming to Etham (which can be a pinpoint location AND region; just like New York, New York) which appears to be referring to a city AND the region surrounding the northern tip of the modern day Gulf of Aqaba all the way down on both sides to approximately where the Pillars of Solomon mark the crossing point. Claims that the depth of the water is too deep today pose no trouble IF they find the remains of Pharaoh's drowned army and chariots in that location. Why? because EVEN IF the depth some 3500 years ago were only 100 feet, the volume of water on both sides would EASILY have sufficient force to disrupt the land bridge or even remove it for the most part altogether. DAM breakages show a similar kind of force such a rush of water would have had.

<https://www.google.com/search...>

IF the Pillars of Solomon mark the actual crossing site (He existed much closer to the time of the actual event and was considered even by God as one of the wisest men who ever lived), then it would follow that the remains might still be buried and preserved even at the middle depths in that entire region and since it says many of the remains washed ashore; the shorelines on both sides as marked should be thoroughly examined.

<http://biblehub.com/exodus/14-30.htm>

Parting the Red Sea

...29But the sons of Israel walked on dry land through the midst of the sea, and the waters were like a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. 30Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. 31When Israel saw the great power

which the LORD had used against the Egyptians, the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in His servant Moses.

If Mr. Rudd's proposal <http://www.bible.ca/arche.../bible-archeology-exodus-route.htm> and that of Cornuke and Williams (and others <http://rgonce.blogspot.com/2013/04/countdown-to-sinai.html>) of the Straights of Tiran being the crossing point, then certain aspects do not fit with the Biblical Account. For example, even though Steven Rudd says so, his proposal does not have the "wilderness of sin" between Elam/Elim and Sinai. <http://www.bible.ca/.../maps-bible-archeology-exodus-route-ov...> and <http://biblehub.com/exodus/16-1.htm> If Cornuke and Williams proposal of where Elam/Elim were correct <https://youtu.be/ICBv1760hTQ?t=2341> of finding the twelve springs of Elim just south of Al-bad (reportedly Jethro's home turf - use google earth or similar software and you can still find modern evidence for this claim and actually see images of where "Moses' well" was/is and locations attributed to Jethro; where also Moses and His wife Zipporah tended their flocks in Midian) then the desert/wilderness of sin is in that very location (Al-bad) AND the Israelites would have gone RIGHT THROUGH Moses and Zipporah's home turf; Jethro's land! (In other words the meeting of Jethro would have occurred next and Jethro wouldn't have needed to travel and meet them at Rephidim/Horeb). <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Exodus+18> notice Jethro traveled to meet Moses and the Israelites but Cornuke and Williams have the exodus route going right through his home land with no need for Jethro to travel whatsoever. Rudd has the Israelites going east then south from the Straights of Tiran when Moses had tended flocks not much further north and would have been aware of natural water sources in the area. IF Jethro and his flocks covered a region all the way from Al Bad to the eastern wilderness on the other side of Mt. Sinai; that his herds covered whole mountains in an area of hundreds of square miles, then it would seem we would find more evidence even today of Jethro all over that entire region and not just in the area of Al Bad.

<https://www.google.com/search...>

IT COULD BE that since the ancients called the modern Gulf of Aqaba the Red Sea that the encampment near the Red Sea was actually just as Ron Wyatt and the marked crossing by the Pillars of Solomon proposes; somewhat slightly north of and due west of Mt. Sinai along the modern day Gulf of Aqaba.

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/.../AAAAA.../dvtEy07ZPY/s1600/map.jpg>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

[http://larrywyatt.netai.net/web\\_images/map2.jpg](http://larrywyatt.netai.net/web_images/map2.jpg) - seems closer to the Biblical Account; but not as detailed as we can get when you combine the evidence that the Caldwells present.

Understand God considered Solomon one of the wisest persons to ever exist. <http://biblehub.com/matthew/12-42.htm> So Pillars erected at the crossing site with His Inscription marking it as a memorial; I am not about to dismiss out of hand. AND THEN finding evidence of pharaoh's drowned army at that location seems to solidify it in my mind. Then further finding a potential site of the twelve springs which then lead to the western side of Mt. Horeb/ Rephidim with the split rock and washed out region and evidence of conflict with the Amalekites etc.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5\\_rR-mw7Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5_rR-mw7Y)) seems to match the Biblical Account EXACTLY and would require Jethro to travel northward to meet Moses at Horeb; exactly as the Bible records. In other words, despite the carefully laid out days of supposed travel by Steven Rudd and others who promote the Straights of Tiran as the crossing site; this is the route that makes more sense to me (at present and based on my own research; NOT Divine Revelation as of March 15, 2016):

[https://youtu.be/w5\\_rR-mw7Y?t=5369](https://youtu.be/w5_rR-mw7Y?t=5369) - seems much closer to the Biblical Account

First of all the Holy Bible makes it EXPRESSLY CLEAR that the REAL Mt. Sinai IS IN FACT LOCATED IN WHAT TODAY IS KNOWN AS Saudi Arabia!

#### Moses at the Burning Bush

...11But Moses said to God, "Who am I, that I should go to Pharaoh, and that I should bring the sons of Israel out of Egypt?"12And He said, "Certainly I will be with you, and this shall be the sign to you that it is I who have sent you: when you have brought the people out of Egypt, you shall worship God at this mountain."

NOTE "AT THIS MOUNTAIN!" We know Moses was in Midian (Modern day northwestern Saudi Arabia) at the time:

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Exodus+3>

Exodus 3 Amplified Bible (AMP)

#### The Burning Bush

3 Now Moses was keeping the flock of Jethro (Reuel) his father-in-law, the priest of Midian; and he led his flock to the west side of the wilderness and came to Horeb (Sinai), the mountain of God. 2

The[a]Angel of the Lord appeared to him in a blazing flame of fire from the midst of a bush; and he looked, and behold, the bush was on fire, yet it was not consumed. 3 So Moses said, "I must turn away [from the flock] and see this great sight—why the bush is not burned up." 4 When the Lord saw that he turned away [from the flock] to look, God called to him from the midst of the bush and said, "Moses, Moses!" And he said, "Here I am." 5 Then God said, "Do not come near; take your sandals off your feet [out of respect], because the place on which you are standing is holy ground." 6 Then He said, "I am the God of your father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob." Then Moses hid his face, because he was afraid to look at God.

7 The Lord said, "I have in fact seen the affliction (suffering, desolation) of My people who are in Egypt, and have heard their cry because of their taskmasters (oppressors); for I know their pain and suffering. 8 So I have come down to rescue them from the hand (power) of the Egyptians, and to bring them up from that land to a land [that is] good and spacious, to a land [b]flowing with milk and honey [a land of plenty]—to the place of the Canaanite, the Hittite, the Amorite, the Perizzite, the Hivite, and the Jebusite. 9 Now, behold, the cry of the children of Israel has come to Me; and I have also seen how the Egyptians oppress them.

#### The Mission of Moses

10 Therefore, come now, and I will send you to Pharaoh, and then bring My people, the children of Israel, out of Egypt." 11 But Moses said to God, "Who am I, that I should go to Pharaoh, and that I

should bring the children of Israel out of Egypt?" 12 And God said, "Certainly I will be with you, and this shall be the sign to you that it is I who have sent you: when you have brought the people out of Egypt, you shall serve and worship God at this mountain."

So the real Mt Sinai is west of a desert/wilderness region in what is modern day northwestern Saudi Arabia.

If that somehow isn't enough to convince the reader, then God made it even more clear:

[https://youtu.be/w5\\_rR-mw7Y?t=2338](https://youtu.be/w5_rR-mw7Y?t=2338) - <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/galatians/4-25.htm> and <http://biblehub.com/interlinear/galatians/4-26.htm>

[http://biblehub.com/greek/sustoichei\\_4960.htm](http://biblehub.com/greek/sustoichei_4960.htm)

[http://biblehub.com/greek/strongs\\_507.htm](http://biblehub.com/greek/strongs_507.htm)

<http://ancientexodus.com/>

[http://www.arkdiscovery.com/mt\\_sinai\\_found.htm](http://www.arkdiscovery.com/mt_sinai_found.htm)

[http://www.arkdiscovery.com/red\\_sea\\_crossing.htm](http://www.arkdiscovery.com/red_sea_crossing.htm) - notice the map image of "Egypt proper". Etham region would have been just outside; somewhere in the general vicinity of modern day Eilat, but the region would have surrounded the entire northern part of the shores of the Gulf of Aqaba down to roughly the Pillars of Solomon Crossing point (as Wyatt's video shows: [https://youtu.be/bmU\\_TyIToc?t=3075](https://youtu.be/bmU_TyIToc?t=3075)); that way they "turned back" into the Wadi Watir (Wilderness that shut them in at Nuweibaa and Pi Hahiroth, Migdol) and yet when they crossed the Red Sea/Gulf of Aqaba still were wandering in the region of Etham wilderness on the side of the Gulf that is now northwestern Saudi Arabia.

To the best of my knowledge, Jim and Penny Caldwell have explored the region of "the real Mt. Sinai" more than anyone else from western civilization in modern history; so in my own opinion; REGARDLESS of their credentials or what some might claim lack thereof, that makes them at present the world's leading experts on the topic; followed by the Wyatts; Cornuke and Williams. I think it FOOLISH to dismiss the claims of these persons just because you might consider yourself an archaeologist or scientist or some other credentialed person on earth; since you have NOT SET FOOT where these people have and have NOT seen the HARD EVIDENCE they have risked their lives to document for the world. I AM INCREDULOUS AND APPALLED AT ANY AND ALL ATTEMPTS BY ANYONE TO DO ANYTHING BUT PRAISE AND HONOR THESE PEOPLE FOR THEIR EFFORTS!!!!!!! In my own estimation, in this seemingly increasingly godless and depraved world of how many ignorant fools are attempting to dismiss the veracity and historicity of the Divinely Inspired Holy Bible, the Caldwells, Wyatts, Cornuke and Williams are HEROES!!!!!!! And I cannot express my gratitude enough for their courageous efforts to enlighten mankind as a whole!!!!!!!

That said, I am not saying anyone in flesh and blood is infallible; I am only expressing my gratitude to any and all souls that are trying to present evidence and facts that support the veracity and historicity of the

Holy Bible; especially when there are obviously wicked and powerful people that have been intentionally suppressing it; in order to purposefully deceive innocent men, women and children on earth.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/brainwashing/643617432383886/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-serpent-seed-nephilim-rephaim-bestials-hybrids/570496899695940>

All of the genetic mutations and history regarding the fallen angels, demons, devils, giants, etc. are systematically suppressed in order to brainwash the public with the modern fairy tale of the evolutionary paradigm espoused and adhered to by the antichristian God-haters today; no matter where they exist in the world.

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/the-religion-of-modern-scientism-versus-the-science-of-biblical-creation/885713464840947/> - many of these people who falsely accuse the God of the Holy Bible and vainly attempt to denigrate its contents, simply can't or won't admit to themselves they've been deceived by the very devils they deny even exist.

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/conspiracy-theories-or-plain-truth/662377083841254>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1zz8\\_MxcnzY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1zz8_MxcnzY)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Iktmmd7YnD8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QbNpi2d5oEs>

The REAL evidence supports the Biblical Account THOROUGHLY; but the God haters appear to be not interested in the REAL evidence; and have been deliberately suppressing it for generations to create their own diabolical minions; like so many calling themselves "atheists" are making themselves seem to be.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=846072128805081&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1458097434.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=922347197844240&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1458097434.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=938117819600511&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1458097434.&type=3&theater>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=977229375689355&set=pb.100002069048072.-2207520000.1458097750.&type=3&theater>



Steven Rudd states he has scuba-dived in the Gulf of Aqaba - (and his reasons for rejecting other routes; most all of which I am in agreement; except as to the points I have expressed my own concerns - <http://www.bible.ca/.../bible-archeology-exodus-route-ruling-...> Again, I am in agreement with the vast majority of his research and conclusions; not just about the exodus but other Biblical topics; but I am not so hasty to dismiss the evidence the Caldwells, Wyatts, Cornuke and Williams have presented); which left me wondering if he has found such things as they all document. If he has, I encourage him to show them and where these artifacts are found. If he found similar evidence at the Straights of Tiran as Ron Wyatt and others have found on both sides of the Gulf of Aqaba at the crossing site marked by the Pillars of Solomon; then he most certainly should present it.

<http://www.bible.ca/archeolo.../bible-archeology-jerusalem.htm>

<http://ancientexodus.com/the-sea-of-exodus/>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5\\_rR-mw7Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5_rR-mw7Y)

<https://www.google.com/search...> - it is inevitable because there are people who Love God Almighty and Truth and those that hate Him and are deceivers and even take pleasure in their own delusions and vain imaginations that with every discovery there is going to be controversy. No matter what evidence exists; there will be at least two interpretations of it until our Lord Jesus Christ returns in Glory and removes the liars once and for all.

So the Exodus account is historic fact along with the details recorded concerning it in the Holy Bible. One of those details was the fact that the Amalekites attacked the Israelites and specifically went after the feeble, the elderly, women and children that were weary and made up the stragglers of the Israelites as they marched on their way to Sinai. So without provocation, the Amalekites murdered not so much the warriors and the strong but intentionally went after the defenseless. They did this AFTER God Almighty had so obviously, with very great miracles, delivered the Israelites from the Egyptians. It was an offense so great because these wicked souls had purposefully and knowingly made themselves the enemy of God Almighty and His People and did so by horrifically slaughtering those of the elders, the women, and little innocent children.

<http://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/25-18.htm>

Blot Out Amalek

17"Remember what Amalek did to you along the way when you came out from Egypt, 18how he met you along the way and attacked among you all the stragglers at your rear when you were faint and weary; and he did not fear God. 19"Therefore it shall come about when the LORD your God has given you rest from all your surrounding enemies, in the land which the LORD your God gives you as an inheritance to possess, you shall blot out the memory of Amalek from under heaven; you must not forget.

Repeatedly attacking the Israelites without provocation, murdering even little children/infants, were not the only offenses of the Amalekites.

<https://youtu.be/QpdzRwqiH84?t=583>

Amalek was a grandson of Esau.

<http://biblehub.com/genesis/36-12.htm>

Esau's Descendants

...11The sons of Eliphaz were Teman, Omar, Zepho and Gatam and Kenaz.12Timna was a concubine of Esau's son Eliphaz and she bore Amalek to Eliphaz. These are the sons of Esau's wife Adah.

Esau was hated by God:

<http://biblehub.com/romans/9-13.htm>

God's Sovereign Choice

...12it was said to her, "THE OLDER WILL SERVE THE YOUNGER." 13Just as it is written, "JACOB I LOVED, BUT ESAU I HATED." 14What shall we say then? There is no injustice with God, is there? May it never be! 15For He says to Moses, "I WILL HAVE MERCY ON WHOM I HAVE MERCY, AND I WILL HAVE COMPASSION ON WHOM I HAVE COMPASSION." 16So then it does not depend on the man who wills or the man who runs, but on God who has mercy. 17For the Scripture says to Pharaoh, "FOR THIS VERY PURPOSE I RAISED YOU UP, TO DEMONSTRATE MY POWER IN YOU, AND THAT MY NAME MIGHT BE PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH." 18So then He has mercy on whom He desires, and He hardens whom He desires.

Salvation or damnation is based on the foreknowledge of our Creator; the foreknowledge of those who CHOOSE TO BECOME HIS ENEMY OR WHO CHOOSE TO HONOR AND LOVE HIM. It is His Divine Knowledge of the character of each soul; that determines their final destiny; whether it is Divine Favor or Divine Wrath. (If you are choosing to hate God (the One True God declared in the Holy Bible, our Lord and Savior YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIACH, THE EVERLIVING LORD JESUS CHRIST, and His People, YOU SHOULD REPENT IMMEDIATELY for your own welfare; if not for decency and righteousness.)

Esau was hated for good reasons:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/foolish-esau/594022464010050/>

Just as Pharaoh and the Egyptians reaped consequences according to their own evil decisions against God and His People:

<http://biblehub.com/exodus/1-22.htm>

Pharaoh Orders Male Children Killed

...21Because the midwives feared God, He established households for them. 22Then Pharaoh commanded all his people, saying, "Every son who is born you are to cast into the Nile, and every daughter you are to keep alive."

So the descendants of Esau (if you are acting like Esau, you need to REPENT IMMEDIATELY and Call upon the One True God, our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, to forgive you of your crimes against Him and others, and transform you into a being of righteousness and holiness. You need to get baptized in His Name and pray to receive His Holy Spirit; so that you can KNOW Him, BE EMPOWERED by Him, and

LEARN DIRECTLY from Him.) are hated by our Eternal Creator because they not only became foolish and wicked like Esau; but some even more so. (If you are jealous of the People of God, their Blessings, their achievements, if you hate them at times so much you wish they were dead or even think of murdering people of the Judeo-Christian/Biblical Worldview; then you MUST REPENT IMMEDIATELY and Cry out to the One True God for MERCY upon your soul and to transform you into a being that Loves Him and His Children always!!!!!!!!)

<http://biblehub.com/genesis/27-41.htm>

The Stolen Blessing

...40"By your sword you shall live, And your brother you shall serve; But it shall come about when you become restless, That you will break his yoke from your neck." 41So Esau bore a grudge against Jacob because of the blessing with which his father had blessed him; and Esau said to himself, "The days of mourning for my father are near; then I will kill my brother Jacob." 42Now when the words of her elder son Esau were reported to Rebekah, she sent and called her younger son Jacob, and said to him, "Behold your brother Esau is consoling himself concerning you by planning to kill you...."

So Esau and his descendants tended to be murderers, haters of God our Eternal Creator, the God of the Holy Bible, the God of the Israelites, Jews and Christians, the ONE TRUE GOD. If you are presently hating God Almighty, YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIACH (JESUS THE CHRIST), and Israelites, Jews and Christians, you are presently following in the path of the enemies of God Almighty!!!!!!!!

Amalek, was born to a concubine; not even a wife, of the descendants of Esau.

<http://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/concubine>

Simple Definition of concubine

: an unmarried woman who has sex with a man and lives with the man and his wife or wives

Full Definition of concubine

: a woman with whom a man cohabits without being married: asa : one having a recognized social status in a household below that of a wifeb : mistress 4a

<http://biblehub.com/judges/3-13.htm>

12 Now the Israelites again did evil in the sight of the Lord, and the Lord strengthened Eglon king of Moab against Israel, since they had done what was evil in the sight of the Lord. 13 And Eglon gathered to him the sons of Ammon and Amalek, and went and struck down Israel [in defeat], and they took possession of the City of Palm Trees (Jericho). 14 And the Israelites served Eglon king of Moab eighteen years.

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Judges+6>

Judges 6Amplified Bible (AMP)

Israel Oppressed by Midian

6 Then the Israelites did evil in the sight of the Lord; and the Lord gave them into the hand of Midian for seven years. 2 The [powerful] hand of Midian prevailed against Israel. Because of Midian the sons of Israel made for themselves the dens (hideouts) which were in the mountains, and the caves and the [mountain] strongholds. 3 For it was whenever Israel had sown [their seed] that the Midianites would

come up with the Amalekites and the people of the east and go up against them. 4 So they would camp against them and destroy the crops of the land as far as Gaza, and leave no sustenance in Israel as well as no sheep, ox, or donkey. 5 For they would come up with their livestock and their tents, and they would come in as numerous as locusts; both they and their camels were innumerable. So they came into the land to devastate it. 6 So Israel was greatly impoverished because of the Midianites, and the Israelites cried out to the Lord [for help].

So the Amalekites and at times other descendants of Esau and Ishmael were attacking and murdering the Israelites any way they could, relentlessly; including women, children, babies, destruction of land, food, homes, cities; anything they could to wipe the People of God from the face of the earth; in open enmity against the One True GOD.

The Amalekites were of the pagan nations that surrounded the Israelites and tried to exterminate them at the time of Exodus. They had repeatedly over the years murdered innocent men, women, children, infants; destroyed crops, herds, homes, cities, and so harassed the Israelites that at times they were left hiding in caves; struggling to survive. The Amalekites obviously trained their children from generation to generation to hate and attack the Israelites in every way possible to relentlessly and utterly destroy every man, woman and child of the One True God, the God who declares Himself in the Holy Bible, the God of all Creation.

Whenever Israel listened to and obeyed God they would triumph over their enemies; including the Amalekites, but when the People of God adopted the pagan practices, (worship of devils, demons, fallen angels, false gods, idols, and adopted some or all of the vices that go along with such evil), then their enemies would afflict and destroy them. It's been that way throughout history to this very day.

But let us understand the crimes of the Amalekites more fully. Besides being murderers and destroyers; relentlessly bent on the destruction and death of the Israelites; hating the One True God and His People without repentance; with ongoing determination to exterminate them all from the earth, they were/are in fact vile persons.

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Jeremiah+10>

Jeremiah 10 Amplified Bible (AMP)

A Satire on Idolatry

10 Hear the word which the Lord speaks to you, O house of Israel. 2 Thus says the Lord,

“Do not learn the way of the [pagan] nations,

And do not be terrified and distressed by the signs of the heavens

Although the pagans are terrified by them;

3

For the customs and decrees of the peoples are [mere] delusion [exercises in futility];

It is only wood which one cuts from the forest [to make a god],

The work of the hands of the craftsman with the axe or cutting tool.

4

“They adorn the idol with silver and with gold;

They fasten it with hammers and nails  
So that it will not fall apart.

5

“They are like scarecrows in a cucumber field;  
They cannot speak;  
They have to be carried,  
Because they cannot walk!  
Do not be afraid of them,  
For they can do no harm or evil,  
Nor can they do any good.”

6

There is none like You, O Lord;  
You are great, and great is Your mighty and powerful name.

7

Who would not fear You, O King of the nations?  
For it is appropriate and it is Your due!  
For among all the wise men of the nations  
And in all their kingdoms,  
There is none like You.

8

But they are altogether irrational and stupid and foolish  
In their discipline of delusion—their idol is [only] wood [it is ridiculous, empty and worthless]!

9

Silver that has been beaten [into plates] is brought from [a]Tarshish,  
And gold from [b]Uphaz,  
The work of the craftsman and of the hand of the goldsmith;  
Violet and purple are their clothing;  
They are all the work of skilled men.

10

But the Lord is the true God and the God who is Truth;  
He is the living God and the everlasting King.  
The earth quakes and shudders at His wrath,  
And the nations are not able to endure His indignation.

11 In this manner you shall say to them, “The gods that did not make the heavens and the earth will  
perish from the earth and from under the heavens.”

12

God made the earth by His power;  
He established the world by His wisdom  
And by His understanding and skill He has stretched out the heavens.

13

When He utters His voice, there is a tumult of [c]waters in the heavens,  
And He causes the clouds and the mist to ascend from the end of the earth;

He makes lightning for the rain,  
And brings out the wind from His treasures and from His storehouses.

14

Every man has become [like a brute] irrational and stupid, without knowledge [of God];  
Every goldsmith is shamed by his carved idols;  
For his molten images are frauds and lies,  
And there is no breath in them.

15

They are worthless and devoid of promise, a work of delusion and mockery;  
In their time of [trial and] punishment they will perish [without hope].

16

The Portion of Jacob [the true God on whom Israel has a claim] is not like these;  
For He is the Designer and Maker of all things,  
And Israel is the tribe of His inheritance [and He will not fail them]—  
The Lord of hosts is His name.

17

Gather up your bundle [of goods] from the ground,  
You who live under siege.

18

For thus says the Lord;  
“Behold, I am slinging out at this time the people of this land,  
And will cause them [great] distress,  
That they may find it [to be as I have said].”

19

“Woe to me because of my [spiritual] brokenness!” [says Jeremiah, speaking for the nation.]

“My wound is incurable.”

But I said, “Surely this sickness and suffering and grief are mine,  
And I must bear it.”

20

My tent is destroyed,  
And all my [tent] cords are broken;  
My children have been taken from me [as captives] and are no more.  
There is no one to stretch out my tent again  
And to set up my [tent] curtains.

21

For the shepherds [of the people] have become [like brutes,] irrational and stupid,  
And have not searched for the Lord or asked about Him or realized their need for Him;  
Therefore they have not been wise and have not prospered,  
And all their flocks are scattered.

22

The sound of a report! Behold, [the invader] comes—  
A great commotion from the country of the north (Babylonia)—

To make the cities of Judah

A desolation, a haunt and dwelling place of jackals.

23

O Lord, I know that the path of [life of] a man is not in himself;

It is not within [the limited ability of] man [even one at his best] to choose and direct his steps [in life].

24

O Lord, correct me [along with Your people], but with mercy and in just measure—

Not in Your anger, or You will crush me and bring me to nothing.

25

Pour out Your wrath on the nations that do not know nor recognize You

And on the families that do not call Your name.

For they have devoured Jacob;

They have devoured him and consumed him

And made his land a desolate waste.

So the Amalekites were idolaters; worshiping false gods; even things like wood, metal and rocks. They did this DESPITE the fact that they knew of the God of Israel and His Awesome Power but instead chose to hate the One True God and foolishly become idolaters.

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Leviticus+18>

Leviticus 18 Amplified Bible (AMP)

Laws on Immoral Relations

18 Then the Lord spoke to Moses, saying, 2 “Speak to the children of Israel and say to them, ‘I am the Lord your God. 3 You shall not do what is done in the land of Egypt where you lived, and you shall not do what is done in the land of Canaan where I am bringing you. You shall not follow their statutes (practices, customs). 4 You are to follow My judgments (precepts, ordinances) and keep My statutes and live by them. I am the Lord your God. 5 So you shall keep My statutes and My judgments, by which, if a person keeps them, he shall live; I am the Lord.

6 ‘[a]No one shall approach any blood relative of his [b]to uncover nakedness (have intimate relations). I am the Lord. 7 You shall not uncover the [c]nakedness of your father, that is, the nakedness of your mother. She is your mother. You shall not uncover her nakedness. 8 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father’s wife; it is your father’s nakedness. 9 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your sister, either the daughter of your father or of your mother, whether born at home or born elsewhere. 10 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your son’s daughter or your daughter’s daughter; their nakedness you shall not uncover, for they are your own nakedness [that is, your own descendants]. 11 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father’s wife’s daughter; born to your father, she is your sister. 12 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father’s sister; she is your father’s blood relative. 13 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your mother’s sister, for she is your mother’s blood relative. 14 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your father’s brother’s wife; you shall not approach his wife; she is your aunt. 15 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your daughter-in-law; she is your son’s wife. You shall not uncover her nakedness. 16 You shall not uncover the nakedness of your brother’s wife; it is your brother’s nakedness. 17 You shall not uncover the nakedness of a woman and her daughter, nor

shall you take her son's daughter or her daughter's daughter to uncover their nakedness (have intimate relations with them); they are [her] blood relatives; it is an outrageous offense. 18 You shall not marry a woman in addition to her sister as a rival while she is alive, to uncover her nakedness.

19 'Also you shall not approach a woman to uncover her nakedness during her menstrual impurity and ceremonial uncleanness. 20 You shall not have intimate relations with your neighbor's wife, to be defiled with her. 21 You shall not give any of your children to offer them [by fire as a sacrifice] to Molech [the god of the Ammonites], nor shall you profane the name of your God [by honoring idols as gods]. I am the Lord. 22 You shall not lie [intimately] with a male as one lies with a female; it is repulsive. 23 You shall not have intimate relations with any animal to be defiled with it; nor shall a woman stand before an animal to mate with it; it is a perversion.

24 'Do not defile yourselves by any of these things; for by all these the nations which I am casting out before you have become defiled. 25 For the land has become defiled; therefore I have brought its punishment upon it, and the land vomits out its inhabitants. 26 But as for you, you are to keep My statutes and My judgments (precepts) and shall not commit any of these repulsive acts, neither the native-born, nor the stranger who lives temporarily among you 27 (for all these repulsive acts have been done by the men who lived in the land before you, and the land has become defiled); 28 [do none of these things] so that the land will not vomit you out, should you defile it, as it has vomited out the nation which has been before you. 29 For whoever commits any of these repulsive acts, those persons who do so shall be cut off from among their people [excluding them from the atonement made for them]. 30 So keep My command: do not practice any of the repulsive customs which have been practiced before you, so as not to defile yourselves by them; I am the Lord your God.'"

Footnotes:

- a. Leviticus 18:6 This passage (vv 6-18) states incestuous prohibitions.
- b. Leviticus 18:6 This Hebrew euphemism for sexual relations occurs in each verse in the passage.
- c. Leviticus 18:7 The father's nakedness is a reference to his wife in her role as his sexual partner, i.e. the nakedness that belongs to him alone by virtue of their marriage (cf 1 Cor 7:4). Otherwise, the literal meaning would refer to intimate relations with the father himself, including homosexuality. The text itself states that this is not the meaning, especially in 20:11a (The man who lies...has uncovered his father's nakedness).

<http://biblehub.com/leviticus/18-24.htm> NOTE: the Amalekites were not just RELENTLESS, DETERMINED, PERSISTENT, MURDERERS, GOD-HATERS, IDOLATERS, BUT WERE SEXUALLY IMMORAL IN EVERY POSSIBLE WAY. Rapists, baby-rapers, homosexuals, slavers, abusers of captives, zoophiliacs, necrophiliacs, all manner of sexually perverse devil worshipers.

Devil worshipers are ANY AND ALL UNREPENTANT WICKED PERSONS, murderers, idolaters, liars, deceivers; even deluding themselves, sexually perverse; who without repentance or remorse actually enjoy hating God and His People and have no intention whatsoever of ceasing from their wicked and perverse crimes before Him. Their two prominent practices, encouraged even in their books are murder and deceit, but all vices are practiced by them and encouraged in their literature. These are such as hate the GOD of the Holy Bible, Jews and Christians, and attack them in their thoughts, words and any way they think they can get away with.



John 8:44-45 Amplified Bible (AMP)

44 You are of your father the devil, and it is your will to practice the desires [which are characteristic] of your father. He was a murderer from the beginning, and does not stand in the truth because there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks what is natural to him, for he is a liar and the father of lies and half-truths. 45 But because I speak the truth, you do not believe Me [and continue in your unbelief].

Basically the Amalekites intentionally made themselves vile and actually enjoy being such; they are in fact people that follow baal, the devil, satan, lucifer, to this very day. No one has to "demonize" them; they have done that willingly themselves.

When you understand Divine Justice:

<http://biblehub.com/galatians/6-7.htm>

7 Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap.

You see clearly that God is only repaying the amalekites for EXACTLY how they treated the Israelites. (History records even to this day, their determination to annihilate the People of God, of the Holy Bible.) In the past, they slaughtered innocent men, women and children, their flocks and herds, their crops, without repentance, remorse and continued to attack the Israelites relentlessly generation after generation.

<http://biblehub.com/romans/9-8.htm>

God's Sovereign Choice

6 But it is not as though the word of God has failed. For they are not all Israel who are descended from Israel; 7 nor are they all children because they are Abraham's descendants, but: "THROUGH ISAAC YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE NAMED." 8 That is, it is not the children of the flesh who are children of God, but the children of the promise are regarded as descendants. 9 For this is the word of promise: "AT THIS TIME I WILL COME, AND SARAH SHALL HAVE A SON."

<http://biblehub.com/romans/2-29.htm>

28 For he is not a Jew who is one outwardly, nor is circumcision that which is outward in the flesh. 29 But he is a Jew who is one inwardly; and circumcision is that which is of the heart, by the Spirit, not by the letter; and his praise is not from men, but from God.

<https://www.google.com/search...> - researching devil worship you see the common characteristics, murder, deceit, sexual perversity of all kinds, abuse of children; even rape and sacrifice of children. Sadly, these practices are seen among the nations and people that hate the God of the Holy Bible to this day; especially those nations that scream for the destruction of Jews and Christians (Israel, Europe and America - Western (Judeo-Christian) Civilization)

Note the following facts:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanism-fools-who-want-to-burn-forever-represent-a-threat-to-themselves-and-all/554580804620883/>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-1/633571873388442/>

<http://www.blastthetrumpet.org/.../MoreUpdates031315/satanil%...>

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/michael-swenson/satanilevil-god-of-this-world-vs-the-one-true-god-of-all-creation-part-3/656129924465970/>

BUT MORE PARTICULARY:

The Amalekites attacked the Israelites upon entering what is present day northwestern Saudi Arabia and attacked them repeatedly all the way up into the region of modern day Israel. The Amalekites were sexually perverse and RELENTLESSLY hate GOD and His People. Murderers, violent, liars, deceivers, slavers, rapists, sexually immoral in every way; living in the Middle East and relentlessly attacking Israel and Israelites generation after generation to this day.

<https://www.google.com/search...>

1) What group on earth actually still uses the name "Malek" predominantly? Arab/muslims - exactly in the region Amalek settled and the Amalekites adopted baal (devil worship) in every way.

2) What group on earth screams for the annihilation of Jews and Christians, Israel, Europe and America? Arab/muslims - exactly in the region Amalek settled and the Amalekites adopted baal worship; even to the point of still using wicked language and terms and practices.

<https://www.google.com/search...>

3) Examine thoroughly these connections STILL IN PRACTICE TODAY with ancient pagan devil worship:

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

4) Brutal slavery with sexual immorality

<https://www.google.com/search...>

It's NOT just PRACTICED; it's taught in black and white in their so called "holy" book(s):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=htshvld51UE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms9NrдиJHRA>

5) Murder of Jews and Christians has not just been practiced by muslims screaming for the annihilation of Israel and America; but is taught in the wicked books:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch...>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uKKNJ9tjo4Q>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SnlTHRb3hKc>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

<https://www.google.com/search...>

So Malek means King and A-Malek is AGAINST the ONE TRUE KING, GOD, JESUS CHRIST.

muslims VEHEMENTLY deny the REAL JESUS CHRIST, and put a phony one in His Place (that is exactly the desire of the devil):

[http://biblehub.com/1\\_john/2-22.htm](http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-22.htm)

Beware of Antichrists

...21I have not written to you because you do not know the truth, but because you do know it, and because no lie is of the truth.22Who is the liar but the one who denies that Jesus is the Christ? This is the antichrist, the one who denies the Father and the Son. 23Whoever denies the Son does not have the Father; the one who confesses the Son has the Father also....

<http://biblehub.com/isaiah/14-14.htm>

Triumphant Exultation over Babel

...13"But you said in your heart, 'I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God, And I will sit on the mount of assembly In the recesses of the north. 14'I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High.' 15"Nevertheless you will be thrust down to Sheol, To the recesses of the pit.

so the muslim baal/lord/jesus IN THEIR THINKING returns to slaughter Jews and Christians!!!!!!! they are following the devil, worshipping the devil and even place the devil in the veneration reserved only for the ONE TRUE GOD. (islam/satanism is diametrically opposed to the ONE TRUE GOD, JESUS CHRIST, and His Holy Commandments in the Holy Bible)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=509RKAY1XK8>

[https://www.youtube.com/results?search\\_query=allah+is+satan](https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=allah+is+satan)

Amalekites are AGAINST the King of kings, (JESUS CHRIST, YAHOSHUAH AM MESCHIACH, THE ONE TRUE GOD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL, THE GOD PLAINLY DECLARED IN THE HOLY BIBLE). They have RELENTLESSLY been against God and His People THROUGHOUT the history of mankind! They settled in the Middle East and spread out from there. Muhammad voices STILL USING THE TERM AND LANGUAGE that the most awful name to allah (the devil and his followers) is Malek Al-Amlak KING OF kings!

CONTINUED IN THE COMMENT SECTION

[April 23 at 3:23pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson http://www.bibleinsight.com/prepare.html](http://www.bibleinsight.com/prepare.html) - skeptics and critics often try and claim discrepancies in the Bible where there are none. Every claim I have ever encountered; including those who CLAIM to be scholars like Bart Ehrman are out of their own perspective which almost always is based on LACK of KNOWLEDGE on their part. This explains common questions like how could Jesus have spent 3 days and 3 nights in the Tomb? or why does one Gospel say He at a Passover supper (instituted Holy Communion) and another doesn't. Or any number of details that critics choose to be troubled by on this topic because they are intentionally not looking for harmonization.

#### [Preparation Day of Passover, Leaven Removal not Friday](#)

The 'Preparation Day' of Passover was when leaven was removed, when Israel prepared to leave Egypt. Not pre-Sabbath(Weekly).

BIBLEINSIGHT.COM

[April 27 at 6:50am](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) Falachic Hayibo - "Five Reasons Why Jesus is Not Merely a Prophet

This article will be posing questions and arguments to the Muslim readers who believe that the New Testament teaches that Jesus is not God but merely a prophet. It is stated in the Quran that Jesus was merely a prophet. For example in S. 5:75 we read: "The Messiah the son of Mary is only a prophet..." (Palmer 5:75). However, the first-century texts that were written by eye-witnesses and ear-witnesses of Jesus give us a different Jesus – namely the real Jesus. Hence, this article will demonstrate that the Jesus of the first-century was no mere prophet. It will be shown that although Jesus was a prophet, He was not a mere prophet. He is God. It is my hope that this material will clear up what the New Testament teaches about Jesus for those Muslims whom the Father is drawing to Christ.

#1 If Jesus is merely a prophet then why does John 5:23 state that, "... everyone will honor the Son, just as they honor the Father. Anyone who does not honor the Son is certainly not honoring the Father who sent him" (John 5:23 ESV)? Wouldn't honoring Jesus just as, or in the same way we honor the Father be blasphemy if Jesus is merely a prophet? Would it be acceptable for a Muslim to honor Muhammad in the same way and to the same extent that they honor Allah? The primary definition of Greek word for "just as" (kathōs) is "... according as, just as, even as, in proportion as, in the degree that."<sup>1</sup> Thus, there is no question that this verse is commanding believers to honor, revere, or venerate Jesus to the same degree as we honor, revere and venerate the Father. Since the Father is to be honored as God and to the greatest extent, so is Jesus. Therefore, Jesus is not a mere prophet.

#2 If Jesus is merely a prophet then why in Revelation 5:8-14 does it say that in heaven every creature

including angels and elders will worship Jesus saying He is worthy of praise, glory, honour and power forever and ever? If Jesus is a mere prophet and not God, doesn't this derogate from worship that God alone deserves? If it is worship only due to God doesn't this prove that the first-century texts are affirming that Jesus is more than just a prophet? Revelation 5:8-14 says:

And when he had taken it, the four living creatures and the twenty-four elders fell down before the Lamb. Each one had a harp and they were holding golden bowls full of incense, which are the prayers of God's people. And they sang a new song, saying: "You are worthy to take the scroll and to open its seals, because you were slain, and with your blood you purchased for God persons from every tribe and language and people and nation. You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to serve our God, and they will reign on the earth." Then I looked and heard the voice of many angels, numbering thousands upon thousands, and ten thousand times ten thousand. They encircled the throne and the living creatures and the elders. In a loud voice they were saying: "Worthy is the Lamb, who was slain, to receive power and wealth and wisdom and strength and honor and glory and praise!" Then I heard every creature in heaven and on earth and under the earth and on the sea, and all that is in them, saying: "To him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb be praise and honor and glory and power, for ever and ever!" The four living creatures said, "Amen," and the elders fell down and worshiped. (Revelation 5:8-14 NIV).

#3 If Jesus is a mere prophet who's life began at conception like the rest of mankind then why does the NT teach that Jesus pre-existed with the Father in unique Glory? Philippians 2:6-11 states:

Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father. (Philippians 2:6-11 KJV)

Note that Jesus pre-existed in the form of God (glory of God) and lowered himself becoming a man. This also shows Jesus has divine power since personally lowering himself and becoming a man would be something impossible lest you have the power and abilities of God. Similarly, in John 8:58 Jesus explains His pre-existence as God. "Jesus answered, "I tell you the truth, before Abraham was even born, I Am!" (John 8:58 NLT) Notice, Jesus does not only say He was alive before Abraham was born but that He existed as God before Abraham was born since Jesus applied the "I Am" title to Himself which belongs to God.<sup>2</sup>

#4 If Jesus is a mere prophet why did He claim to have the power to raise Himself from the dead once killed? Is this something a prophet has ever claimed to be able to do? Doesn't being able to raise yourself while dead demonstrate that Jesus was still conscious and possessing the divine power necessary to raise Himself bodily? Isn't this something we would only expect God to be able to do if He

became man? John 2:19-21 and 10:17 state:

Jesus answered them, "Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up." The Jews then said, "It has taken forty-six years to build this temple, and will you raise it up in three days?" But he was speaking about the temple of his body. When therefore he was raised from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this, and they believed the Scripture and the word that Jesus had spoken. (John 2:19-22 ESV).

For this reason the Father loves me, because I lay down my life that I may take it up again (John 10:17 ESV).

#5 If Jesus is a mere prophet only preaching his prophet-hood, why did His statements denote His equality with God and Him being God? In John 10:33 and 5:18 we read:

"For this reason they tried all the more to kill him; not only was he breaking the Sabbath, but he was even calling God his own Father, making himself equal with God" (John 5:18 NIV).

"We are not stoning you for any of these," replied the Jews, "but for blasphemy, because you, a mere man, claim to be God" (John 10:33 NIV).

Clearly the people of Jesus' day as well as Apostle John's own commentary recognized that His language here was so explicit in affirming his Deity that they knew without question that he was claiming to be God. Is there any other case in the Bible or Quran where a prophet's teaching caused the people listening to believe they were claiming to be God?

Conclusion

The reality is that the earliest accounts of Jesus coming out of the first-century A.D. show that He was no mere prophet. Jesus did and said things no mere prophet could ever do or say. There are things reported about Him that could not be ascribed to any mere prophet and thus historically and theologically speaking – Jesus is more than just a prophet – Jesus is God. Lord willing this information will be useful to those Muslims being drawn to Christ who truly want to know what the first-century accounts say about Him.

Christ has risen, He is Lord."

[April 28 at 9:11am](#) · [Like](#)



[Michael](#)

[Swenson https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10156805338440234&set=a.385535865233.367.447.750740233&type=3&theater](https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10156805338440234&set=a.385535865233.367.447.750740233&type=3&theater)

**MORALITY** *Genesis 19:5 (KJV) And they called unto Lot, and said unto him, Where are the men which came in to thee this night? bring them out unto us, that we may know them.*


**The claim**  
Atheists claim that Sodom and Gomorrah (S&G) was destroyed because the people of S&G were merely inhospitable. They claim this based upon S&G's reaction in just desiring "to know" the men visiting Lot. However, they desired to know them so much that they "kept bringing pressure on Lot and moved forward to break down the door" (Gen. 19:9). Mere inhospitability? This does not fit the fuller context of what transpired. While S&G would be considered inhospitable by almost any standard, S&G was "wicked" and its sin grievous as we see in Abraham's argument of righteous vs. wicked in Genesis 18:20-33.

**The correction.**  
The Hebrew word translated "know" (*yada*) in the KJV version of Genesis 19:5 means "intimate relations." Many translations says "...so that we can have sex with them," and the NASB reads "...that we may have relations with them".


The same term is used again in this chapter in reference to Lot's daughters not having "known" (*yada*) a man (Gen. 19:8). It is used several times in Scripture to mean "intimate knowledge" (sexual intercourse), such as in Genesis 4:1, 17, 25 (KJV).

**The condemnation.**  
Lot, when men of S&G desired sexual relations with the angels, sought to appease the sexual wickedness of S&G by the offering of his own daughters! Even though Lot believed in God, he offered up an ungodly solution to the situation; he had been contaminated by the culture in which he lived (2 Pet. 2:7-8).


**, that we may know them.**



The author stands in the same spot as Abraham, looking in the same direction that Abraham did. He is not a man of faith, but a man of science. He is not a man of faith, but a man of science. He is not a man of faith, but a man of science. He is not a man of faith, but a man of science.



The fossil skull shown bearing witness to Sodom and Gomorrah, about the end of the Ice Age. The skull is a modern man's skull. It is a skull of a man who lived in the same place as the men who lived in Sodom and Gomorrah. It is a skull of a man who lived in the same place as the men who lived in Sodom and Gomorrah.



The fossil skull shown bearing witness to Sodom and Gomorrah, about the end of the Ice Age. The skull is a modern man's skull. It is a skull of a man who lived in the same place as the men who lived in Sodom and Gomorrah. It is a skull of a man who lived in the same place as the men who lived in Sodom and Gomorrah.

[Http://www.accuracyingenesis.com/sodom.html](http://www.accuracyingenesis.com/sodom.html)

May 17 at 12:31pm · Like · Remove Preview



[Michael Swenson https://www.facebook.com/alastair.tucker/posts/10154858423063275](https://www.facebook.com/alastair.tucker/posts/10154858423063275)

## OF THE 17 EXTERNAL SOURCES THAT

All within 100 or 150 years from the life of Jesus in all kinds of details.

**Internal Evidence**

Matthew 23:29-32 is identified as sitting at the feet of Jesus. Matthew was written after Paul and Peter. Matthew passages from the Gospels (Mark 12:15, Luke 20:20) only use the word 'disciple'.

Matthew 23:29-32 that with respect to the Pharisees conflict with Jesus over paying tribute money or taxes to Caesar.



**External Evidence**

Papias a 1st Century writer was acquainted with the apostles. Papias writes a five book work called An Exposition of the Oracles of the Lord.

Matthew compiled the sayings (logia) of Christ in the Hebrew language, Papias.

"But I shall not hesitate also to put down for you along with my interpretations, whatever things I have at any time learned carefully from the elders, I accurately and carefully remembered, guaranteeing their truth." (Eusebius, Hist. Eccl. 3.39.16)

**MENTION CHRIST, 12 SPEAK OF THE CRUCIFIXION**

## MATTHEW WROTE THE

### INTERNAL & EXTERNAL EVIDENCE & EYE WITNESSES

Matthew, writing at the last hour and he said to him, "Follow me" or an author referring to themselves by name in the third person was common in ancient literature.

**Internal Evidence**

Matthew 23:29-32 is identified as sitting at the feet of Jesus. Matthew was written after Paul and Peter. Matthew passages from the Gospels (Mark 12:15, Luke 20:20) only use the word 'disciple'.

Matthew 23:29-32 that with respect to the Pharisees conflict with Jesus over paying tribute money or taxes to Caesar.

Luke 9:20 we are told that Matthew made a great feast in order Jesus. Papias, Hist. Eccl. 3:39:16 says that Matthew's Gospel (9:13) we read that Jesus and the disciples (10:1) at the end of the hour. This is consistent with one writing of their own inside in a first person narrative.

**External Evidence**

Papias a 1st Century writer was acquainted with the apostles. Papias writes a five book work called An Exposition of the Oracles of the Lord.

Matthew compiled the sayings (logia) of Christ in the Hebrew language, Papias.

"But I shall not hesitate also to put down for you along with my interpretations, whatever things I have at any time learned carefully from the elders, I accurately and carefully remembered, guaranteeing their truth." (Eusebius, Hist. Eccl. 3.39.16)

**GOSPEL OF MATTHEW**

## PETER SUPPORTED PAUL!

And account that the disapproving of our Lord is salvation as also our beloved brother Paul, according to the mission given to him, has written to you, as often to all his churches, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which those who are untaught and unstable tend to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the churches." (1 Peter 2:14-16)

Luke 9:20 we are told that Matthew made a great feast in order Jesus. Papias, Hist. Eccl. 3:39:16 says that Matthew's Gospel (9:13) we read that Jesus and the disciples (10:1) at the end of the hour. This is consistent with one writing of their own inside in a first person narrative.



## WITNESSES TO THE GOSPEL WRITERS

**THE FIRST EYE WITNESS TO THE GOSPEL WRITERS**

Matthew compiled the Gospel of the Oracles of the Lord.

**THE SECOND EYE WITNESS TO THE GOSPEL WRITERS: THE COMMUNITARIAN PAPIAS**

Papias a 1st Century writer was acquainted with the apostles. Papias writes a five book work called An Exposition of the Oracles of the Lord.

Matthew compiled the Gospel of the Oracles of the Lord.

**INTERNAL EVIDENCE**

Matthew 23:29-32 is identified as sitting at the feet of Jesus. Matthew was written after Paul and Peter. Matthew passages from the Gospels (Mark 12:15, Luke 20:20) only use the word 'disciple'.

Matthew 23:29-32 that with respect to the Pharisees conflict with Jesus over paying tribute money or taxes to Caesar.



**PAPIUS**





[+9](#)

[Alastair Tucker](#) added [13 new photos](#) — with [Alina Mariana Dunca](#) and [52 others](#).

[May 17 at 2:02am](#) ·

## HOW DID THE NEW TESTAMENT RECEIVE JESUS'S BLESSING?

We are constantly told by Muslims that The New Testament is invalid because Jesus never authored, authorised or approved any of it.

This Post seeks to correct that mistaken view.

But firstly we need to assess how Jesus regarded the Scriptures already available in His day.

### 1. JESUS ON THE OLD TESTAMENT

There can be no doubt that Jesus regarded the Old Testament as the Word of God. His use of Scripture indicates that He regarded it as inspired, authoritative, and infallible. For example, in Matthew 22:43 Jesus regards David's words as words he spoke "in the Spirit." His use of Scripture in Matthew 4:4,7, and 10 show the authoritative role it held in His mind. In John 10:35 Jesus says "... the scriptures cannot be broken." These and other verses show that for Jesus the Scriptures were more than merely historical documents but were the very words of God.

What Jesus Affirmed about the Old Testament

The Nature of the Old Testament's Authority. It Has:

- A. Divine Inspiration -- Matthew 22:43
- B. Indestructability -- Matthew 5:17,18
- C. Infallibility -- John 10:35
- D. Final Authority -- Matthew 4:4,7,10
- E. Historicity -- Matthew 12:40; 24:37
- F. Factual Inerrancy -- John 17:17; Matthew 22:29
- G. Christ-Centered Unity -- Luke 24:27, John 5:39

H. Spiritual Clarity -- Luke 24:25

I. Faith and Life Sufficiency -- Luke 16:31

The Extent of the Old Testament's Authority. It Extends to:

A. The Words -- Matthew 22:43; (cf. 1 Cor. 2:13)

B. The Tenses of Verbs -- Matthew 22:32; (cf. Gal. 3:16)

C. The Smallest Parts of the Words -- Matthew 5:17-18 Jesus knew the Scriptures thoroughly, even to words and verb tenses. He obviously had either memorized vast portions or knew it instinctively: John 7.15 (the Jews were astonished at his knowledge of them).

Jesus clearly believed every word of Scripture. In particular His own self-understanding of His place in history. and fulfillment of prophecy. All the prophecies concerning Himself were fulfilled (Luke 24.44-49) and He believed beforehand they would be.(Luke 18.31-34).

He believed the Old Testament was historical fact. This is very clear, even though from the Creation (cf. Genesis 2:24 and Matthew 19:4, 5) onward, much of what He believed has long been under fire by critics, as being mere fiction. Some examples of historical facts:

# Luke 11:51 - Abel was a real individual

# Matthew 24:37-39 - Noah and the flood (cf. Luke 17:26 - 27)

# John 8:56-58 - Abraham

# Matthew 10:15; Luke 10:12) - Sodom and Gomorrah

# Luke 17:28-32 - Lot (and wife!)

# Matthew 8:11 - Isaac and Jacob (Luke 13:28)

# John 6:31, 49, 58 - Manna

# John 3:14 - Serpent

# Matthew 12:39-41 - Jonah (vs. 42 - Sheba)

# Matthew 24:15 - Daniel and Isaiah

He believed the books were written by the men whose names they bear:

# Moses wrote the Pentateuch (Torah): Matthew 19:7, 8; Mark 7:10, 12:26 ("Book of Moses" —the Torah); Luke 5:14; 16:29,31; 24:27, 44 ("Christ's Canon"); John 1:17; 5:45, 46; 7:19; ("The Law [Torah] was given by Moses; Grace and Truth came by Jesus Christ.")

# Isaiah wrote Isaiah Mark 7:6-13; John 12:37-41

# Jonah wrote Jonah: Matthew 12:39-41

# Daniel wrote Daniel: Matthew 24:15

Jesus believed the Old Testament was spoken by God Himself, or written by the Holy Spirit's inspiration, even though the pen was held by men: Matthew 19:4, 5; 22:31, 32, 43; Mark 12:26; Luke 20:37.

He believed Scripture was more powerful than His miracles: Luke 16:29, 31.

He actually quoted it in overthrowing Satan! The O.T. Scriptures were the arbiter in every dispute: Matthew 4; Luke 16:29, 31.

He quoted Scripture as the basis for his own teaching. His ethics were the same as what we find already written in Scripture: Matthew 7:12; 19:18, 19; 22:40; Mark 7:9, 13; 10:19; 12:24, 29–31; Luke 18:20.

He warned against replacing it with something else, or adding or subtracting from it. The Jewish leaders in His day had added to it with their Oral Traditions: Matthew 5:17; 15:1–9; 22:29; (cf. Matthew 5:43, 44); Mark 7:1–12. (Destroying faith in the Bible as God's Word will open the door today to a "new" Tradition.)

He will judge all men in the last day, as Messiah and King, on the basis of His infallible Word committed to writing by fallible men, guided by the infallible Holy Spirit: Matthew 25:31; John 5:22, 27; 12:48; Romans 2:16.

He made provision for the New Testament (B'rit Hadashah) by sending the Holy Spirit (the Ruach HaKodesh). (See second part below). We must note that He Himself never wrote one word of Scripture although He is the Word of God Himself (the living Torah in flesh and blood, see John, chapter 1). He committed the task of all writing of the Word of God to fallible men—guided by the infallible Holy Spirit. The apostles' words had the same authority as Christ's: Matthew 10:14, 15; Luke 10:16; John 13:20; 14:22; 15:26, 27; 16:12–14.

He was not jealous of the attention men paid to the Bible (denounced as "bibliolatry" by some), on the contrary He reviled them for their ignorance of it: Matthew 22:29; Mark 12:24.

Nor did Jesus worship Scripture. He honoured it - even though written by men.

The above leaves no room but to conclude that our Lord Jesus Christ considered the canon of Scripture as God's Word, written by the hand of men.

## 2. JESUS ON THE NEW TESTAMENT

As for the New Testament Jesus gives us a very clear road map of how that would be written in advance. Two main passages in the Gospel of John lay the ground work for our understanding of the authority and inspiration of the New Testament: John 14:25-26 and John 16:12-15. In these passages Jesus says:

"These things I have spoken to you while being present with you. But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all things that I said to you." (John 14.25-26)

"I still have many things to say to you, but you cannot bear them now. However, when He, the Spirit of truth, has come, He will guide you into all truth; for He will not speak on His own authority, but whatever He hears He will speak; and He will tell you things to come. He will glorify Me, for He will take of what is Mine and declare it to you. All things that the Father has are Mine. Therefore I said that He will take of Mine and declare it to you." (John 16.12-15).

Often these words of Jesus are taken to apply to Christians in general. I suggest that what Jesus is saying here is that his apostles were going to write what we now know as the New Testament. It is evident that Jesus knew His message to the world would depend upon the words of His apostles. In John 17:20 Jesus prays "I do not pray for these alone, but also for those who will believe in Me through their word."

Jesus had many things to say to His apostles but they would have to wait until the coming of the Holy Spirit to receive them. Notice the three main things the Holy Spirit would do in His guiding them into all truth.

1. First, the Holy Spirit would bring to their remembrance all things Jesus said to them. Bear in mind that the apostles wrote about the words and actions of Jesus after the fact. Thus, it was important that the Holy Spirit enable the apostles to remember the facts.

2. Second, the Holy Spirit, also called the Spirit of Truth, would teach them all things.

3. Third, the Holy Spirit would show them things to come.

It is no coincidence that these three actions by the Holy Spirit in His directing the apostles correspond to what we have discovered to be the three divisions of New Testament Scripture; historical ("bring to your remembrance") which covers Matthew through Acts, teaching ("teach you all things") which covers Romans through Jude, and prophecy ("show you things to come") which covers Revelation.

Thus, in these passages we have Jesus pre-authenticating the writing of the New Testament by His apostles. The Three Divisions of the New Testament

# John 14:25-26; 16:12-15

"... bring to your remembrance all things  
I said unto you"

# Matthew - Acts (Historical)

"... teach you all things"

# Romans - Jude (Teaching)

"... show you things to come"

# Revelation (Prophecy)

We can go on to show that each book of the New Testament is either written by an apostle of Jesus or is written by a contemporary of the events in proximity to an apostle of Jesus. The two passages from the Gospel of John above directly authenticate the apostolic authority of the books of Matthew, John, 1 and 2 Peter, 1, 2, and 3 John, and Revelation since the writers of these books were a part of the original twelve to whom Jesus spoke these words.

We see from Acts 9:15; 26:17-18 and Galatians 1:11-19 that Jesus personally commissioned Paul as an apostle. Thus, the writings of Paul bear the authority of Christ. This authenticates the apostolic authority of Romans, 1 and 2 Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, 1 and 2 Thessalonians, 1 and 2 Timothy, Titus, Philemon, and possibly Hebrews. Paul's authority is also corroborated by Peter's testimony of Paul in 2 Peter 3:15-16.

"... and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation; as also our beloved brother Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, has written to you, as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures."

Notice that Peter equates the writings of Paul with Scripture. Since Peter was one of the original twelve apostles of Jesus, his endorsement of Paul further establishes Paul as an apostolic authority.

Mark's authority stems from his proximity to Peter and Paul in Acts 12:12-19,25; 1 Peter 5:13, and 2 Timothy 4:11. Luke's authority stems from his proximity to Paul in 1 Timothy 5:18 and 2 Timothy 4:11. James' and Jude's authority stems from their proximity to Peter, John, and Matthew in Acts 1:14.

The authority of James is further manifested in how James presided over the Council of Jerusalem in Acts 15 and how the apostles Paul and Peter regard him during that council. James' authority is also corroborated by Paul where we see Paul recognizing him as an apostle (Galatians 1:19) and as a pillar of the church (Galatians 2:9). In addition we can see James' authority in that when representatives came from Jerusalem to Antioch to address a theological issue, they were said to have come from James (Galatians 2:12). It is noteworthy also to see that Peter, as an apostle, reported to James (Acts 12:16-17).

The New Testament book that poses the greatest challenge is Hebrews since its authorship is in question. Many scholars believe that Paul wrote Hebrews, in which case its authority would be established. Others suggest that Barnabas might have written Hebrews. If this is so, we can establish Barnabas' apostolic authority by Acts 14:14 where Barnabas is referred to as an apostle in his work with Paul. With this we have every book in the New Testament accounted for regarding its apostolic authority. Each writer can be linked directly to Jesus or to someone who is linked directly to Jesus. Since we have established from premise two that Jesus is God, then those writings authenticated by Him are the words of God.

[May 17 at 12:35pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



**Michael Swenson** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WSKBGdv07nQ> - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ZsZLDWWZMs>, <http://www.provethetebible.net/T2-Integ/B-0801.htm>, <http://www.gotquestions.org/canon-Bible.html> WE HAVE CONTEMPORANEOUS MANUSCRIPTS for the Gospels of JESUS CHRIST and 1st century letters as well as intrinsic verification that the Apostles had access to the Gospels and Epistles; written by those eyewitnesses, and their

subsequent 1st, 2nd, 3rd century disciples verify these early records LONG BEFORE 325-391AD. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay\\_Db4RwZ\\_M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ay_Db4RwZ_M)



[The Truth about the Council of Nicaea](#)

To help support this ministry click here:<http://www.patreon.com/inspiringphilosophy> What...

YOUTUBE.COM

[May 20 at 8:49pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Michael Swenson](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ur9AoGIPy6M>



[The Hovind 150 Express 4 - Empirical evidence against Darwinism.](#)

YOUTUBE.COM

[May 21 at 6:08pm](#) · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)